VA.

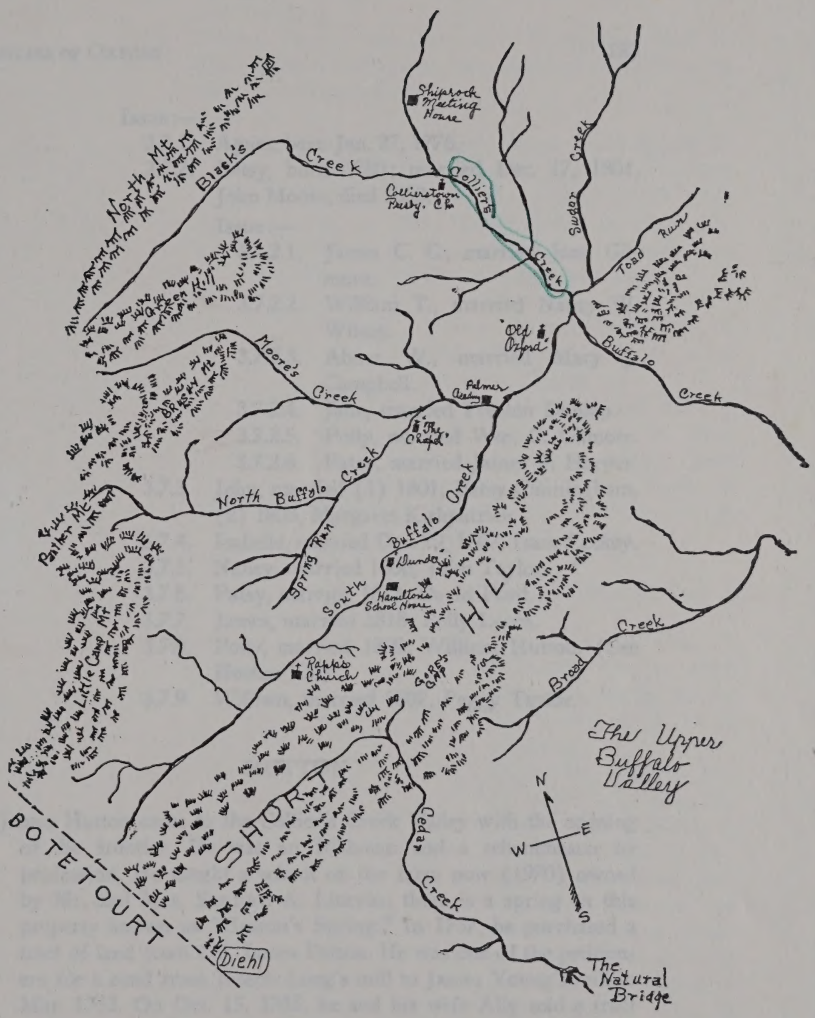
Old Oxford And Her Families

by

George West Diehl

Richmond City
Independent City.

McClure Press


North Mt.
Black's
Creek
Shiloh Meeting House
Collins
Collierstown Presby. Ch.
Creek
Sugar Creek
Toad Run
Buffalo
Creek
Old Orchard
Moore's Creek
Palmer Chapel
The Chapel
North Buffalo Creek
Buffalo Creek
Spring Run
Dunbar
South
Hamilton's School House
HILL
Parker Mt.
Little Camp
Rakes Church
Gates Gap
Broad Creek
The Upper Buffalo Valley
N
E
W
S
SHORT
BOTETOURT
Cedar Creek
Diehl
The Natural Bridge

Issue:—

3.7.1. Agnes, born Jan. 27, 1776.

3.7.2. Betsy, born 1780; married Dec. 17, 1801, John Moore, died 1858.

Issue:—

3.7.2.1. James C. C., married Jane Gilmore.

3.7.2.2. William T., married Nancy W. Wilson.

3.7.2.3. Abner W., married Mary J. Campbell.

3.7.2.4. Jane, married Preston Dunlap.

3.7.2.5. Polly, married Wm. C. Gilmore.

3.7.2.6. Patsy, married James F. Harper.

3.7.3. John, married (1) 1801, Betsy Cunningham, (2) 1803, Margaret Kirkpatrick.

3.7.4. Isabelle, married Dec. 29, 1807, Isaac Lackey.

3.7.5. Nancy, married 1806, John Taylor.

3.7.6. Patsy, married 1813, David Ford.

3.7.7. James, married 1818, Polly Leech.

3.7.8. Polly, married 1809, William Hutton. (See Hutton 1.3.)

3.7.9. William, married 1807, Peggy Taylor.

HUTTON

1. James Hutton came to the Collier's Creek Valley with the opening of the frontier. He was an Irishman and a schoolmaster by profession. He taught a school on the farm now (1970) owned by Mr. and Mrs. Sanford A. Lincoln; there is a spring on this property known as "Hutton's Spring." In 1757, he purchased a tract of land from Col. James Patton. He was one of the petitioners for a road from Joseph Long's mill to James Young's mill in Mar. 1753. On Oct. 15, 1765, he and his wife Ally sold a tract of 84 acres on Toad (Todd) Run to David Wallace. (Augusta D.B. 12, 318.) There was an Andrew Hutton in this community—he is listed in a deed as being from Dunmore County. (Augusta D.B. 22, 172.)

Issue:—

1.1. John Hutton—killed in a battle in Canada during the Revolutionary War.

Issue—

372.1 Agnes, born Jan. 27, 1776

372.2 Betsy, born 1780; married Dec. 12, 1801 John Moore, died 1836.

Issue:—

372.2.1 James C. C., married Jane Cameron.

372.2.2 William T., married Nancy W. Wilson.

372.2.3 John W., married Mary J. Campbell.

372.2.4 Jane, married Duncan Bowman.

372.2.5 Betsy, married Lyon C. Chandler.

372.2.6 Betsy, married James C. Harper.

372.2.7 Jane, married (1) Sol. Betsy, Canning, Queens Co., 1870; (2) John Eaglesham.

372.2.8 Isabella, married Dr. Z. Lee, Jane Lodge.

372.2.9 Margaret, married John Taylor.

372.2.10 Mary, married [illegible] Moore.

372.2.11 James, married Julia Polly Lee.

372.2.12 Mary, married [illegible] William Hewson. (See Hewson [3].)

372.2.13 William, married [illegible] Betsy Taylor.

BETTON

1. James Betton came to the Gulliver's Creek Valley with the opening of the township. He was an Irishman and a schoolmaster by profession. He wrote a school on the 1st concession (1820) owned by Mr. and Mrs. Sherwood L. Arnold; there is a series on this property known as "Betton's Survey." In 1832, he purchased a tract of land from Col. James Fraser. He was one of the petitioners for a road from Lanark village to Perth. Young's mill in Mar. 1834, Oct. 15, 1836, he sold his wife Ally and a child of 8½ years to Ted (Cole) Ross to David Wallace. (Augusta D. R. 14, 418.) Betty was an Andrew Hewson in an indenture—he is stated in a deed as being from Dunmore County. (Augusta D. R. 32, 122.)

Issue—

1.1 John Hewson—killed in a battle in Canada during the Revolutionary War.

1.2. Alexander Hutton—moved to Kentucky with his father who died there.

1.3. William Hutton, born June 24, 1777; married April 10, 1807, Polly Cunningham (see Cunningham 3.7.8.), the Rev. Daniel Blain officiating.

Issue:—

1.3.1. James Cunningham Hutton, born March 27, 1808; died Feb. 9, 1888; married (1) Nancy Montgomery (see Montgomery 1.4.22.), (2) Feb. 11, 1851, Martha Baker Davidson. The Rev. A. B. Davidson officiated at both weddings. All children by first marriage.

Issue:—

1.3.1.1. William Gilmore, born Aug. 12, 1833; died May 12, 1856; buried at Oxford Church.

1.3.1.2. Gardner Paxton, born May 4, 1836; married Sept. 24, 1857, Mary Elizabeth Potter, born June 30, 1839; died April 12, 1898, daughter of Isaac and Lavine (Reid) Potter.

Issue:—

a. Nannie Leona, b. Aug. 7, 1858.

b. James Isaac, b. Oct. 19, 1859; mar. Oct. 21, 1884, Eliza Belle Smith, her father, the Rev. H. R. Smith officiating.

c. Mattie Virginia, b. Oct. 15, 1861; mar. May 20, 1884, James McElwee Anderson, elder in Oxford Church, son of John Replogle Anderson and grandson of James Anderson, both of whom were elders in the Ebenezer A.R.P. Church. Two of the sons of James M. Anderson and his wife

were elders in Oxford Presbyterian Church — Robert Teague and Nelson Stokes.

d. Ella Lee, b. Aug. 20, 1863; mar. Nov. 10, 1886, Charles Montgomery.

e. Alfred Gilmore, b. March 17, 1865; mar. (1) Dec. 12, 1888, Mattie Virginia Rothrock, of Indiana, b. Oct. 9, 1867; d. Sept. 6, 1889, (2) Feb. 17, 1894, Hester Cornelia Black, dau. of R. T. Black.

f. William Baker, b. Sept. 16, 1866; mar. Feb. 18, 1890, Nettie Lee McCurdy, of Rockbridge Baths, Va.

g. Effie Cornelia, b. April 22, 1868; mar. Apr. 22, 1896, David Calvin Firebaugh.

h. Jessie Mary, b. June 18, 1870; d. Feb. 22, 1958, in Lexington, Va.; unmarried.

i. Julia Olive, b. Oct. 14, 1872; mar. Dec. 30, 1897, Thomas B. Supinger.

j. John Cook, b. Aug. 5, 1874.

k. Lutie Bishop, b. June 10, 1881.

1.3.1.3. Mary Virginia, born March 12, 1842; married Oct. 24, 1860, Dr. Alfred Leyburn McCorkle, born Aug. 19, 1832; died July 11, 1893, at his home, Carollton, Mo.

1.3.1.4. Martha Jane Montgomery, born May 5, 1844; died Jan. 3, 1853.

1.3.2. William Gilmore Hutton, born Apr. 21, 1810; died Dec. 28, 1877; married Martha Cunningham Johnston, a widow; no issue.

1.3.3. John Franklin Hutton, born March 30, 1814; died Aug. 16, 1815.

1.3.4. Alexander Paxton Hutton, born Jan. 1, 1816; died Sept. 10, 1844; married Cynthia Furguson; no issue.

1.3.5. Jacob Wilson Hutton, born Dec. 8, 1818; died Dec. 9, 1893; married (1) Lydia Clark, died Nov. 20, 1875, (2) Dec. 25, 1881, Mrs. Clara Shaver.

1.3.6. Samuel McKee Hutton, born Oct. 23, 1821.

1.3.7. George Washington Hutton, born Jan. 18, 1825; married (1) Minerva McDaniel, died March 17, 1874, (2) March 25, 1875, Mary E. Dietrick; died Sept. 8, 1929.

1.3.8. Martha Jane Hutton, born March 26, 1827; died Feb. 14, 1848; married James Lee; no issue.

WILSON

Foreword: There are a number of Wilson families in Rockbridge County, at least six being discernable. A certain Robert Wilson died in 1745 and John was one of his surviving children. John was twice married and died in 1754; two of his four children were James and William. These could have been the following.

1. James Wilson, immigrant from Ireland to America; landed at Philadelphia; ultimately came to headwaters of the James where, by 1760, he owned 382 acres of land on Kennedy's Mill Creek, in Borden's Grant; on Oct. 30, 1798, he became owner of land on Buffalo Creek. (Rockbridge D.B. "D," 222.) He died in 1824. The name of his wife is not of record.

   Issue:—

   1.1. James, never married.

   1.2. John, married Nancy Hall, daughter of Capt. James Hall; after his death, the widow married Dec. 6, 1832, John Scott; the Wilsons lived on the George Rader farm in rear of Old Oxford Church.

Taxpayers in Va. 929.4 F

Hardy Co.- 1786 poll slaves

Isaac Hutton 1 1

Moses " 1 10

Jacob 1 1

Wash. Co.-

Jaques Hutton 1 —

John Berkley Co 1 —

Douglas Reg. 929.3
D. VA.

Thomas Hutton
Susan Green
both from Goochland Co.
29 Sept 1772
pg 13

VA. Marr

Leonard Hutter Campbell Co.
Sally Owen 29 Oct 1791

James Cole Wythe Co
Elizabeth Isham 17 Aug 1793

Hugh Cole Wash. Co.
Martha Cole 27 Dec 1798

John Colley Henry Co.
Sarah Frances 17 Oct 1780

George Colly Wash. Co.
Peggy Williams 20 Dec 1798

John Colly Wash. Co.
Elizabeth Henegar 22 Aug 1799

John Hutton Norfolk Co.
Flora Hiley 1754

Ancestral File 4.18 15 JAN 1998

Esc=Exit F1=Help F2=Print/copy F3=Edit F4=Search F9=Sources F10=Go-back

F5=Index | F6=Family Record | | F8=Descendancy

Use and press Enter to see details. Enter=Details

Press F6 for list of all families for highlighted person.

	BORN	PLACE
Husband: Robert HUTTON	<1653>	Engl
Wife: Anne ROBINSON	<1657>	Engl

Children

1. Anne HUTTON	1679	Engl
2. Margaret HUTTON	1686	Engl
3. John HUTTON	1699	Engl
4. Eliza HUTTON	<1701>	Engl
5. Leonard HUTTON	<1703>	Engl

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

Ancestral File 4.18 15 JAN 1998

Esc=Exit F1=Help F2=Print/copy F3=Edit F4=Search F9=Sources F10=Go-back

F5=Index	F6=Family Record		F8=Descendancy

Use and press Enter to see details. Enter=Details

Press F6 for list of all families for highlighted person.

		BORN	PLACE
Husband:	James HUTTON	<1723>	Penn
Wife:	Hannah LEE	1727	Penn

Children

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

Ancestral File 4.18 15 JAN 1998

Esc=Exit F1=Help F2=Print/copy F3=Edit F4=Search F9=Sources F10=Go-back

F5=Index | F6=Family | | F8=Descendancy

Use PgDn PgUp keys and press Enter for details.

Enter=Details

DESCENDANCY CHART OF: Screen: 1

James HUTTON (AFN: 1LRZ-VN8)

1-- James HUTTON (1LRZ-VN8) Born: <1723> <, , Pennsylvania>

sp-Hannah LEE (H7W2-9L) Born: 19 Jan 1727 Exeter, Berks Co, PA

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

F5=Index	F6=Family		F8=Descendancy

SUBMITTERS
Use , PgDn/PgUp, Home/End to see data. Esc=Cancel

Robert HUTTON AFN:118T-1D1

Born: <1653> Sex: M
<, , England>
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SPOUSE: Anne ROBINSON

SUBMITTERS

DEBBIE SATTERBERG Microfilm: NONE
2540 E BALTIMORE Submission: AF93-104117
MESA AZ
USA 85213

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

Ancestral File 4.18 16 JAN 1998

Esc=Exit F1=Help F2=Print/copy F3=Edit F4=Search F9=Sources F10=Go-back

F5=Index | F6=Family | | F8=Descendancy

SUBMITTERS

Use , PgDn/PgUp, Home/End to see data. Esc=Cancel

James HUTTON AFN:1LRZ-VN8

Born: <1/23> Sex: M

<, , Pennsylvania>

FATHER:

MOTHER:

SPOUSE: Hannah LEE

SUBMITTERS

SHIRLEY LEE

2105 FALLS AVE Submission: AF96-105618

AMERICAN FALLS ID

USA 83211

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

Ancestral File 4.18 16 JAN 1998

Esc=Exit F1=Help F2=Print/copy F3=Edit F4=Search F9=Sources F10=Go-back

F5=Index | F6=Family | F7=Pedigree | F8=Descendancy

SUBMITTERS

Use , PgDn/PgUp, Home/End to see data. Esc=Cancel

James HUTTON AFN:15N4-3CR

Born: 1/29 Sex: M

New Garden, Chester, Pennsylvania

FATHER: Nehemiah HUTTON

MOTHER: Sarah MILLER

SPOUSE: Hannah LEE

SUBMITTERS

JAMES R. PRINCE Microfilm: NONE

BOX 1358 Submission: AF93-109125

FAIRVIEW, ALBERTA, CANADA

T0H 1L0

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

INDIVIDUAL RECORD
Use , PgDn/PgUp, Home/End to see data. Esc=Cancel

James HUTTON AFN:15N4-3F6

Born: 4 Sep 1765 Sex: M
Berks, , Pennsylvania
Chr.:

Died:

Bur.:

FATHER: James HUTTON (AFN:15N4-3CR)
MOTHER: Hannah LEE (AFN:15N4-3DO)

SPOUSES

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

Ancestral File 4.18 15 JAN 1998

Esc=Exit F1=Help F2=Print/copy F3=Edit F4=Search F9=Sources F10=Go-back

F5=Index | F6=Family | F7=Pedigree | F8=Descendancy

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

Use , PgDn/PgUp, Home/End to see data. Esc=Cancel

James HUTTON AFN:15N4-3CR

Born: 1729 Sex: M
New Garden, Chester, Pennsylvania

Chr.:

Died:

Bur.:

FATHER: Nehemiah HUTTON (AFN:15N4-191)
MOTHER: Sarah MILLER (AFN:15N4-1B7)

SPOUSES

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

THE

History of Randolph County,

West Virginia.

From Its Earliest Settlement to the Present,

EMBRACING RECORDS OF ALL THE LEADING FAMILIES, REMINISCENCES AND TRADITIONS, EARLY LIFE AND HARDSHIPS, INTERNAL IMPROVEMENTS, ROADS, MILLS, FORTS, COURTS, OFFICERS, SOLDIERS, CHURCHES, SCHOOLS, TOWNS, RAILROADS, FORESTS, COAL, AND OTHER NATURAL RESOURCES, GIVING SPECIAL ATTENTION TO THE COUNTY'S MODERN HISTORY AND IMPROVEMENTS.

THE CIVIL WAR AS IT AFFECTED THE COUNTY AND PEOPLE, FROM THE OFFICIAL RECORDS BOTH FEDERAL AND CONFEDERATE, INCLUDING PERSONAL SKETCHES AND ADVENTURE. ALSO RANDOLPH'S PART IN THE FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR, THE REVOLUTION, THE WAR OF 1812, THE MEXICAN AND THE SPANISH WAR.

—BY—

HU MAXWELL.

Illustrated.

1898.
THE ACME PUBLISHING COMPANY,
Morgantown, W. Va.

REPRINTED 1961
McCLAIN PRINTING COMPANY
PARSONS, W. VA.

and the loss of this brilliant boy, who was a born lawyer, so shattered the nerves of his father and mother that they were never able to overcome the blow caused by his death. Charlas P. Goff, after a three years course at the West Virginia University, was compelled to give up his studies without graduation because of failure of eyesight. The records of the family have been carefully kept, and Charles Goff can extend the family tree to include thirty-two ancestors, among them being not only the Goffs, but also the families of the Earles, the Buckeys, the Waldos and the Leonards, each having an extensive history of its own. A German Bible belonging to Mrs. Goff was printed in 1545, and a badge that was worn at the inauguration of President Washington is among the family souvenirs.

FRENCH W. GEAR, born 1862; son of John and Catherine Gear; married 1886 to Cora A., daughter of R. J. Wees. Children, Charles E., George Walter, Maudie M., William W.

JOHN GOWER, born at Philippi, son of Moses and Hannah (Moats) Gower. In 1869 he married Marcy J., daughter of John Murphy. Children, Isaac C., Patsy C., John D., Waitman, William R., Alice M., Antoinette M., Oscar L. He is a farmer and was in the Union Army.

PATRICK GLANNON, born in Ireland in 1842, son of Thomas and Sarah Glannon. In 1870 married Mary A., daughter of Thomas and Mary Fallon. Children, M. I., Mary C., Sarah E., Catherine F., Thomas J., John P.; farmer and blacksmith; owns 105 acres. Mrs. Glannon died 1888. He was a Federal soldier and has traveled extensively.

C. L. GRAHAM, born 1875, son of James. He is a farmer and miller, living in Dry Fork District.

JOHN WILLIAM GRAHAM, born 1853 in Pendleton County, son of James and Mary Ann (Davis) Graham; German parentage. In 1875, at Reed's Creek, Pendleton County, he married Delila Jane, daughter of Anthony and Rachel (Mowrey) Mowrey. Children, Maudella Frances, Rachel Ann, David Seymour, William Webster, Irene, Louetta, Clara Susan, Denver Lee, Minnie Pearl, Owen Chloe. He removed to Randolph 1892; farmer and carpenter; owns a house and lot near Harman.

H.

JONATHAN HUTTON was of Welch descent. His father was Abraham Hutton who left Wales when sixteen years of age and landed at Philadelphia, where he remained several years, and about 1765, as is believed, he went to the South Branch in the present county of Hardy. In a short time he returned to Philadelphia, married Miss Evans and returned to South Branch where the following children were born: Moses, Peter and Jonathan, the last named being the subject of this sketch. Jonathan alone came to Randolph County and no further mention of his brothers is necessary,

nor is it possible to give much information concerning them, as but little is known. When Abraham Hutton left Wales he possessed what few boys of that time could boast of—a shot gun. It was six feet long and by no means graceful in its outline, but he brought it to America, kept it many years, than gave it to his son Jonathan who brought it to Randolph where it remained in the family as a relic of old times, and its last lawful owner was Warwick Hutton who had it at the beginning of the war. But the Yankees concluded that a gun was a dangerous thing in the hands of a Hutton, and they took it, carried it to Beverly, where they exhibited it as a curiosity, and it finally disappeared.

Jonathan Hutton was born in Hampshire County, now Hardy, June 3, 1769. In May, 1790, he married Mary Troutwine, a German lady. Her father was body-physician to Frederick the Great, of Prussia, but becoming weary with the formality of court life, and being unable longer to endure the overbearing beheavior of his kingly master, he ran away and came to America which then, as now, offered a refuge to those who wished to escape tyranny in Europe. The following named children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Jonathan Hutton: Elizabeth, Sarah, Moses, Nancy, Catherine, John Adams, Fannie, Abraham, Mary. All, or nearly all, of these were born in Randolph County. Jonathon Hutton came to this county about 1795 and purchased and took up land on the west side of the river near the present village of Huttonsville. He was a surveyor as well as a farmer, and did his surveying with a compass which he made with his own hands. One of the early enterprises which he undertook was the drilling of a salt well above Huttonsville, but his efforts were not successful. The lands in that part of the valley when he came were covered with forests of oak and walnut. The Haddans, the Riffles, the Currences, the Crouches, and others had made considerable improvement before he came. He became a Justice of the Peace in 1808; and it does not appear that he ever aspired to office, preferring to devote his time to his private affairs. His daughter Elizabeth married Andrew Crouch; Sarah, Fannie and Nancy died young; Catherine married Charles C. See; Mary married W. J. Long.

Moses Hutton, son of Jonathan, married Mary Haigler. Children, Mary Ann, Alfred, Elihu, Elizabeth, Eugene, Virginia and Mozella. He was a farmer and stockdealer, and he cleared much of the land about Huttonsville, particularly the farm belonging to his son Elihu Hutton. He was a Whig in politics; he died about 1860 of typhoid fever, at the age of 66.

John A. Hutton, son of Jonathan, married Dorothy See in 1834. Children, Margaret, Catherine E., Rachel P., Lucy, Warwick and Caroline. John A. Hutton was a member of the West Virginia Legislature, and in 1880 he re-assessed the lands of Randolph County. He was Justice of the Peace in 1841, and held other county offices.

Abraham Hutton, son of Jonathan, married Phœbe Ann Wilson in 1836, and for a second wife married Jane Eliza Harris. Children, Jane L., Mary Martha, Catherine, Phœbe Ann, Amelia, Albert E., James S., Decatur B. and John.

Alfred Hutton, son of Moses, born 1833, married Caroline, daughter of William L. Ward. Children, Ersella Lee, Virena D., Eugene E., Charles S., Alice W., Napoleon B., Amy G. and Durbin W. Of these children Eugene E. married Flora Osbern of Barbour County; Napoleon B. married Mary Crouch. Alfred Hutton was Justice of the Peace in 1877.

Colonel Elihu Hutton, son of Moses and grandson of Jonathan Hutton, was born 1837, on the John Haddan farm near the mouth of Riffle's Creek. It was near this spot that Indians murdered and burned David Haddan and his wife, together with their cabin, before the formation of Randolph County. Elihu Hutton began his education in the country schools; then attended an academy at Hillsboro, Pocahontas County, for two months, and went to Weston, where he was taught by Ed. Bland, now of Braxton County. After three months at Weston he came home sick of pneumonia. He next entered the academy at Huttonsville, taught by Jacob I. Hill, and remained there from 1857 to 1861. The academy, which stood on the hill back of Moore's hotel, was built by Moses, John and Abraham Hutton and E. B. Butcher. It was burned by Federal soldiers in 1862 and the bell was carried to Beverly, where it is said to be still in service at one of the taverns. Before the academy was burned, the majority of the students had joined the Southern Army, and Prof. Hill had been elected lieutenant. But before that time the subject of this sketch had commenced his military career. Early in July, 1861, when McClellan invaded West Virginia, the Randolph Militia was called out by Col. Melvin Currence to oppose the Union Army,* and Mr. Hutton mustered with the militia. After the fight at Rich Mountain there was great excitement at Huttonsville, where the militia was stationed, but no authentic news. Citizens came fleeing up the pike with all kinds of reports. Mr. Hutton was sent to Beverly to obtain news. He met Col. Scott, with a regiment of Confederates, in full retreat. Scott burned the Huttonsville bridge and retreated over Cheat Mountain. Hutton went with him. The militia scattered in every direction and never assembled afterwards.

Col. Hutton did not become a Confederate soldier until the spring of 1863. Prior to that time he had been on scouting duty, and had spent much time with Company F, from Randolph. In September, 1861, he came into Randolph with Gen. Lee, and was at Elkwater during the skirmishing there and in the rear of Cheat Mountain. Gen. Lee asked him to pilot a battery to the top of the mountain east of Elkwater, from which it

* See sketch of Col. Currence.

could command the Federal position; but before the battery was placed, Lee ordered a retreat. At Camp Northwest, in Pocahontas County, Hutton joined Co. C, 20th Va. Cavalry, and was elected captain. This was in W. L. Jackson's brigade, and was the spring of 1863. For some time he and Capt. J. W. Marshall did outpost duty along the border from Kentucky to Randolph County. About that time he was sent against the Home Guards on Dry Fork, under Capt. Snyder. He was given 27 men for the service and started from Elk Mountain in Pocahontas County. Great secrecy was necessary, and he broke up his command, ordering each man to make his way alone to Hightown, where they assembled and left their horses. They proceeded through the woods, traveling at night. They first camped on Laurel Fork of North Fork. The next night they reached the head of Gandy, and the next night at 2 o'clock they surrounded Capt. Sampson Snyder in his house and toook him prisoner, together with a deserter named Meeks, who was shot, a man named Cunningham who in trying to escape was shot in the elbow and died of the wound, and Daniel Anvil. Amos Bennett was in the house at the time, but escaped. With the prisoners, and with seven horses and eighty cattle picked up on Dry Fork, they retreated. Capt. Snyder's men collected, followed them and had a skirmish in Highland County, but failed to rescue the prisoners or retake the stock. However, Capt. Snyder made his escape.*

Col. Hutton's first duty in the regular service was in the Imboden raid of 1863. At Middle Fork he was detached and sent back to Beverly to hold that point. He remained there until the Federals came in sight, a week or more after Imboden had passed. He then fell back to Pocahontas County. The weak resistance offered the advance of the Confederates by the Union forces under General Roberts caused that general to be superseded by General Averell, who equipped and trained 3000 cavalry to guard the passes through the mountains in West Virginia north of the Kanawha. Colonel Hutton entertains a high opinion of the generalship of Averell and considers that he was the ablest and most dangerous opponent the Confederates had to contend with in West Virginia. He moved very rapidly.

In July, 1863, Colonel Hutton was with General W. L. Jackson in his attack upon Beverly. Hutton was sent down on the west side of the river, but fell back and retreated with the Confederates when Federal cavalry under Averell put in an appearance on the pike between Beverly and Leading Creek. Averell pursued and the last firing occurred at Crickard. Colonel Hutton was in the battle at Droop Mountain, Pocahontas County, where General Echols was defeated by Averell, and he was cut off when the Confederate Army retreated, and with Captain Jacob S. Wamsley, Sergeant, C. G. Rader and Sidney Ruckman, and the men of their commands camped on the edge of the battlefield that night, very near the

* See sketch of Capt. Snyder for further particulars of this affair.

Union Army, and the next day made their way to the Levels, crossed the Greenbrier River at Ruckman's and joined General Echols at Lewisburg.

Next came the campaign of General Hunter against Lynchburg. The command that Hutton was in met the Federals under General Crook at White Sulphur Springs, and there was a running fight for ten miles, the Confederates falling back. Ten of Major J. F. Harding's men were captured on that occasion, and the Major would have shared the same fate but for an unerring shot from his revolver which stopped the foremost pursuer. In a skirmish the same day at Covington Colonel Hutton received a painful wound in the shoulder from a spent ball, but it did not disable him. The next day, with five men, he was sent to Callihan's, near the top of the Alleghanies, to learn the movements of the Federals. He learned that Averell was close upon them, and four Union scouts in gray clothes came in sight a few minutes later, but a shot which killed one of them put the others to flight.

During the rest of the campaign Col. Hutton was in the principal part of the fighting against Gen. Crook, falling back before him from Bratton's to Panther Gap, and again through Rockfish Gap to Lynchburg. When Hunter retreated from Lynchburg, his troops were attacked wherever possible. On the march to Lynchburg the Confederates fought as they fell back, but on the return the order was reversed, and the Federals were obliged to fight their way out until they reached Monroe Co. The next large military movement with which the subject of this sketch was connected was Gen. Early's expedition into Maryland, advancing to the suburbs of Washington, and falling back across the Potomac. Col. Hutton was in all of the hard fighting in the Valley of Virginia between Early and Sheridan, and was wounded near White Post. Eugene Hutton, his brother, who was a lieutenant, was killed at Bunker Hill, Sept. 3, 1864. This left Major Harding the only officer remaining. The war was drawing to a close. The last fight in which Col. Hutton took part was between Madison Court-House and Gordonsville; from there he went to Highland County to spend the winter. In the spring of 1865 he was ordered to join Lee. Below Lynchburg he heard of the surrender. He attempted to reach Johnston in North Carolina, but got no farther than Pittsylvania Court-House. He crossed the James at Buchanan, disbanded his men and reassembled them a few days later at Lexington. There he finally disbanded them and directed them to surrender wherever they saw fit. He surrendered at Lewisburg, Greenbrier Co., May 10, 1865.

The war having ended, Col. Hutton entered actively into business. In 1877 and again in 1881 he was elected to the Legislature, and received the Democratic nomination for the State Senate in 1885. His real estate transactions have been on a large scale, he having bought and sold more land than any other man in the State, his purchase for one company amounting

to 132,000 acres. He aided in founding a plant in Braxton Co. at a cost of a quarter of a million dollars; bought 16,000 acres for the Holly River Lumber Co., and 10,000 on Elk for a Pennsylvania company. He contested to a successful issue a lawsuit involving the largest amount ever litigated in Randolph County.

In 1872 Col. Hutton was married to Miss Sophronia E., daughter of John Harvey Woodford of Barbour Co.; children, Laone, who married Captain W. H. Cobb of Georgia, cousin of Gen. Thomas Cobb; Harvey Woodford, Ernest, Forrest and Beryl.

WARWICK HUTTON, born 1850, son of John A. and Dorothy (See) Hutton; Welsh ancestry. In 1888, in Barbour County, he married Rissa, daughter of J. H. and I. (Thompson) Woodford. Children, Dorothy S., Isis I. Farmer and stockdealer. In 1888 he was elected Sheriff of Randolph; after his term expired he resumed farming. He lives on the Hutton homestead and owns an interest in 1000 acres. His sister Margaret married Noah Crouch, who is dead, and his sister Caroline married Philip Hamilton, who lives at Grafton, and is in the employ of the B. & O. Railroad.

ALBERT E. HUTTON, born 1850, son of Abraham; married, 1886, Elizabeth, daughter of John M. Crouch. Children, Jossie B., Felix C., Myrtle, Ora, Mary. Farmer.

THE HADDAN FAMILY. Among the first settlers arriving in Tygart's Valley after the massacre of the Files family in 1753 or 1754, were three brothers, David, William and John Haddan. With them came their parents. There is some evidence that they came here from New Jersey, then called "the Jerseys." The families located in the vicinity of what is now Huttonsville, selecting the choicest and most fertile lands in Tygart's Valley. The surveys describe the river as the "Monongahela." Tradition has it that the elder Haddan and his family were murdered by Indians,* their house and its contents pillaged and burned, and that this was witnessed by their son William, who was concealed nearby in a sink-hole covered with driftwood, but powerless to render any aid. In consequence of the barbarity which he witnessed upon that occasion he became the unrelenting foe of the Indians, and when they ceased coming to this section he followed in their footsteps further west, as they retired, until all trace of him or of his descendants has been lost.† It is believed that the elder Haddan's name

* It is remarkable that this circumstance, which appears well authenticated, and seems to have been a matter of common knowledge among the early inhabitants, should have escaped Withers when he was collecting material for the "Border Warfare." There were, however, several Indian murders in Randolph County which Withers failed to record.

† Such characters were not uncommon on the frontiers—men whose natures had become so changed by the revolting cruelty of the Indians that they seemed powerless to resist the temptation to kill an Indian whenever they could—in peace or war. Noted examples were Lewis Wetzel and Jesse Hughes, the former of Ohio County, the latter of Harrison. William Haddan appears to have been like them. It is stated by way of

A History of Randolph County West Virginia

From its Earliest Exploration and Settlement
to the Present Time

ILLUSTRATED

BY

DR. A. S. BOSWORTH

from any other human habitation. His wife was a daughter of Jesse Hughes, the noted Indian fighter. He was one of the justices of the peace appointed by the Governor in the organization of the County in 1787. Being the oldest justice of peace in point of service, he was promoted to sheriff in 1793. He moved to Kentucky in 1797. Mr. Gandy located his cabin about fifty yards from the junction of Gandy Creek with Dry Fork between the two streams.

THE GOFF FAMILY.

The Goff Family. The Goff family, one of the most prominent and influential in the State, was first represented in Virginia by Job Goff, who settled in Harrison County in 1805. The Goff family is of German descent and settled in Rhode Island is an early colonial period.

David Goff, son of Job Goff, located in Randolph prior to 1829, when he was united in marriage to Christina, daughter of Peter Buckey. Their children were Claude, Cecilla and Vernon. David Goff became prosecuting attorney in 1835, superintendent of schools in 1853. He represented the County in the Virginia Assembly and also in the Senate after the formation of the new state. He was Colonel of the Virginia militia in 1844. General Nathan Goff, ex-Secretary of the Navy, and now United States Senator, is a nephew of David Goff and studied law in his uncle's office at Beverly.

Claude Goff, son of David and Christina (Buckey) Goff, was for many years a practitioner at the Beverly bar and was a highly esteemed citizen. He married Anna, daughter of Franklin and Lucinda Leonard. Their children were Chas. P., David and Ralph Waldo.

Ralph Waldo Goff, a very promising young man who was preparing himself for the legal profession, died in the twenty-first year of his age at Beverly.

THE HUTTON FAMILY.

The Hutton Family. Abraham Hutton was, perhaps, the first of the name to come to America. He was of Welch descent, and located in what is now Hardy County. He married a Miss Evans, of Philadelphia. The children of this marriage

were Isaac, Moses, Peter and Johnathan. Moses Hutton entered 200 acres of land on Stony River in Hampshire County in 1789. Abraham Hutton was living in Hardy County in 1794.

Johnathan Hutton was born June 3, 1769, and married Mary, daughter of Frederick and Barbara Troutwine, in Hardy County in May, 1790. He moved to Randolph and settled on the west side of the river, near the present village of Huttonsville in 1795. The children of Johnathan and Barbara (Troutwine) Hutton were Moses, Abraham, John A., Elizabeth, Sarah, Nancy, Catherine, Fannie and Mary. Elizabeth married Andrew Crouch, Catherine married Chas. C. See, Mary married W. J. Long.

Moses Hutton, son of Johnathan and Barbara (Troutwine) Hutton, married Mary Haigler. Their children were Mary, Alfred, Elihu, Eugene, Virginia and Mozella. He died in the sixty-sixth year of his age.

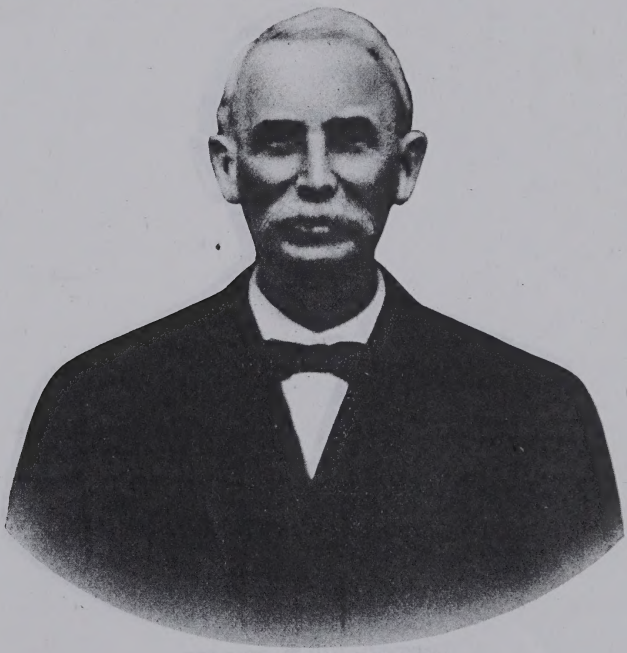
John A. Hutton, son of Johnathan and Barbara (Troutwine) Hutton, married Dorothy See in 1834. Their children were Margaret, Catherine, Rachel, Lucy, Caroline and Warwick.

Abraham Hutton, son of Johnathan and Barbara (Troutwine) Hutton, married Phoeba Ann Wilson in 1836. Children, Mary Catherine, Phoeba, Amelia, Albert E., James S. Decatur B. and John.

Lieutenant Eugene Hutton, son of Moses Hutton, gave his life to the lost cause at the battle of Bunkerhill, September 3, 1864. He was a brave and intrepid soldier and was highly esteemed for many excellencies in civil life.

Elihu, son of Moses and Mary (Haigler) Hutton, was born December 31, 1837, died April 19, 1916. He was reared on his father's farm in the vicinity of Huttonsville and was educated under private tutors and at the Huttonsville Acadtmy, then the principal seat of learning in this section of the State. At the age of 24, in 1861, he organized Company C of the 20th Regiment Virginia Cavalry. He was elected Captain of his Regiment and by meritorious service arose to Colonel of the Regiment at the close of the war. He participated in the principal engagements of the war. He was wounded sev-

eral times; severely at Smithfield, Virginia. His brother, Eugene, a young man of much promise was killed at Bunker Hill in 1864. At the close of the war he resumed the pursuits of husbandry on the home farm.

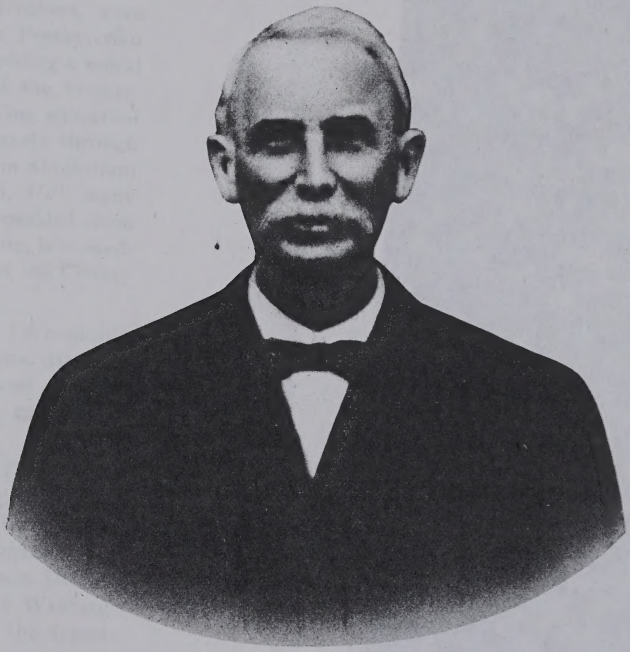


COLONEL ELIHU HUTTON.

In 1872 he married Miss Sophrina, daughter of Harvey Woodford, of Barbour County. To this union were born two daughters, Mrs. Laone, wife of Capt. W. H. Cobb, of Elkins, and Mrs. Beryl, wife of Floyd Strader, of Elkins; and three sons, Woodford, Forest and Ernest.

Col. Hutton represented his county two terms in the State Legislature and his genial and generous nature, coupled with qualities of mind that incited admiration, made him very popular, alike in private and public life.

eral times; severely at Smithfield, Virginia. His brother, Eugene, a young man of much promise was killed at Bunker Hill in 1864. At the close of the war he resumed the pursuits of husbandry on the home farm.



COLONEL ELIHU HUTTON.

In 1872 he married Miss Sophrina, daughter of Harvey Woodford, of Barbour County. To this union were born two daughters, Mrs. Laone, wife of Capt. W. H. Cobb, of Elkins, and Mrs. Beryl, wife of Floyd Strader, of Elkins; and three sons, Woodford, Forest and Ernest.

Col. Hutton represented his county two terms in the State Legislature and his genial and generous nature, coupled with qualities of mind that incited admiration, made him very popular, alike in private and public life.

Col. Hutton was prominently identified with the Confederate service during the Civil War. He was with Lee at Elkwater. He accompanied Gen. W. L. Jackson in his raid in the Valley in 1863, and was with Gen. Imboden in his raid in West Virginia the same year. Col. Hutton was one of Gen. Early's subordinates upon whom he much depended in his campaign in the Valley against Sheridan.

John A. Hutton was justice of the peace in 1841. He represented Randolph and Tucker in the Legislature subsequent to the Civil War. He was assessor of lands in 1880. Warwick, son of Johnathan, also represented Randolph and Tucker in the State Legislature and was sheriff of Randolph in 1888.

John A. Hutton in association with Mathew Whitman, Dr. Squire Bosworth, Andrew Crawford and others, were among the leaders in the organization of the Presbyterian church in Randolph and made it a power in moulding a moral and religious sentiment in the earlier years of the County. The Hutton family also deserve credit for fostering education in Randolph prior to the Civil War. It was largely through their efforts that the academy was established in antebellum days. In this school, taught by Capt. Jacob I. Hill, many men of Randolph received an education which enabled them to take a leading part in the professions of teaching, law, medicine, the pulpit, as well as in the civic affairs of the County and State.

H. Woodford, son of Col Elihu and Sophina (Woodford) Hutton, was born February 26, 1876, married Lena, daughter of Seymour McCarty. Mr. Hutton was educated at Fairmont Normal and at State University. He is engaged in farming and stockraising near Huttonsville.

Bedford Forrest, son of Elihu and Sophina (Woodford) Hutton, was born in 1885, married Ethelyn Virginia, daughter of A. J. and E. V. (Robinson) Bonnafield. Children, Elihu Bonnafield, Frances Haigler and Ethelyn Virginia. Mr. Hutton was educated at Potomac Academy, Stetson University, Florida, Pantops Academy, Washington, and Washington and Lee University, where he matriculated in the depart-

ment of law. Mr. Hutton is engaged in farming and stock-raising.

THE HARDING FAMILY.

Joseph French Harding, born November 9, 1838, in Anne Arundle County, Maryland, son of Joseph and Alice (Elliott) Harding. He married in 1869, Luceba, daughter of Archibald and Caroline (Taylor) Wilmoth. Children, Clare W., French Leslie, Luceba M., Roella, Jo L. and Vie Owen. Mrs. Harding died April 8, 1910. Jo Lile died January 26, 1906. The name had a military origin and the Hardings have always had a bent toward the profession of arms, many of the name distinguishing themselves in military life. Maj. Harding entered the Confederate service at the beginning of the war, when 23 years of age. He remained until the close of the war firing the last shot of that conflict, perhaps, at Knapps Creek, in an engagement with Capt. Badger. He was in many hard fought battles and had many seeming miraculous escapes. Although several times wounded, Maj. Harding is today physically superior to the average man twenty years his junior. He rose to the rank of Major and was named for promotion to Colonel when the war closed. Maj. Harding has no characteristics of the man who yields and after Lee's surrender made an effort to reach the country beyond the Mississippi, where he believed the Confederates were still holding out, but on learning that all had surrendered, he wrote his own parole May 23, 1865.

Subsequent to the Civil War, Maj. Harding twice represented Randolph and Tucker counties in the State Legislature and was a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1872. He was Sheriff of Randolph from 1877 to 1881. Since 1885, with his son Clare W. Harding, as junior member of the firm, he has been an attorney at law.

Clare W. Harding, son of Major and Luceba (Wilmoth) Harding, was born in 1872, married Ada, daughter of S. N. and Katherine (Brown) Bosworth. Children, Mildred,Evelyn, Neil, Lyle and Josephine. Mr. Harding has served two terms as prosecuting attorney of Randolph County and was appointed commissioner in chancery by Judge Kittle.

Va. Wills & Administrations 16 32-1800

HUST
Northumberland
Jno. 1745-6 w.
Jno. 1748 w.
HUSTARD
Montgomery
Wm. 1778 i.
HUSTON
Augusta
Jno. 1754 w.
Robt. 1761 w.
Archd. 1774 w.
Archd. 1782 i.
HUTCHASON
Goochland
Matthew 1750 w.
HUTCHERSON
Amelia
Wm. 1796 w.
Spotsylvania
Jno. 1774 w.
Wm. 1775 w.
HUTCHESON
Amelia
Chas. 1769 w.
Amherst
Jno. 1799 i.
Augusta
Jno. 1758 a.
Thos. 1772 w.
Campbell
Wm. 1793 w.
Mecklenburg
Jno. 1782 w.
Prince Edward
Wm. 1765 i.
Spotsylvania
Wm. 1763 w.
Stafford
Geo. 1735 i.
Westmoreland
Wm. 1768 w.
HUTCHING
Lancaster
Jno. 1768 i.
HUTCHINGS
Essex
Richd. 1712 i.
Richd. 1720 w.
Henrico
Jos. 1783 w.
Jno. 1785 w.
Lancaster
Jno. 1727 w.
Jno. 1758 i.
Wm. 1760 i.
Wm. 1770 i.
Richd. 1777 i.
Jno. 1785 w.
Richd. 1788 i.
Montgomery
Jno. 1787 a.
Norfolk
Jno. 1768 w.
Jno. 1786 w.
Pittsylvania
Jno. 1776 w.
Princess Anne
Danl. 1718 i.
Danl. 1720 i.
Nicholas 1730 w.
Nathl. 1731 i.
Sarah 1731 w.
Southampton
Danl. 1782 w.
Surry
Jno. 1719 i.
Westmoreland
Jno. 1792 w.
HUTCHINS
Isle of Wight
Francis 1774 w.
Lancaster
Frances 1733 w.
HUTCHINSON
Accomack
Robt. 1712 w.
Jas. 1713 w.
Stephen 1721 w.
Jas. 1767 w.
Benj. 1780 w.
Jno. 1787 w.
Botetourt
Wm. 1778 w.
Northampton
Jno. 1689 w.
Princess Anne
Robt. 1728 i.
Prince William
Jno. 1780 w.
Richmond
Thos. 1750 i.
HUTCHISON
Accomack
Jno. 1735 w.
Augusta
Janet 1747 nw.
Frances 1747 nw.
Sarah 1785 i.
Greenbrier
Jno. 1796 i.
Loudoun
Wm. 1788 i.
Benj. 1796 i.
Prince William
Wm. 1795 w.
Westmoreland
Wm. 1769 i.
HUTSELL
Wythe
Geo. 1793 w.
HUTSON
Accomack
Jno. 1724 i.
Wm. 1785 w.
Amherst
Martha 1787 w.
Northumberland
Rodham 1792 w.
Rappahannock
Edwd. 1672 w.
HUTT
Berkeley
Simeon 1798 w.
Westmoreland
Danl. 1674 w.
Gerrard 1740 w.
Thos. 1758 i.
Gerrard 1770 w.
Jno. 1772 w.
Gerrard 1773 i.
Jno. 1774 i.
Jno. 1777 i.
Jno. 1783 w.
Wm. 1799 w.
HUTTLE
Shenandoah
David 1788 i.
HUTTON
Accomack
Jno. 1709 w.
Loudoun
Jno. 1772 w.
Saml. 1787 i.
Middlesex
Jno. 1751 a.
Prince William
Benj. 1737 a.
HUTTOR
Hampshire
Michael 1796 w.
HUTTSON
Essex
Wm. 1729 i.
HUX
Surry
Wm. 1677 w.
HUXFORD
Lancaster
Henry 1688 w.
Northampton
Henry 1687 w.
HYDE
Mecklenburg
Jas. 1782 w.
Jno. 1792 w.
Jno. Sr. 1792 w.
Thos. 1792 i.
Surry
Benj. 1754 i.
York
Robt. 1718 i.
Saml. 1739 w.
Sarah 1740 i.
Anne 1743 w.
Jno. 1774 w.

DYER'S INDEX

TO

LAND GRANTS

IN

WEST VIRGINIA.

V. I.

—o—

CHARLESTON:
MOSES W. DONNALLY, PRINTER
1896

NOTE 1.—This Index contains a list of all the Land Grants issued in the territory comprising West Virginia by the Commonwealth of Virginia, as well as a list of Grants issued by Lord Fairfax before the Virginia Land Office was established; also a list of the Grants issued by the State of West Virginia.

NOTE 2. The pages given refer to the Records as they are found in the State Auditor's Office, in this city.

NOTE 3. The Grants issued by the State of West Virginia are in the office of the Secretary of State.

NOTE 4. A List of Counties, with date of formation, from what Counties formed, boundary lines, etc., will be found in the back of this book.

M. H. DYER.

Charleston, W. Va., Nov. 1st, 1895.

Hampshire Co W.VA.

Name of &rantee.	Acres	Local Descrip	Year.	B.	No Page.
Howard, Reason	441	Gibbon's run	1779	2	173
Hornback, Simon & Jas	135	wts South branch	"	2	183
Himmilwright, Joseph	198	North mountain	"	2	191
Hole, Hannah, et als	272	Patterson's creek	"	2	217
Himmilwright, Joseph	267½	waters North river	"	2	244
House, John	408	N branch Potomac	"	2	246
Hughes, William, Jr	270	Patterson's creek	1787	3	20
Harriss, Nehemiah	336	same	1788	3	32
High, John	84	Mile creek	"	3	50
Hugh, William	27	Cacapehon	"	3	62
House, Andrew	223	Nobly mountain	"	3	75
Hawk, John	410	Acre's run	"	3	81
Heath, Henry	396¾	North br Potomac	"	3	84
same	400	Little Cacapehon	"	3	85
same	258	Mill creek	"	3	86
Harness, George	198	Luny's creek	"	3	99
Harness, Leonard	89	same	"	3	162
Hardeman, Henry	164	S E Mill creek	1789	3	170
High, John	400	S Mill creek	"	3	176
Hawk, John	386	Lunie's creek	"	3	178
Hutton, Moses	209	Stoney river	"	3	184
Hayden, William	950	Great Cacapehon	"	3	185
Hartman, Henry	302	Mill creek, &c	"	3	190
Harness, Leonard	216	Luney's creek	"	3	192
Hoffman, Conrad	219	S branch Potowmack	"	3	200
Hewes, Caleb	290	Thorn run	"	3	204
same	402	N fork Potowmack	"	3	205
same	413	S branch	"	3	206
same	336	Stoney river	"	3	207
same	272	N branch Potomac	"	3	208
same	389	Patterson's creek	"	3	209
Higgins, John	404	Warm Spring ridge	"	3	284
Higgins, Robert	52	Trough of Tucker's	"	3	285
Hawk, John	404	N River mountain	"	3	286
High, John	213	Stone Lick run	"	3	293
Harman, Adam	178	Mike's run	"	3	305
Hersman, Christopher	32	Patterson's creek	"	3	310
High, John	100	Mill creek	"	3	311
Hawk, Henry	340	same	"	3	328
Hall, Joseph	517	New creek	"	3	369
Henderson, Alexander	576	Gibbon's run	"	3	391
Higgins, John	370	Warm Spring ridge	"	3	410
Hunter, David	301	S branch Potowmack	"	3	424
same	199	same	"	3	425
same	364	same	"	3	426
same	416	same	"	3	427
Hearsman, Casper	237	Beaver run	"	3	445
Hand, James	191	Jorden's run	"	3	458
Hubbard, Jacob	40	North r Cacapehon	"	3	474
Hawkins, John	280	same	"	3	476
Huff, Abraham	279	Great Cacapehon	"	3	497

Where Issued.	Issue.	Date Issued.	Type.	Size.	Date.
Horsford, Jessica	41	Gibbon's run	1175	3	173
Horsford, Sarah & Ida	132	Big South branch	"	3	183
Hummelsville, Joseph	105	North mountain	"	3	191
Hum, Hannah, et al.	272	Patterson's creek	"	3	212
Hummelsville, Joseph	207	Indian Neck river	"	3	215
Hume, John	102	N branch Potomac	"	3	226
Hughes, William, Jr.	270	Patterson's creek	1787	3	20
Hughes, Jessica	300	same	1788	3	[illegible]
Hill, John	51	Mill creek	"	3	50
Hogg, William	37	Hampshire	"	3	52
Hume, John	232	Noble mountain	"	3	[illegible]
Hart, John	119	Acre's run	"	3	81
Hall, Henry	304	South br Potomac	"	3	84
same	150	Little Cacapehon	"	3	86
same	225	Mill creek	"	3	90
Harness, George	198	Long's creek	"	3	90
Harness, Lawrence	50	same	"	3	126
Hartman, Henry	154	S Mill creek	1789	3	170
Hill, John	160	S Mill creek	"	3	172
Hess, John	250	Lucas's creek	"	3	178
Hutton, [illegible]	201	Stoney river	"	3	[illegible]
Hughes, William	90	Great Cacapehon	"	3	[illegible]
Hartman, Henry	302	Mill creek, &c	"	3	180
Hartman, Lawrence	216	Laney's creek	"	3	176
Hartman, Conrad	272	S branch Potomac	"	3	190
Hess, Henry	130	Dorin run	"	3	204
same	209	N fork Potomac	"	3	206
same	213	S branch	"	3	208
same	256	Stoney river	"	3	207
same	272	N branch Potomac	"	3	206
same	285	Patterson's creek	"	3	209
Hughes, John	204	Warm Springs valley	"	3	201
Hughes, Robert	52	Branch of Tucker's	"	3	230
Hawk, John	104	N River mountain	"	3	236
Hill, John	133	Stone Lick run	"	3	231
Hill, William	138	Miller's run	"	3	205
Hughes, Cornelius	42	Patterson's creek	"	3	210
Hogg, John	100	Mill creek	"	3	211
Hawk, Henry	316	same	"	3	222
Hall, Henry	317	New creek	"	3	223
Hughes, Alexander	118	Gibbon's run	"	3	231
Hughes, John	219	N mon Spring ridge	"	3	219
Hughes, Israel	291	S branch Potomac	"	3	224
same	292	same	"	3	225
same	293	same	"	3	226
same	294	same	"	3	227
Hartman, Conrad	7	Beaver run	"	3	228
Hood, John	191	Hughes's run	"	3	228
Hunter, Joseph	50	Jarrett's Cacapehon	"	3	174
Hawkins, John	299	same	"	3	176
Hall, Abraham	319	Great Cacapehon	"	3	197

Hardy Co W.VA.

Name of Grantee.	Acres.	Local Description.	Year.	B. No.	Page.
Harris, Nehemia	729	Pucker's run	1789	1	101
Hackney, William	232	Lunie's creek	"	1	102
same	233	same	"	1	103
same	254	South branch Potomac	"	1	104
Higgins, John	348	Alegany mountains	"	1	107
Harris, William	376	Patterson's creek	"	1	109
Harris, John	107	same	"	1	110
Harris, George	200	Lunie's creek	"	1	115
Hasse, John	253	Alegany mountains	1791	1	139
Hodges, Stephen	132	South Mill creek	"	1	145
Harris, John	309	North river	"	1	151
Hager, William J	713	same	1792	1	178
Harrobough, Philip	139	Lunie's creek	"	1	186
Hawk, John	52	Oldacres run	"	1	189
Hames, George, Sr	400	Patterson's creek	"	1	198
Hall, Adam	389	Potowmack river	"	1	213
Hill, Daniel	135	Lost river	"	1	220
Hannorbruogh, Christ'r	63	North Mill creek	"	1	225
Hite, Mathias	448	South Potowmack	"	1	227
Harmantrout, Christ'r	50	North Mill creek	"	1	228
Hite, Mathias	90	South Potowmack	"	1	229
Hines, John	63	Lost river	"	1	254
Higgins, Peter	135	Phils lick	1793	1	258
Hawk, Martin	89	Walker's ridge	"	1	276
Hicks, Thomas	73	Potowmack	"	1	280
Hister, Philip	35	Lost river	"	1	291
Hutton, Abraham, &c	310	Alegany mountains	1794	1	293
Hays, Elocteous	51	Walkin's ridge	"	1	305
Harner, George, &c	160	Stony river	"	1	327
Hager, William	99	Potowmack	"	1	328
Hawk, Martin	21	Lunie's creek	1795	1	334
Hermantrout, Christ'r	80	North Mill creek	1796	1	372
Haines, Peter	72	South Ridge mts	"	1	374
Henkle, Jacob	16	South Mill creek	"	1	376
Harris, Nehemiah	207	Tucker's run	"	1	379
Holmes, John, &c	7500	Lunies creek	"	1	382
Harness, George &c	7500	same	"	1	382
same	17518	Stoney river	"	1	383
Harpold, Adam	28	Mill creek	"	1	389
House, Peter	112	Potowmack	"	1	404
Henkle, John	56	Lick run	"	1	415
Harmantrout, Christ'r	40	N. Mill creek	"	1	444
Hume, John	70	Lost river	"	1	450
Hagarty, Paul	55	Patterson's creek	"	1	466
same	48	Han run	"	1	467
Harness, George, &c	116	Abram's creek	"	1	478
Hagarty, Paul	95	Sugar run	"	1	480
Harris, George	96	adj. his own land	"	1	490
Heath, William	100	New creek	1798	1	529
Hill, Thomas	100	Little mountain	"	1	538
Hutton, Isaac	64	Middle mountain	"	1	545

Name of Stream.	Area.	Date Surveyed.	Vol.	R.	Page.
Harris, Salmon	129	Parker's run	1789	1	101
Hawkins, William	242	Lamb's creek	"	1	108
[illegible]	270	[illegible]	"	1	120
[illegible]	324	South branch Potomac	"	1	128
Hawes, John	348	Allegany mountains	"	1	137
Harris, William	375	Hunter's creek	"	1	139
Harris, John	107	[illegible]	"	1	140
Harris, James	340	Lamb's creek	"	1	142
Hawes, John	223	Allegany mountains	1791	1	156
Hughes, Stephen	133	South Mill creek	"	1	243
Harris, John	375	North river	"	1	247
Hager, William 2	177	[illegible]	1792	1	178
Hornbuckle, Philip	132	Lamb's creek	"	1	184
Hawks, John	38	Gilmore run	"	1	190
Hawes, George, Sr.	100	Tomahawk creek	"	1	196
Hall, Adam	383	Fishermans river	"	1	213
Hill, David	132	Lost river	"	1	230
Hawes, Charles	93	Mill creek	"	1	235
Hite, Martin	448	South Fork	"	1	237
Harrison, Charles	30	Sore's Mill creek	"	1	239
Hite, Martin	30	Sore's Fork	"	1	239
Hawes, John	63	Lamb's	"	1	254
Hawes, John	135	Little	1792	1	256
Hawes, Martin	60	Wilson's edge	"	1	276
Hawes, Jacob	73	Tomahawk	"	1	280
Hiner, Philip	63	Lost river	"	1	291
Hawes, Thomas, Sr.	512	Allegany mountains	1793	1	[illegible]
Hawes, William	31	Walker's ridge	"	1	306
Harrison, George, Sr.	100	Sugar river	"	1	307
Hogg, William	90	Fetters creek	"	1	328
Hawk, Martin	21	Lamb's creek	1795	1	384
Harrison, Charles	30	North Mill creek	1796	1	412
Hawes, Peter	12	South Branch	"	1	424
Hawks, Joseph	16	Mason Mill creek	"	1	430
Harris, Sebastian	307	Hooper's run	"	1	479
Hawes, John, Sr.	120	Lamb's creek	"	1	503
Harris, Isaac, Sr.	1500	[illegible]	"	1	503
[illegible]	17512	Sugar river	"	1	503
Hagood, Adam	30	Mill creek	"	1	509
Hawes, Peter	112	Tomahawk	"	1	514
Hawes, John	60	Lost run	"	1	513
Harris, Samuel, Liberty	40	N. Mill creek	"	1	544
Hawes, John	70	Lost river	"	1	547
Hagood, Saul	33	Lamb's creek	"	1	563
[illegible]	14	Pine run	"	1	607
Harris, George, Sr.	134	Adams creek	"	1	612
Hagood, Saul	98	Sugar run	"	1	623
Harris, George	95	Mill creek land	"	1	660
Hawes, William	100	Cove creek	1798	1	659
Hill, Thomas	103	Little mountain	"	1	683
Hawes, Isaac	[illegible]	Middle mountain	"	1	[illegible]

W. VA

Name of Grantee	Acres.	Local Description	Year.	B. No. Page.
Hanger, William	88	Muddy creek	1847	378
Hagans, Har'sn, &c	16	cor P Matheny's	"	384
Hoye, John	560	Snowy creek	"	388
same	280	Cheat river	1848	406
Hagans, Hars'n, &c	316	Sandy creek	"	416
Hagans, H & E M	600	same	"	425
same	915	same	"	426
same	85	same	"	427
same	826	Laurel run	"	428
Harsh, Frederick	78	adj John Rifer	1849	434
Hartly, Edward	13	adj D Watson, &c	1851	455
Hagan, Elisha	44	Snowy creek	"	471
Henlim, Christian	120	adj Wm Wherle's	1853	487
Hagen, Elisha M	1300	Decker's creek	1855	503
Harned, William, &c	123	Sandy creek	1856	528
Herring, George	3	adj Jacob Mays, &c	1857	540
Hartman, Michael	66	Muddy creek	"	542
Heckhart, John P	80	Horse Shoe run	"	543
Hoye, John	3000	adj Wm Ashby	1844	569
Hagans, Har'sn, et als	1600	Cheat river	1842	574
Hardesty, Henry	25	Dougherty's run	1859	280
Hudleson, Jonathan	28½	Decker's creek	1860	290
Hooten & Cresap	40	Cheat river	"	297
Holme, John M	17	Snowy Creek glade	1861	306

PUTNAM COUNTY.

Harvey, R F & J C B	1250	Luke's branch, &c	1849	312
Hensley, James A	34	near Lick creek	1851	317
Harmon, Thomas A	170	waters Lick creek	1857	341
Hill, William	432	18-Mile creek	"	349
Harmon, John A	521	18-Mi & Big Buffalo	1858	357
Hill & Vickers	186	waters 18-Mile creek	"	358
Hutten, Joseph	100	Left f'k Pocatalico	"	361
Harvey, R T	429	Trace creek	1859	366
Hale & McMullen	5938	Big Guaner & Pocat'o	"	369
Harvey, R T, et als	2000	waters Pocatalico	"	379
Hedrick, John	287	waters 18-Mile	"	380
Henson, John, Sr	218	Turkey branch	"	382
Hedrick, Henry	200	Right fork 18-Mile	1860	384
Higginbotham, Jas & W	295½	wts 18-Mile creek	"	388
Harvey & Crago	190	same	"	390
Harvey & Higginbotham	196	same	"	391
Higginbotham, G W	100	same	"	392
Hensley, Benjamin	1428	waters Pocatalico	1861	393

RALEIGH COUNTY.

Harper, Jacob	80	head Paint creek	1856	3
same	485	wts Marsh f'k Cole	"	451

Name of Grantor	Acres	Land Description	Year & Book	Page
Harper, William	45	Shinkly creek	1817	374
Hagans, Marcus, &c	10	cor P Abishway's	"	391
Higgs, John	320	Sooney creek	"	392
same	320	Great river	1818	406
Hagans, Marcus, &c	410	Sandy creek	"	414
Hagans, H & E M	400	same	"	432
same	275	same	"	436
same	25	same	"	447
same	850	Lancelots	"	475
Harper, Frederick	75	adj John Hiles	1819	484
Hardy, Edward	13	adj D Wilcox, &c	1821	526
Hayes, Elijah	44	Sandy creek	"	471
Hearon, Christian	100	adj Wm H Barton	1822	537
Hagans, Elijah M	1500	Dodson's creek	1823	602
Harwood, William, &c	150	Sandy creek	1824	638
Harding, George	7	cor Jacob Tripp, &c	1825	640
Hartman, William	64	Sandy creek	"	646
Hartshorn, John P	60	Horse Shoe run	"	648
Horse, Jesse	3000	adj W m Kelly	1814	320
Hanson, Hiram, et als	1000	Great river	1825	574
Hudson, Henry	50	Longberry's run	1830	760
Hudson, Jonathan	300	Dodson's creek	1830	760
Hudson & Henry	40	Great river	"	761
Holmes, John M	17	Sooney Creek plain	1831	806

PUTNAM COUNTY.

Name of Grantor	Acres	Land Description	Year & Book	Page
Harper, M K & J K	1320	Little branch, &c	1819	419
Hensley, James A	35	near Lake creek	1821	517
Harper, Thomas A	170	waters Lick creek	1827	344
Hill, William	400	Big Mile creek	"	440
Harper, John A	400	18-Mile & Big Sandy	1832	587
Hill & Jackson	160	waters 18-Mile creek	"	589
Hilton, Henry	100	Lick Fork, Sandy	"	593
same, do	200	Mile creek	1833	600
Hill & Nicholson	300	Joe Hunter & Tomlin	"	600
Harper, M & Wife	3000	waters Sandy creek	"	616
Harper, John	200	waters 18-Mile	"	620
Harper, John, Sr	210	Turkey branch	"	629
Harper, Henry	200	Little fork 18-Mile	1836	634
Hill & Jackson, Jos & W	300½	wtr 18 Mile creek	"	638
Harper & Jones	100	same	"	640
Harper & Hilton & Jackson	100	same	"	641
Harper, Jonathan, G W	100	same	"	642
Hensley, Benjamin	1231	waters Decatur	1841	756

MARION COUNTY.

Name of Grantor	Acres	Land Description	Year & Book	Page
Harper, Jacob	80	Sand Lick creek	1836	8
same	40	wtr Moses Fk Cole	"	447

Randolph Co. W.Va.

Name of Grantee	Acres.	Local Description;	Year.	B	No. Page.
Hyre, Wm	500	wts Buckhannon r	1851	1	512
Hamrick, C M C	190	near Baltimore run	"	1	516
same	408	hd Mill & Bob's runs	"	1	517
Hutton, Moses	671	wts Riffle run	"	1	521
Huffman & Bennett	2190	wts Buckhannon r	1850	1	529
Hamrick, Peter	50	Elk river	"	1	530
Hamrick, James	50	same	"	1	530
Hyre, Abel	350	wts Craven's run	"	1	536
Hyre, Abraham	135	wts Thompson's run	"	1	538
Huntsman, Henry	34000	File's creek	1796	2	33
Howley, Ezra	10000	N E side Cheat	1797	2	43
Heath, Henry	50000	Gauley river	"	2	67
Hubble, Richard	25000	N E side Cheat	"	2	122
Heath, A & I	1000	waters Elk river	"	2	125
Harness, Geo	414	waters Darby's run	"	2	126
Hyland, Francis	65734	Gauley & Elk	"	2	145
Haddan, Jno	200	Haddan's Mill run	1799	2	176
Hamray, Sam'l	5400	Sand Lick f'k Elk	1800	2	262
Harness, John	107	Blackwater	"	2	273
Haddix, Wm	150	waters Sandy creek	"	2	282
Hoge, John	80	waters Teter's creek	1803	2	327
Hutton, Jonathan	95	head Riffle's run	"	2	345
Hart, Eder	200	W side Tyger's V r	1804	2	350
Homan, S	330	E side Dry fork	"	2	364
Helmack, Jacob	40	Tyger's Valley river	"	2	367
Heckhart, Adam	110	Laurel creek	1807	2	398
Hornbeck, Benj	200	Leading creek	1809	2	422
same	100	same	"	2	423
same	100	same	"	2	424
same	25	W side Valley river	"	2	425
same	91	same	1813	2	475
Hart, Edward	115	King's run	"	2	426
Howell, Wm	15	Cheat river	1810	2	444
Hatton, Jonathan	1000	Currence's Mill cr	1813	2	477
Harris, Wm	100	Elk river	1814	2	487
same	238	waters Elk river	1816	2	494
Huff, Wm	50	Tyger's Valley river	"	2	507
Hinkle, Justus	100	adj his own	1817	2	522
Hinkle, Jonas	40	W side Tyger's V r	"	2	524
Harte, Hugh S, et als	214½	E side Cheat mt	1858	2	569
Hamrick, Chris	50	S side Elk	1850	2	589
Howell & Fisher	304	Right fork Holly	"	2	590
Hinkle, Jonas	139	Rocky run	"	2	596
Hutton, Moses	18	Riffle run	"	2	612
same	500	Shaver's run	"	2	613
Hamrick, Benj	100	Frame's run	1818	3	1
Huffman, Alex	50	W side Laurel creek	1819	3	8
Harman, Jonas	97	Dry fork Cheat	"	3	11
Hines, Mathew	75	Laurel creek	"	3	17
Hart, John M	130	W side Tyger's V r	"	3	26
Headley, Isaac	169	E side Tiger's V r	1820	3	33

Name & Occupation.	Acres.	Local Description.	Year.	Page.	Vol.
Dyer, Wm.	300	n/a Peckingham's r	1821	1	410
Dyerval, C. M. C	140	near Thelton's r	"	1	410
[illegible]	600	bet Mill & Bank's road	"	1	407
Dutton, [illegible]	100	n/a Little road	"	1	30
Dunmond & Hennys	3140	n/a Bank's Lagoon r	1830	1	329
Dawkins, Peter	50	Eden River	"	1	320
Damfield, James	50	[illegible]	"	1	320
Dyer, Alfred	200	n/a Carson's road	"	1	320
Dyer, Alfred	185	n/a Tomson's road	"	1	328
Dingbaden, Henry	4[illegible]	[illegible]'s creek	1799	2	49
Dowler, Ezra	10000	N. E. side Chess	1817	2	44
Davis, Henry	20000	Gordon river	"	2	67
Dunlop, Thomas	300	N. E. side Chess	"	2	102
Davis, [illegible]	1000	Western Pile river	"	2	102
Dawson, Geo	111	western Derby's run	"	2	102
Dillard, Francis	8000	Gordon's R.	"	2	102
Dudley, Jon	300	Hudson's mill run	1816	2	176
Dunmey, Saml	8000	Small Lake's r.	1830	2	329
Dyer, [illegible]	100	Dawson	"	2	275
Dyer, Wm	130	western Derby's creek	"	2	275
Dyer, John	80	western Jones's river	1818	2	327
[illegible]	80	[illegible]	"	2	324
Dyer, Esquire	320	W side Jones's V r	1801	2	25
Dyer, S	320	Eastside Dry river	"	2	324
Dodson, James	40	Thomas's Valley river	"	2	327
Dedhart, Adam	110	Eastside creek	1809	2	327
Dunbar, Saml	200	Langley creek	1808	2	327
[illegible]	100	[illegible]	"	2	327
[illegible]	300	[illegible]	"	2	327
[illegible]	80	W side Valley river	"	2	327
[illegible]	91	[illegible]	1818	2	324
Dyer, Edward	111	Kipp's run	"	2	328
Dowell, W.	15	Creek river	1810	2	327
Dutton, Jonathan	1000	Gordon's Mill r	1818	2	327
Davis, W. B	100	Eden river	1824	2	327
[illegible]	320	[illegible] creek	1816	2	328
Dun, Wm	80	Dyer's Valley river	"	2	327
[illegible]	160	[illegible] run	1817	2	328
Dixon, Jonas	40	W side Tyson's V r	"	2	328
Dean, Hugh S. [illegible]	3144	Eastside Cassad	1828	2	329
[illegible], Chas	40	Eastside	1829	2	329
Dow, H. L. Hunter	304	Eighth Fork [illegible]	"	2	329
Dillis, Jonas	100	Bailey's run	"	2	327
Dunlap, Jonas	18	Hinds run	"	2	328
[illegible]	100	[illegible]	"	2	328
Eastwood, Saml	100	Dyer's run	1818	2	1
Eastman, Alex	30	W side Lamed creek	1819	2	8
Everson, Jonas	67	Dry fork Cassad	"	2	11
Elliot, Stephen	74	Eastern creek	"	2	12
Eaton, John	100	W side Jones's V r	"	2	25
Eaton, Isaac	100	E side Dyer's V r	1820	2	25

Randolph Co. W. VA.

Name of Grantee.	Acres.	Local Description.	Year.	B. No	Page.
Hutton, Moses	100	Currence's Mill run	1820	3	34
Harper, Moses	150	top Alleghany mt	1823	3	71
Hiar, Jacob	400	Jackson's run	1793	3	75
Harper, Henry	100	waters Shaver run	1826	3	98
Hadden, James E	385	Elkwater run	"	3	100
Heckhart, John	200	wts Big Yaughagany	"	3	101
Harriss, John	15	waters Glady creek	1824	3	111
Huffman & Ware	400	waters F run	1828	3	125
Hutton & Hutton	669	waters Rifle's run	1829	3	138
Harman, J & S	100	waters Dry fork	1831	3	147
Harman, R & H	92	top Alleghany mt	"	3	148
Huffman, Israel	50	waters Sugar creek	1833	3	155
same	50	same	"	3	156
Harper, Henry	11	Valley river	"	3	162
Hart, James M	24	adj A Neese	1834	3	173
Hamrick, Benj	223	waters Leatherwood	1835	3	181
same	245	Elk river	"	3	182
Hayse, George	50	W side Leading cr	"	3	184
Harper, Adam	120	Clover run	"	3	185
Hire, Abel	125	Craven's run	"	3	215
Huffman, John	50	Maiden Glade run	1837	3	224
Hamrick, David	50	Elk river	"	3	225
Hebb, Reuben	48½	adj J Nester	"	3	226
Hutton, Moses	6¼	waters Rifle's run	"	3	227
same	150	Paund Mill run	"	3	228
Hagler, Jesse	5	mouth Currence's cr	"	3	231
Hutton, Michael	64½	waters Teeter's creek	1838	3	257
Hutton, J	100	Big run	"	3	267
Harper, Henry	60½	N of Woods' run	"	3	276
Hebb, Reuben	45	waters Rackcoon cr	1839	3	283
Harden, Nester, Jr	59	Big Cove run	1840	3	292
Hinkle, J & A	125	N of Cheat river	"	3	293
Hagler, Jacob	5¾	Tyger's Valley river	1841	3	299
Holder, F	33¼	Valley river	"	3	325
Hutton, Moses	124	Stuart run	1842	3	334
Huffman, John	34	Maiden Glade run	"	3	336
Holler, Michael	20	adj Baldwin	"	3	341
Hutton, Moses	235	Right f'k Stuart run	"	3	356
Hart, Joseph	160	Rich mountain	1843	3	358
Hoye, John	520	waters Shaver's f'k	"	3	359
Harsh, Jacob	74	Tector's creek	"	3	364
Hutton, Moses	130	Cheat river	"	3	365
Harman, Samuel	176	Horse Camp run	1844	3	384
Hoye, John	185	Black fork Cheat	"	3	390
Hamrick, Wm F	50	Turkey cr of Gauley	"	3	393
Hutton & See	3650	wts Tyger's Valley r	1845	3	396
Harman, Reuben	110	Flat Rock run	"	3	397
Harmon, Solomon	222	Horse Camp run	"	3	398
Hinkle, A	100	Right f'k Beaver run	"	3	401
Hutton, Moses	125	nr Fallen Spring run	"	3	402
same	135	adj his own	"	3	403

Randolph Co. W. Va.

Name of Grantee.	Acres.	Local Description.	Year.	B.	No. Page.
Harper, Henry	5½	Tyger's Valley river	1846	3	418
Hart, J S & Daniel	150	waters Leading cr	"	3	426
Harper, Henry, Jr	19	E side Tiger V r	"	3	429
Hutton, Moses	41	adj his own	"	3	430
Hoffman, John S	500	adj Stringer Tract	1847	3	434
same	1000	head Bunkhannon r	"	3	435
same	1024	same	"	3	436
same	1500	head Bear Camp run	"	3	455
same	1300	wts Buckhannon r	"	3	456
Hoye, John	300	Cheat river	"	3	457
Harsh, Andrew	220	wts Clay Lick run	1848	3	466
Hutton, Moses	800	head Shaver creek	"	3	467
Hutton, J A & A	500	wts Riffles & Sh'rs r'ns	"	3	468
Hutton, Moses	94	wts Hadden's run	1849	3	477
same	500	Falling Spring run	"	3	478
same	500	Shaver run	"	3	480
Hamrick, David	500	Elk river	1844	3	570
Hoffman, John S	230	waters Glade fork	1851	4	17
same	700	Middle mt	"	4	18
same	500	Glady fork Cheat	"	4	19
Hutton, Moses	77	Currences creek	"	4	20
same	300	waters Stuart run	"	4	21
Hutton, John A	390	head Ralph run	"	4	26
Hart, Joseph	300	adj his own	"	4	27
Hoffman & Ward	500	wts Middle fork	"	4	28
Haigle, J W & Wm P	111	E side Valley river	"	4	30
Hornbeck, John	11½	W side Valley river	"	4	31
Hoffman, Jno S	750	E side Dry fork	"	4	95
same	54	Rich mountain	1852	4	106
same	880	same	"	4	107
same	600	waters Laurel fork	"	4	108
Hoffman & Arnold	233	Arnold Mill run	"	4	119
Hoffman, Jno S	240	Gandy creek	"	4	126
Hill, George	49	Valley river	"	4	138
Harper, Moses	160	Big run	"	4	139
Hutton, Moses	524	waters Shaver's run	"	4	158
Hart, Milton	65	W side Valley river	"	4	175
same	200	Big Laurel run	"	4	176
Hoffman, Jno S	58	Middle mountain	"	4	188
Hart, Jos	4¾	W side Valley river	"	4	198
Hamrick, Isaac G	334	Mill run	"	4	199
Harper, Moses	176	h'd Horse Camp run	"	4	207
Harper, Henry	550	head Glady fork	1853	4	232
Hutton, Moses	52	E side Valley river	"	4	237
same	152	adj his own	"	4	238
Hoffman, & Carr	108	waters Dry fork	"	4	242
Hoffman, Jno S	225	Dry fork Cheat	"	4	247
same	1500	Gandy creek	"	4	248
same	70	Dry fork Cheat	1854	4	271
same	490	waters Middle fork	"	4	278
Hoffman & Taylor	880	Shaver's fork Cheat	"	4	280

Randolph Co., W. Va.

Name of Grantee.	Acres.	Local Description.	Year.	B.	No Page.
Hart & Green	300	Dry fork Cheat	1854	4	300
Hutton & Hoffman	500	Mitchell's run	1855	4	322
Hutton, Moses	186	Left f'k Mill creek	"	4	327
Howell, Henry W	1360	Middle fork wts	"	4	329
same	1200	wts Middle fork	"	4	331
same	360	wts Currences cr	"	4	334
Haigler, J W & Wm P	500	wts Middle fork	"	4	336
Hoffman & Wilson	1600	Sugar creek	"	4	337
Hollister, Austin	9330	Gauley river, &c	"	4	341
Hutton & Magee	500	W side Cheat	1856	4	358
Hart, Milton	30	Rich mauntain	"	4	353
Hoffman & Logan	989	Gau ey mountain	"	4	361
Hamilton, Wm	990	Middle fork river	"	4	362
same	225	Cheat mountain	"	4	377
Hyre, Abraham	40	wts Thompson's run	"	4	390
Hughart, Jno P K	1000	Bergoo & Leatherw'd	1857	4	391
Harper, Moses	78	Cheat mountain	"	4	395
Hart, Hugh S	240	top Cheat mountain	"	4	396
Hart, Elijah	58	waters King's run	"	4	402
Hoffman & Moore	190	waters Elk river	"	4	414
Harper, Jno	590	E side Shaver's fork	"	4	415
Harper, Jonathan W	14	waters Clover run	"	4	422
Harman, Noah H	100	Horse Camp run	"	4	423
Hart, Stalnaker & Suiter	214	Cheat mountain	1858	4	450
Harper, Daniel	14	S side Leading cr	"	4	460
Harper, Moses	65	top Cheat mountain	"	4	463
Hoffman, John S	1000	waters Glady fork	1860	4	491
Hutton, Alfred	60	E side Valley river	"	4	495
Hinkle, A	1	S side Craven's run	"	4	500
Harper, Omby	2	adj Thos White	"	4	503
Hutton & Crouch	8	Valley river	1861	4	511
Hoffman, John S	1000	Elk river	1851	4	520
Haiglers & Hart	700	waters Middle fork	"	4	527
Hamrick, Wm	111	waters Leatherwood	"	4	528
Hoffman, Jno S	1227	Dry fork Cheat	1852	4	533
Hoffman & Brown	840	head Leading creek	1854	4	550
Hutton & Hoffman	1422½	Schoolcraft run	1855	4	554
Hamrick, Wm F	1990	wts Gauley & Elk r	1856	4	559
Hollister, Austin	2732	waters Gauley river	1857	4	563
Harper, J W	910	waters Clover run	"	4	569
Hollister, Austin	5938	waters Williams' r	1858	4	575
same	840	waters Elk & Gauley	"	4	576

RITCHIE COUNTY.

Harris, Thomas M	400	Butcher's fork	1844	16
Harris, Jno	2400	Goose creek	1848	86
Hoover, Thomas	600	Devil Hole creek	"	88
Haymond, W C	175	Spring run	"	104
Haymond, D C	150	bet Bond's & Brush	"	115
Haymond, Luther	445	head Bond's run	"	116

Name of Issuer.	Amount.	Issued on account of	Date.	Price.
Bluer & Jerrym	800	Dry Fork Canal	1854	4
Blakely, Thomas	500	Middle Fork	1857	4
Bowen, Albert	150	Lost Creek Turnpike	"	4
Bowell, Henry W	1500	Middle Fork	"	4
Brown	1200	Middle Fork	"	4
Brown	500	Cherrytree	"	4
Brooks, J. W. & Wm. F	100	Middle Fork	"	4
Brown & Wilson	1800	Ginger Creek	"	4
Brooks, Andrew	1000	Cherry Run	"	4
Brooks & Adams	150	Dry Fork Canal	1854	4
Bier, Wilson	500	Beech Mountain	"	4
Bodman & Jones	600	Cove Mountain	"	4
Bean Brown, Wm	500	Middle Fork River	"	4
Brown	500	Cherry Mountain	"	4
Byrne, Johnson	50	Big Sycamore's run	"	4
Bierer, John F. &	1000	Purpose of Leatherw'd 1857		4
Burton, Alonzo	75	Cheat Mountain	"	4
Bier, Hugh S	600	Top Cheat Mountain	"	4
Bier, Hugh	50	Sugar Hill's run	"	4
Bierman & Hope	500	Middle Fork River	"	4
Bierer, Jacob	500	Middle Fork River	"	4
Bierer, Jacob	50	Middle Fork River	"	4
Bierer, Jacob W	50	Middle Fork River	"	4
Bier, Samuel S	100	Middle Fork River	"	4
Bier, Solomon & Sister	214	Cheat Mountain	1855	4
Bierer, Noel	10	Middle Leading Cr	"	4
Bierer, Wm	25	Top Cheat Mountain	"	4
Bierman, John S	1000	Middle Fork River	"	4
Bierer, Wm	50	Middle Valley River	"	4
Binding, S		Middle Cherrytree	"	4
Bierer, Thomas	5	Big Three Mile	"	4
Bierer, Jacob	5	Valley River	1861	4
Bierman, John S	1000	Silver	1857	4
Bierman & Hart	700	Middle Fork	"	4
Bierer, Wm	117	Leatherwood	"	4
Bier, John S	1500	Dry Fork Canal	1857	4
Bierman & Bowen	500	Leading Creek	1854	4
Bierer & Thorman	1000	Sycamore Run	1855	4
Bierer, Wm	1000	Middle Fork	1859	4
Bierer, Wm	1000	Middle Fork	1859	4
Bierer, Adam	1000	Valley River	1857	4
Bierer, J.	500	Cherry Run	"	4
Bierer, J.	500	Middle Fork	"	4
Bierer, Adam	500	Middle Fork	1858	4
Bierer, Wm	500	Middle Fork	1858	4

Name of Issuer.	Amount.	Issued on account of	Date.	Price.
Bierer, Thomas M	400	Middle Fork	1854	4
Bierer, Jacob	500	Cherry Run	1857	4
Bierer, Jacob	500	Middle Fork	"	4
Bierer, J. W.	175	Spring Run	"	4
Bierman, D. H	100	Jack Bean's & Brown	"	4
Bierman, Lafayette	125	Dead Man's run	"	4

Hutton

The West Virginia Heritage

ENCYCLOPEDIA

VOLUME NINE
Supplemental Series

THE SOLDIERY OF WEST VIRGINIA

Edited and Published by Jim Comstock
Richmond, West Virginia
1974

of War in announcing to the Governor, the requisition for troops, added: "Your Excellency will please to direct that correct Muster Rolls and Inspection Returns be made of the several Corps and that copies thereof be transmitted to this Department as early as possible." How many of these Muster Rolls, of the Western Virginians, the War of 1812, are preserved in the Archives of the War Department, can not be known until printed.

Muster Roll of Captain William N. Jarrett's Cavalry Company from Monongalia County, in the Third Regiment of Virginia, in Service in 1813.

(*Source*—"Muster Rolls of the Virginia Militia in the War of 1812." p. 480.)

OFFICERS.

William N. Jarrett..Captain
Robert Hawthorn...Lieutenant
Ralph Berkhire.....Lieutenant
Marmaduke Evans..Cornet

PRIVATES.

Daniel Balzet
Benjamin Dowey
John Davis
Archibald Hamilton
John Jolliff
Nehemiah Power
George Reed
Frederick Swisher
Cornelius Barkshire
Henry Darby
John Evans
Reason Holland
Fielding Kizer
Henry Runner
Thomas S. Swearingen
Alpheus P. Wilson
Francis Billingly
James Doran
Mathew Gay
Brice Holland
William B. Linsey
James Runner
Jonathan Salyards
Augustus Werninger

Muster Roll of Captain John Cunningham's Cavalry Company, from Hardy County, in the Third Regiment of Virginia Cavalry. In Service in 1814.

(*Source*—"Virginia Pay Rolls," p. 255; also "Virginia Muster Rolls" p. 257.)

OFFICERS.

John Cunningham.....Captain.

John G. Harness....1st Lieutenant
Valentine Simmons. 2d Lieutenant
William Gourlay....1st Sergeant
Ambrose Updegraff. 2d Sergeant
Adam Bishop.....3d Sergeant
James Gray.....4th Sergeant
Jacob Neff .....1st Corporal
Thomas Wheeler....2d Corporal
Joseph Williams....3d Corporal
Jacob Barger.....Trumpeter
Mathew Toler.....Cornet

PRIVATES.

John Bailey	John Bishop	Oliver Bliss
Jesse Cunningham	Joseph Evans	Thomas Evans
Obediah Edwards	Joseph Fry	Henry Fry
Moses Hutten	Gideon Hutten	Isaac Hutten
Job Hutten	Solomon Harness	George Harness
Adam Harness	Henson Lewis	Abram Lorance
Isaac Lorance	Henson Marshall	John Marshall
James Miles	John Miles	Strother McNeil
John Meloy	Joseph Neville	John O. Brannon
Miles Parsons	James Russell	Jacob Rumer
William Snodgrass	John Stump	Elijah Veach
William Wilson	Jacob Wilson	John Wilson
Jacob Yoakum	John Yoakum	Michael Fisher
David Miles	Charles Machir	Abram Shobe

Muster Roll of Captain Samuel Kennedy's Artillery Company, from That Part of Monongalia County Now Included in Preston County, in the Third Regiment of Virginia Artillery. In Service in 1813.

(*Source*—Wiley's "History of Preston County," pp. 293-294.)

OFFICERS.

Samuel Kennedy,...Captain,	Noah Ridgway,.....Sergeant,
Michael Shively,....Lieutenant,	Philip Shively,..... Corporal,
Robert Courtney,... Lieutenant,	James Hamilton,... Corporal,
John Shively,..... Sergeant,	Levi Jones,..... Corporal,
George Bell,.....Sergeant,	Abraham Huffman,.Corporal,
Josiah Little,.....Sergeant,	Fielding Ramsey,.. Drummer,

PRIVATES.

John Amos,	Amariah Augustine,	William Ayers,
John Butler,	Benjamin Butler,	William Burris,
Harvey Burnes,	John Brumasin,	Mathew Campbell,
John Clayton,	Aamanias Davis,	John Davis,
William Davis,	Eli Fanner,	Thomas Glisson,
Robert Guthrie,	Edmund Guthrie,	Jacob Gilmore,
Jesse Hanway,	John Haught,	Jacob Haughtman,
Isaac Hunce,	David Jackson,	Samuel Jewell,
John King,	Gabriel Leap,	William Lollis,
Job Lee,	Samuel Lazzell,	John Laidly,
William Lemmor,	George Laugh,	David Mathiney,
David Michael,	John Myers,	James Mooreland,
James Montgomery,	Robert Meins,	John Martin,

VA. TAX PAYERS - 1782

by Fortheergill 929.4

Hutten	Poll	Slaves	
ISAAC	1	1	HAR
Moses	3	10	"
Hutton			
JACOB	1	1	"
JAMES	1	—	WASH
JOHN	1	—	BERK
Joseph	1	—	HOW

Hutton

STATEMENT TAKEN FROM ECKHARDT BOOKLET #?5?

Letter written by a Edna Jordan of Falls Church, VA in 1966...

'James Hutton, Brought a group of Dutch families from Winchester, Frederick Co.,VA to Stokes and Forsythe Co., NC. He was related to her Huttons of Hardy Co., WV'

Va - 1900

Robert W Hutton - 81 -
June 1857 - 42 - Va - 8 - 84
Smyth - Marion Dist.

L. Jane W. Mar 1864 - 36 Va
William K - Apr 1885 - 11 "
Thomas D - May 1890 - 10 - "
Noah B - Apr. 1893 - 7 "
Emma L. - Aug 1895 - 4 "
Robert Leslie Dec 1897 - 2 Va.

Robert E. Hutton - 28 Va
b. 1871 -
Smyth -
Mary M - June 1871 - 28 Va.
Lydia G - Apr. 1854 6 Va.

1965
1889
76

Additional suggestions on the use of this sheet may be found in The Sixth Edition of THE HOW BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS available through The Everton Publishers.

RESEARCH REGISTER

Hutton

(For recording a brief account of your research activities to assist you to avoid duplicating your searches.)

LOCATION OF RECORD (Give info on where found or filed; library call No.; filing enclosure No.; possessor, etc.)	SEARCHES COMPLETED (Number searches consecutively and give date. List name of book, film or other type of record, author, information sought, etc.)	INFORMATION FOUND (Make a brief statement of results of search. Indicate the Data Work Sheet or Family Group Record you have completed for your records.)
Apr. 1981	Salt Lake City Mormon Library	
929.273 H979a	Gen. of Wm Hutton - Nil	
#8095 pt. 1	Smythe Co. VA.	Marr. Recs. 1832-1853
	Edward Hutton Elizabeth Wolfe	Bond 17 Oct 1833
	Robert Hutton Polly Copenhaver	M.C. 14 JAN 1836 marr. 14 June 1836 (Minister) John Jones
	Dixon Hutton Elizabeth Wolfe	Bond 9 JAN 1837
	David Hutton Sarah Rice	Bond Aug 24 1840
	John Hutton Polly Werthon	Bond 30 Nov 1842
	George W. Hutton Sarah Ann Slemp	Bond 20 JAN 1845
	William Hutton Jane Williams	Bond 29 Dec 1847
	Abraham Hutton Mary Slemp	Bond 15 Feb. 1847

I, JAMES HUTTON OF WASHINGTON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA DO MAKE AND PUBLISH THIS MY LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT IN MANNER FOLLOWING: I GIVE AND BEQUEATH TO MY WELL BELOVED WIFE SARAH ALL MY READY MONEY AND MONIES DUE BY BOND NOTE OR OTHERWISE, MY DWELLING HOUSE DURING HER NATURAL LIFE, ALL MY HOUSEHOLD AND KITCHEN FURNITURE OF WHATEVER KIND TO BE DISPOSED OF AS SHE MAY THINK FIT. ALSO HER SADDLE WITH ITS FURNITURE AND BRIDLE. I GIVE AND BEQUEATH TO MY SON LEONARD HUTTON MY PLANTATION WHEREON I NOW DWELL WITH ALL ITS APPURTENANCES TO HIM AND HIS HEIRS FOREVER, REQUIRING OF HIM IN CONSIDERATION THEREOF TO PROVIDE AND LAY IN FOR THE COMFORT AND SUBSISTENCE OF HIS MOTHER A SUFFIENCY FOR HER COMFORTABLE SUBSISTENCE DURING HER NATURAL LIFE AND AT THE EXPIRATION OF ONE YEAR AFTER HER DEATH TO PAY UNTO MY DAUGHERS MARY SMITH, JENNY SCOTT AND SARAH SCOTT EACH $5.00. I ALSO GIVE TO MY SON LEONARD MY LARGE BIBLE, MY OTHER BOOKS TO BE EQUALLY DIVIDED AMONG MY FOUR CHILDREN, ? MARY SMITH, JENNY SCOTT, LEONARD HUTTON AND SARAH SCOTT AFTER THE DEATH OF THEIR MOTHER. THE NEXT OF MY ESTATE TO BE SOLD AFTER AND OUT OF THE PROCEEDS THEREOF OF MY DEBTS AND FUNERAL CHARGES TO BE PAID AND REMAINDER TO BE EQUALLY DIVIDED AMONGST MY THREE DAUGHTERS, MARY, JENNY AND SARAH AFORENAMED. AND LASTLY, I CONSTITUTE AND APPOINT JOHN STEWART AND LEONARD HUTTON, MY SON EXECUTORS OF THIS MY LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT, REVOKING ALL FORMER WILLSS BY ME MADE AND CONFIRMING THIS MY LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT THIS:
8 TH DAY OF APRIL 1803.

SIGNED, SEALED, PUBLISHED AND DECLARED BY THE TESTATOR AS HIS LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT IN THE PRESENCE OF:

WILLIAM RYBURN, SAM SCOTT, WILLIAM EAKIN APRIL8,1803

I, JAMES HUTTON OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA
IN HEAL, AND MENTALLY FREE MY LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT IN MANNER FOLLOW-
ING: I GIVE AND BEQUEATH TO MY WIFE, REVOKING WITH HARM ALL MY READY
MONEY AND NOTES DUE MY SOUND NOTE OR OTHERWISE, MY DWELLING HOUSE
DURING HER NATURAL LIFE, ALL MY HOUSEHOLD AND KITCHEN FURNITURE OF
WHATEVER KIND TO BE DISCOVERED OF AS SHE MAY THINK FIT. ALSO HER PADDIE
WITH ITS FURNITURE AND BRIDLE. I GIVE AND BEQUEATH TO MY SON LEONARD
HUTTON MY PLANTATION WHEREON I NOW DWELL WITH ALL ITS APPURTENANCES
TO HIM AND HIS HEIRS FOREVER, REQUIRING OF HIM IN CONSIDERATION THEREOF
TO PROVIDE AND LAY IN FOR THE COMFORT AND SUBSISTENCE OF HER MOTHER
A SUFFICIENCY FOR HER COMFORTABLE SUBSISTENCE DURING HER NATURAL LIFE
AND AT THE EXPIRATION OF ONE YEAR AFTER HER DEATH TO PAY UNTO MY DAUGH-
TERS MARY SMITH, JENNY SCOTT AND SARAH SCOTT EACH $5.00. I ALSO GIVE
TO MY SON LEONARD MY LARGE BIBLE. MY OTHER BOOKS TO BE EQUALLY DIVIDED
AMONG MY FOUR CHILDREN, MARY SMITH, JENNY SCOTT, LEONARD HUTTON AND
SARAH SCOTT AFTER THE DEATH OF THEIR MOTHER. THE REST OF MY ESTATE
TO BE SOLD AFTER AND OUT OF THE PROCEEDS THEREOF OF MY DEBTS AND
FUNERAL CHARGES TO BE PAID AND REMAINDER TO BE EQUALLY DIVIDED AMONGST
MY THREE DAUGHTERS, MARY, JENNY AND SARAH AFORESAID. AND LASTLY, I
CONSTITUTE AND APPOINT JOHN STEWART AND LEONARD HUTTON, MY SON EXE-
CUTORS OF THIS MY LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT, REVOKING ALL FORMER WILLS
BY ME MADE AND CONFIRMING THIS MY LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT THIS:
5 TH DAY OF APRIL 1803.

SIGNED, SEALED, PUBLISHED AND DECLARED BY THE TESTATOR AS HIS LAST
WILL AND TESTAMENT IN THE PRESENCE OF:

WILLIAM GIBSON, SAM SCOTT, WILLIAM BAKER APRIL 5,1803

AT A COURT HELD FOR WASHINGTON COUNTY THE 21ST DAY OF FEBURARY, 1815

THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF JAMES HUTTON, DEC. WAS EXHIBITED INTO COURT AND PROVEN BY THE OATH OF WILLIAM EAKIN ONE OF THE SUBSCRIBING WITNESSES THERETO WHO ALSO DEPOSED THAT HE SAW SAMUEL SCOTT SIGN HIS NAME AS A WITNESS IN THE PRESENCE AND AT THE REQUEST OF THE TESTATOR AND THAT THE SAID SAMUEL IS NOW DEAD, HE FURTHER DEPOSED THAT WILLIAM RYBURN THE OTHER SUBSCRIBING WITNESS IS ALSO DEAD. ORDERED THAT THE SAID WILL BE RECORDED AND ON THE MOTION OF LEONARD HUTTON ONE OF THE EXECUTORS NAMED IN THE SAID WILL WHO TOOK THE OATH OF AN EXECUTOR PRESCRIBED BY LAW AND ENTERED INTO AND ACKNOWLEDGED HIS BOND WITH WILLIAM EAKIN AND MOSES HUTTON SECURTIES IN THE SUM OF TWO THOUSAND DOLLARS CONDITIONED AS THE LAW DIRECTS. A CERTIFICATE IS THEREFORE GRANTED HIM FOR THE PROBATE OF THE SAID WILL IN DUE FORM.

TESTE D CAMBELL DC

THE WILL OF SARAH HUTTON, DEC, WRITTEN AFTER HER DEATH

IN THE FIRST PLACE, I ALLOW ALL MY DEBTS AND FUNERAL CHARGES TO BE PAID. SECONDALLY I LEAVE TO MY SON LEONARD MY DESK AND BOOK-CASE. THIRDLY I LEAVE MY BEDS, BEDCLOTHES AND ALL MY OTHER CLOTHES WITH ? DAUGHTER TO BE DIVIDED EQUALLY BETWEEN ALL THREE OF MY DAUGHTERS ? MARY SMITH, JEAN SCOTT AND SARAH SCOTT THE NEXT OF MY PROPERTY TO BE SOLD AND ALL MY MONEY DIVIDED EQUALLY BETWEEN MY CHILDREN ABOVE NAMED.

AT A COURT CONTINUED AND HELD FOR WASHINGTON COUNTY THE 17TH DAY OF AUGUST, 1815

THE NUNCUPATIVE WILL OF SARAH HUTTON, DEC, WAS EXHIBITED INTO COURT AND PROVEN BY THE OATH OF LEONARD HUTTON AND JANE SCOTT THE WITNESSES THERETO AND ORDERED TO BE RECORDED

TESTE

D CAMBELL DC

THE WILL OF SARAH HUTTON, DEC, WRITTEN AFTER HER DEATH

IN THE FIRST PLACE, I ALLOW ALL MY DEBTS AND FUNERAL CHARGES TO BE PAID. SECONDALLY I LEAVE TO MY SON LEONARD MY DESK AND BOOK-CASE. THIRDLY I LEAVE MY BEDS, BEDCLOTHES AND ALL MY OTHER CLOTHING WITH 4 DAUGHTER TO BE DIVIDED EQUALLY BETWEEN ALL THREE OF MY DAUGHTERS V MARY SMITH, JEAN SCOTT AND SARAH SCOTT THE NEXT OF MY PROPERTY TO BE SOLD AND ALL MY MONEY DIVIDED EQUALLY BETWEEN MY CHILDREN ABOVE NAMED.

AT A COURT CONTINUED AND HELD FOR WASHINGTON COUNTY THE 17TH DAY OF AUGUST, 1815

THE EXECUTRATIVE WILL OF SARAH HUTTON, DEC, WAS EXHIBITED INTO COURT AND PROVEN BY THE OATH OF LEONARD HUTTON AND JAMES SCOTT THE WITNESSES THERETO AND ORDERED TO BE RECORDED

TEST:

D. CAMERIL DC

Leonard Hutton D

To the Estate of James Hutton, dec.

Left by will to Mary Smith	$50.00
Left by will to Jane Scott	50.00
Left by will to Sarah Scott	50.00
To amt. of property sold as sale bill	65.97

January 19th, 1815

By ? Chambrick for shroud and 1 doz. coffen screws as ? Kellers receipt	$8.18 3/4
By John Smith rec. for coffen	5.00
By crying ? due pd. James Orr	2.00
By whiskey	2.00
By clks fee for recording Inv. and ?	5.07
By order to settle estate & recording settlement	5.07

COUTRA

By coffin	$3.32
By Dr. bill	4.50
By sugar & coffee	4.00
By medicine	.50
By cash pd. John Orr	21.00
By allowance for settling estate by consent of legatees	31.20
By amt. of prop. to Mary Smith	64.50
By amt. pd. ? Scott as per release	174.50
By amt. pd. Jane Scott per release	174.50
By attorneys fee	2.50
By recording a nunc. will	.70
Order to settle and recording settlement	1.56
By your part of property sold notes and cash	51.54 3/4
	$558.14 1/2

Pursuant of an order to us directed from the County Court of Washington, we have proceeded to view and appraise the property of James Hutton, dec. Given under our hands this 16th day of June, 1815

Leonard Hutton D

To the Estate of James Hutton, dec.

Left by will to Mary Smith	$50.00
Left by will to Jane Scott	50.00
Left by will to Sarah Scott	50.00
To amt. of property sold as	
made bill	45.97

January 19th, 1915

By 2 Chemicals for ground and 1 doz. cotton screws	
as 2 Rollers receipt	$8.18
By John Smith rec. for cotton	5.00
By crying 2 doz yd. lawns Grr	5.00
By bulkery	2.00
By cash fee for recording Inv. and 2	5.07
By order to settle estate & recording settlement	5.07

COUTRA

By cotton	$3.32
By Ir. bill	4.50
By Sugar & coffee	4.00
By medicine	.50
By cash pd. John Grr	21.00
By allowance for settling	
estate by consent of	
legatees	31.20
By amt. of prop. to	
Mary Smith	64.50
By amt. pd. 2 Scott as	
per release	178.50
By amt. pd. Jane Scott	
per release	178.50
By attorneys fee	2.50
By recording a bond. will	.70
order to settle and	
recording settlement	1.50
By your part of property	
sold notes and cash	[illegible]
	$[illegible]

Further of an order to us directed from the County Court of Washington, we have proceeded to view and appraise the property of James Hutton, dec. Given under our hands this 15th day of June, 1915

Leonard Hutton D

To the Estate of Sarah Hutton, dec.

To amt. of prop. sold as per sale bill	$32.38 1/2
To amt. of prop. praised & not sold left to ? Leonard Hutton by legatees for his settling the estate	31.20
To a note on Arthur Orr, dec, estate	95.00
To an acct. on Arthur Orr, dec. estate	20.00
To a note on Isaac Mcquown	11.67
To cash on hand	47.14
To amt. of property left by will to Mary Smith, Jane Scott and Sarah Scott praised to	193.50
To your part pd. for the estate as stated	$646.86 1/2
on the opp. side	9.52
	$656.38 1/2

Zachariah Shugart
James Kincanon

At a court held for Washington County the 21st. day of July, 1818.
This settlement of the estate of James Hutton, dec and also of the estate of Sarah Hutton, dec, was returned to court, examined and allowed and ordered to be recorded.

Teste
Jacob Lynch DC

Va. Wills before 1799-
929.3 C

John Hutton, Loudoun Co.

Will filed 9 Mar. 1772.
wife Sarah
son. John
" Joseph
" Thomas
g.d. Sarah Hutton

WASHINGTON COUNTY WILL BOOK

JOHN HATTON WILL: 1808 Feb. 25
(Usurps) Gave to son Dickson all his land and real estate, horses, etc.. Gave to three daughters: Ellenor, Ann & Margaret and the children of two deceased daughters, Jane & Mary. Did not mention any other sons.

JOHN HUTTON INVENTORY: Sept.18, 1809 $147.50
Jonathan Leech, Joseph Meek, James Byers, & Dickson Hatton, executor.

JAMES HUTTON WILL: Wash. Co. 7 Jan 1820
Named 2 sons; John & Arthur. Had plantation. Gave his mill to John. Said James, Jr. was not 18 yet. Three daughters, Sarah(youngest) Jane, Elanor. Wanted John & Arthur to see his daughter Sarah to read & write well & James to read & write to the rule of three.
Appointed Edward Hatton as executor. James Meek, Dickson Hatton, Wm. Hatton, Edward Hatton as witnesses. Will probated 15 Feb 1820

In pursuance of an order from Wash. Co. Court ? at the Aug term 1810. We have proceeded to settle with James Hatton, guardian to John Hatton & others his children.
The amount of the money recieved by James Hatton as guardian the 20 of Feb, 1810.....$168.50
From vouchers we find the hand of Moses Hatton $150 bearing inherent from the 17th of Dec 1809.....$158
Also in the hands of Sakuel an? Jultons $16 and 25 cents bearing inherent from the 20th Feb 1810.....$16.25
Given under our hands Jan 7, 1811 Mathew Ryburn, Thos?
Edmirton?

The court held for Wash. Co., 15th day of Jan 1811
This guardian account of James Hutton guardian to John Hutton & others his children was returned to court & ordered to be recorded.

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor (2) Collateral Line _____

Date of Search 24 Sept 84 Document Obtained _____ Search Result _____

Researcher _____ Jurisdiction and Locality _____

Place of Research VA State Lib Archives Richmond
Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # _____ Vol. _____ Page _____

General Index to Will Books
1777 — 1938 Wash. Co.

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

Leonard Hulton — 21 Jul 1818 Acct BK4 pg 260
15 Nov 1803 Prof A. BK2 p421
17 Aug 1815 Will BK4 pg 160
21 Feb 1815 Will " p 115
15 Oct 1816 Appr. " p 205

Mitchell Wesley Pafford 27 Dec 1847 Will BK10 p 366
Rache " " " " " "

Coley — ND
Flanagan — ND
yes — Hutton
Gafford — ND

Nefsnaye

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor(2) Collateral Line _____

Date of Search 3 Nov 92 Document Obtained _____ Search Result _____

Researcher V Allen Jurisdiction and Locality _____

Place of Research VA Archives
Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # _____ Vol. _____ Page _____

Jn Augusta Wills Smyth Co VA
1832 - A13

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

(printed) 1865 - Dixon Hutton BK 4 p 25
mtg 1893 Edward " BK 7 p 99

25 00	
79 00	
122 00	
54 00	
19 00	
90 00	
90 00	
98 00	
85 00	
111 00	
100 00	
165 00	
$2086 80	

Recorded Feb 1st

W. C. Sexton C

Sale of property by J. M. Prewner administrator of Dixon Hutton dec'd
Sold 27th November 1863

A. H. Campbell	1	Set of old Irons	
John Hutton	1	Mattrak not delivered	
Thomas T. Jones	1	Lay Chain	
Thomas H. Prater	1	Mourning Scythe	
Joseph Pickett	1	Ground Stone	
Lilburn Prater	1	Shovel Plow	
William Lillis	1	Jaune Cradle	
A. H. Campbell	1	Set of Harney Tools	
Mrs Nancy Hutton	1	old Bureau	
" " "	1	Pot and Coffee Pot	
" " "	1	Bed and Bed Ticks	
" " "	1	Chest	
" " "	1	Small Table	
" " "		Set rag Carpet	
" " "		Wash Stand	
" " "		Table	
" " "	1	Clock	
W. M. Jordan	1	Set of day Irons	
Joseph Pickett	1	Bed & Bedstead	
[illegible]		[illegible]	

[illegible] 25 00
79 00
122 00
54 00
19 00
90 00
90 00
98 00
85 00
111 00
100 00
165 00
$2086 80

[illegible] Adams

[illegible] Robt Lewis
ordered to
[illegible] Sexton C

Dixon Hutton

Appraised value of Property belonging to the Estate of Dixon Hutton Dec'd [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1862

1 Table	$ 5	00	1 old Shover 1 [illegible] Tend 1 do	2	
1 Safe	8	00	1 Grind Stone	1	
1 Wash Stand	4	00	1 Cradle & Scythe	1	00
1 Pr of dry Irons	1	00	1 old Shovel Plow		
Straw Ticks Sheets Feathers			1 Lot Coirs	5	50
1 Bolster 1 Pillow	10	00	1 Mutton	1	50
1 Lot Carpet	2	50	1 Mowing Scythe & Snead	3	00
1 Chest	6	00	1 Scythe Blade 1 pr Hame 1 old axe		
1 Small Table	2	00	1 Hoe 1 Small Chain &c.	2	50
1 Bed Sted & Shroud tick	3	00	1 Lot Corn pr Rush $22.50		
1 Common Sted	1	00	8 Hay Stack $20.00	160	00
1 Lot Buck wheat pr R 2.50			1 Oats Stack	20	00
1 Old Cabbord	1	50	2 Pens of Straw	20	00
1 Dry Pot	2	50	1 " of Shucks	14	00
1 Bed Sted	2	25	1 Lot of Tallow	4	00
1 Coffee Pot		75			

H. M. Grever
Peter Killinger and
J. P. Right

Virginia at a court held for Smyth County 17 of January 1863
The appraisement of the personal Estate of Dixon Hutton dec'd was presented in court and ordered to be Recorded
Teste

W. C. Sutton C

Sale of property by J M Prunner administrator of Dixon Hutton dec'd
Sold 27th November 1863

A. H. Campbell	1	Pot of old Irons	
John Hutton	1	Mattock not delivered	
Thomas & Jones	1	Dry Chairs	
Thomas R Prater	1	Mowing Scythe	
Joseph Nikirk	1	Grind Stone	
Lilburn Prater	1	Shovel Plow	
William Sills	1	Jaune Cradle	
A. H. Campbell	1	Pot of Farming Tools	
Mrs Nancy Hutton	1	old Press	
" " "	1	Pot and Coffee Pot	
" " "	1	Bed and two Ticks	
" " "	1	Chest	
" " "	1	Small Table	
" " "		Lot dry Carpet	
" " "		Wash Stand	
" " "		Safe	
" " "	1	Clock	
W. M. Jordan	1	Pr of dry Irons	
Joseph Nikirk	1	Bed Sted & Stove Sted	
[illegible]		[illegible]	

Dixon Hutton

Appraised value of Property belonging to the Estate of Dixon Hutton Dec'd

1	00						
3	50						
2	00	1	Stilch	$ 5	00	1 Old Shover 1 Axe Tend 1 Ax	0
4	50	1	Safe	8	00	1 Grind Stone	1
1	00	1	Wash Stand	4	00	1 Bradle & Scythe	1
1	00	1	Pr of dry Cards	1	00	1 old Shovel Plow	
5	00		Straw Ticks Sheets Feathers			1 Lot Coins	5
4	00	1	Bolster 1 Pillow	10	00	1 Mattox	1
1	00	1	Lot Carpet	2	50	1 Mowing Scythe & Snead	3
	50	1	Chest	6	00	1 Scythe Blade 1 pr Hames 1 old axe	
8	50	1	Small Table	2	00	1 Hoe 1 Small chain &c.	2
31	50	1	Bed Sted & Straw tick	3	00	1 Lot Corn pr Rush $2.50	
1	50	1	Common Sted	1	00	8 Hay Stacks $20.00	160
50	00	1	Lot Buck Wheat pr R 2.50			1 Oats Stack	20
14	00	1	Old Cabbord	1	50	2 Pens of Straw	20
50	00	1	Dry Box	2	50	1 " of Shucks	14
6	00	1	Bed Sted	2	25	1 Lot of Tallow	4
4	00	1	Coffee Pot		75		
10	00						
10	00						
121	50						
38	00						
35	00						

H. M. Greever
Peter Kellinger and
J. P. Right

Virginia at a court held for Smyth County 18 of January 1863
The within inventory of the personal Estate of Dixon

(320)

194

This Indenture made the 18th day of
seven hundred and ninety four between John Ha
and John Hatton jr of the other part both of
wealth of Virginia Witnesseth that the said
ration of the sum of Thirty pounds current money
Hatton and his wife in hand paid by the
whereof they do hereby acknowledge they the
Granted bargained and sold, and by these p
sell unto the said John Hatton junr and h
of Land containing one hundred and thirty
lying and being in the County of Washington
a Branch of the middle fork of Holston Rive
Hatton now lives on, and granted to Humph
twenty third day of November one thousand
of the Commonwealth the land and is
at two spanish oak saplings on a ridge a
John Hatton junr Land thence on a line
seventy two degrees East eighteen poles to a
Beatties Land and with Beatties line
poles to a white oak North twenty two
in a Valley on the old Patent line and
fifty four poles to three white oaks corner
and with a line of the same South twenty
six poles to two white oaks on the
degrees west one hundred and twenty
and John Hatton junr Land and with the
poles to a white South twenty six degrees
six grab and a degrees on the south
to a white oak and ten west North
Beginning With its appurtenances to
Land with its appurtenances unto the said
and the said John Hatton and Jane
and defend the said Tract of Land with
junr and his heirs against the claims of
said John Hatton and Jane his wife
these seals the day and year above written
Test C Watkins William Tate
David Carson

W. C. Hutton	1 Bushel Buckwheat 75c	8
	10 Bus Corn 320 pr Bus	32 00
H. M. Greever	10 bu at .332 per Bus	33 32
John Gullion	10 Bus at .334	34 40
H M Greever	10 Bus at $333	33 30
Thomas F James acting com	remainder of Corn $345	36 25
H. M. Greever	1 Stock of Hay	20 00
H M Greever	1 Ditto	25 25
Thomas F James	1 Ditto	27 00
H M Greever	1 Ditto	27 00
Thomas F James	1 Ditto	30 00
H M Greever	1 Ditto	40 00
Mrs Nancy Hutton	1 Ditto	26 75
H M Greever	1 Ditto	30 00
W H Medonald	1 Stock of oats	45 87
Mrs Nancy Hutton	1 Pen Shucks & fodder	10 00
Wm Sills	2 Stack of Straw	14 50
Wm F Shumate	1 Ditto	10 75
James M. Myers	1 Lot fodder	6 25
John P. Wright	Valt the Hay in the barn	41 15
Thomas Kenan	1 Lot fodder	14 25
Wm H Arnold	1 " " "	17 50
Geo Fisher	1 " " "	3 62½
Mrs Nancy Hutton	1 " of Flax	6 00
		460 34½
	Seen in calculation	50
		661 75
		667 75
	Amount deducted for Allowance to Widow	400 00
		267 75

Virginia at a court held for Smyth County 10th of January 1865
The Sale Bill the personal Estate of Dixon Hutton
dec'd was presented in Court and ordered to be recorded
Teste

W. C. Sexton C

The personal property belonging to the Estate of D. W. Hutton dec'd

1 Bureau	$30	00	1 Axe	2 50
1 Desk	8	00	1 Rake	50
1 Table	6	00	1 Iron Spoon	50
1 Ordinary Table	1	50	Sheep Shears	50
1 Clock	15	00	1 Pr of Brackets	50
1 Lot Books	10	00	1 Lot of Lines and Book Bonds	2 00
1 Stack Books	4	00	2 Hoes	6 00
1 Glass	1	00	3 Bull Chains & 1 halter Chain	2 50
1 Safe	10	00	1 Carp Comb 1 Curriscomb	1 50
1 Jug	2	00	1 Goose and Iron wedge	2 00
1 [illegible]	3	00	1 Pair of Steelyards	2 00
			2 Sets of Gearing	10 00

This Indenture made this 18th day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety four between John Hatton and Jane his wife of the one part and John Hatton jun^r of the other part both of the County of Washington and Commonwealth of Virginia Witnesseth that the said John Hatton and wife for and in consideration of the sum of Thirty pounds current money of Virginia to them the said John Hatton and his wife in hand paid by the the said John Hatton jun^r the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge they the said John Hatton and wife hath Granted bargained and sold, and by these presents doth Grant bargain and sell unto the said John Hatton jun^r and his heirs one certain Tract or parcel of Land containing one hundred and thirty three acres be the same more or less lying and being in the County of Washington and on both sides of Halmickers creek a branch of the middle fork of Holston River and is part of the Tract said John Hatton now lives on, and granted to Humphrey Baker by Patent bearing date the twenty third day of November one thousand seven hundred and eighty five and of the Commonwealth the South and is bounded as followeth Beginning at two spanish oak saplings on a ridge a corner to Edward Hatton the said John Hatton jun^r Land thence on a line of a late Survey of fifty acres South seventy two degrees East eighteen poles to a [illegible] oak and thence a corner on the Brotherton Land and with Brotherton line South eighty eight degrees East twenty [illegible] poles to a white oak North twenty two degrees East ninety poles to a white oak in a Valley on the old Patent line and with the same South seventy two degrees East fifty four poles to three white oaks corner to the said John and the said John [illegible] and with a line of the same North twenty nine degrees East one hundred and ninety six poles to two white oaks on the old Patent line and on the same to the [illegible] degrees West one hundred and twenty [illegible] Westerly course to Edward Hatton and John Hatton jun^r Land and with the [illegible] North degrees West [illegible] poles to a white South twenty six degrees [illegible] hundred and twenty poles to a spanish oak grub and a degrees on the south side [illegible] North seventy West [illegible] to a white oak and [illegible] North [illegible] West seventy four poles to the Beginning With its appurtenances to the said John Hatton jun^r and his heirs forever the said Tract or Land with its appurtenances unto the said John Hatton jun^r and his heirs forever and the said John Hatton and Jane his wife for and their heirs will forever warrant and defend the said Tract of Land with its appurtenances unto the said John Hatton jun^r and his heirs against the claims of all persons whatsoever. In Witness whereof the said John Hatton and Jane his wife hath subscribed their names and affixed their seals the day and year above written

Test C Watkins William Tate
David Carson

John Hatton [Seal]
Jane [illegible]

This Indenture made this 18th day of [illegible] hundred and ninety four between John [illegible] Hatton of the other part Witnesseth that the said [illegible] the sum of five shillings current money of [illegible] Hatton the receipt whereof they the said [illegible] ledge the said John Hatton and wife [illegible] doth grant bargain and sell unto the said [illegible] or parcel of Land containing one hundred [illegible] lying and being on the county of Washington [illegible] of the middle fork of Holstons River, [illegible] John Beatties corner at three white oaks [illegible] west one hundred and nine poles to a white [illegible] forty four degrees East ninety two poles [illegible] of Watkins old Survey and with a line [illegible] and twenty poles to three white oaks a corner [illegible] East one hundred and one poles with a [illegible] creek South eighty eight degrees East seventy [illegible] South thirty eight degrees West one hundred [illegible] Survey of said Hicks to the Beginning [illegible] the said Tract or parcel of Land unto the said John Hatton and Jane [illegible] and defend the said Tract or parcel of [illegible] Edward Hatton and his heirs against [illegible] Witness whereof the said John Hatton [illegible] and affixed their seals the day and year [illegible]

Test C Watkins William Tate
David Carson

At a Court held for Washington County [illegible] Bargain and Sale was moved by the [illegible] Carson Witness thereto and as to the [illegible]

This Indenture, made this eighteenth day [illegible] one thousand and ninety four between John [illegible] of the other part both in the county of [illegible] and State of Virginia and Dollars [illegible] hundred and fifty pounds current money [illegible]

many in the year of our Lord one thousand
and Jane his wife of the one part
County of Washington and Commo
John Hatton and wife for and in consider
of Virginia to them the said John
the said John Hatton paid the receipt
said John Hatton and wife hath
unto doth Grant bargain and
heirs one certain Tract or parcel
three acres be the same more or less
and on both sides of Halmichers creek
and is part of the Tract said John
Baker by Patent bearing date the
seven hundred and eighty five and
hundred as followeth to wit Beginning
corner to Edward Hatton the said
a late Survey of fifty acres South
and thirty a corner on
eighty eight degrees East forty
East thirty poles to a white oa
the same South seventy two degrees
the said John and the said John on
degrees East one hundred and
line and on the same to the
Walkins according to Edward Hatton
degrees West one hundred
hundred and twenty poles to a
North seventy West
poles West seventy four poles to
the said Tract
Hatton paid and his heirs forever
wife and their heirs with forever warrant
appurtenances unto the said John & his
persons whatsoever In Witness whereof the
hath subscribed their names and affixed

John Hatton LS
Jane Hatton LS

This Indenture made this
hundred and ninety five between John
Hatton of the other part Witnesseth that
the sum of five shillings current money
Hatton the receipt whereof they the said
ledge the said John Hatton and wife
doth grant bargain and sell unto the
or parcel of Land containing one hundred
lying and being in the county of Washington
of the middle fork of Holtchers River
at John Beatties corner at three white oaks
west one hundred and nine poles to a white
forty four degrees East ninety two poles on
of Walkins old Survey and with a line
and twenty poles to three white oaks a
East one hundred and one poles with a
black South ~~fifty~~ sixty eight degrees East seventy
South thirty eight degrees West one hundred
Survey of said Hicks to the Beginning
the said Tract or parcel of Land unto the
and the said John Hatton and Jane
and defend the said Tract or parcel of
Leonard Hatton and his heirs against
Witness whereof the said John Hatton
and affixed their seals the day and
Test C Walkins William Tate
David Carson.
At a Court held for Washington Coun
Bargain and Sale was proven by the oat
Carson Witnesses thereto and ordered to be

This Indenture ~~made~~ this eighteen
hundred and ninety between John Ro
of the other part both in the county of
the said John Roarny and Priscilla
hundred and fifty pounds current money

February in the year of our Lord one thousand
Hatton and Jane his wife of the one part
the County of Washington and Commo
John Hatton and wife for and in consider
ny of Virginia to them the said John
the said John Hatton paid the receipt
he said John Hatton and wife hath
Bennett doth grant bargain and
his heirs one certain Tract or parcel
three acres be the same more or less
n and on both sides of Stalnickers creek
ver and is part of the Tract said John
phrey Baker by Patent bearing date the
d seven hundred and eighty five and
bounded as followeth to wit Beginning
corner to Edward Hatton the said
of a late Survey of fifty acres South
[illegible] and twenty a corner on [illegible]
forty eight degrees East ninety po
[illegible] East thirty poles to a white oak
[illegible] the same South seventy two degrees
to the said John and the said John
[illegible] degrees East one hundred and ninety
Brissel line and on the same South [illegible]
[illegible] to Edward Hatton
[illegible] degrees West [illegible]
[illegible] hundred and twenty poles to a poplar
[illegible] North seventy West [illegible]
[illegible] West seventy four poles to the
[illegible] the said Tract [illegible]
John Hatton paid and his heirs forever
[illegible] and their heirs will forever warrant
[illegible] into the said John Hatton
[illegible] wholsome. In Witness whereof the

1794

This Indenture made this 18th day
hundred and ninety four between John Ha
Hatton of the other part Witnesseth that the
the sum of five shillings current money of
Hatton the receipt whereof they the said
ledge the said John Hatton and wife ha
doth grant bargain and sell unto the sa
or parcel of land containing one hundre
lying and being in the county of Washi
of the middle fork of Holstons River,
[illegible] John Beatties corner at three white
west one hundred and nine poles to a
forty four degrees East ninety two poles
of Walters old Survey and with a line
and twenty poles to three white oaks a
East one hundred and one poles with
black oak South fifty eight degrees East
South thirty eight degrees West one hund
Survey of said Hicks to the Beginni
the said Tract or parcel of land unto
and the said John Hatton and Jan
and defend the said Tract or parcel
Leonard Hatton and his heirs ag
Witness whereof the said John Hatton
and affixed their seals the day and
Test C Watkins William Tate
David Carson.
At a Court held for Washington Co
Bargain and Sale was proven by the
Carson Witnesses thereto and ordered to be
8

This Indenture, made this

[illegible] in the year of our Lord one thousand
[illegible] and Jane his wife of the one part
[illegible] County of Washington and Commo
John Hatton and wife for and in consider
of Virginia to them the said John
the said John Hatton pay the recept
said John Hatton and wife hath,
mutt doth grant bargain and
heirs one certain Tract or parcel
three acres be the same more or less
and on both sides of Halmickers creek
and is part of the Tract said John
ay Baker by Patent bearing date the
seven hundred and eighty five and
hundred as followeth to wit Beginning
ornar to Edward Hatton the said
a late Survey of fifty acres South
[illegible] and thence a course on the
[illegible] sixty eight degrees East twenty po
[illegible] East ninety poles to a white oa
the same South seventy two degrees Ea
the said John and the said Tom on
[illegible] degrees East one hundred and [illegible]
[illegible] line and on the same to the [illegible]
[illegible] Hatton to Edward Hatt
[illegible] North thirty degrees West one hun
[illegible] hundred and twenty poles to a poinn
[illegible] North seventy West thirty
[illegible] poles West seventy four poles to the
[illegible] the said Tract as [illegible]
John Hatton junr and his heirs forever
wife and their heirs with forever warrant
[illegible] appurtenances unto the said John Hat
[illegible] whatsoever. In Witness whereof the
[illegible] the subscribed their names and affixed

John Hatton LS.
Jane Hatton LS.

This Indenture, made this [illegible]
hundred and ninety five between John
Hatton of the other part Witnesseth that the
the sum of five shillings current money
Hatton the receipt whereof they the said
ledge the said John Hatton and wife
doth grant bargain and sell unto the said
or parcel of Land containing one hundred
lying and being on the county of Washing
of the middle fork of Holstichs River, be
at John Beatties corner at three white oak
west one hundred and nine poles to a white
forty four degrees East ninety two poles
of Walkers old Survey and with a line
and twenty poles to three white oaks a corn
East one hundred and one poles with a
black oak South fifty eight degrees East seventy
South thirty eight degrees West one hundred
Survey of said Hicks to the Beginning
the said Tract or parcel of Land unto the
and the said John Hatton and Jane
and defend the said Tract or parcel of
Leonard Hatton and his heirs against
Witness whereof the said John Hatton a
and affixed their seals the day and y
Josh. Walkins William Tate
David Carson.
At a Court held for Washington Coun
Bargain and Sale was proven by the oath
Carson Witnesses thereto and as to the

This Indenture, made this eighteen
seven hundred and ninety between John Ram
of the other part both in the county of
the said John Reany and Desperate
hundred and fifty pounds current money

February in the year of our Lord one thousand
Hatton and Jane his wife of the one part
the County of Washington and Comm
John Hatton and wife for and in consider
ny of Virginia to them the said John
the said John Hatton pay the recipt
he said John Hatton and wife hath
Bargain doth Grant bargain and
his heirs one certain Tract or parcel
three acres be the same more or less
n and on both sides of Halmachers creek
ner and is part of the Tract said John
ohn Baker by Patent bearing date the
d seven hundred and eighty five and
bounded as followeth to wit Beginning
corner to Edward Hatton the said
of a late Survey of fifty acres Smith
[illegible] and thence a corner on the
North thirty eight degrees East ninety
[illegible] East thirty poles to a white oak
[illegible] the same South twenty two degrees
the said John and the said John
[illegible] degrees East one hundred and
[illegible] line and on the same both
[illegible] to Edward Hatton
[illegible] degrees West
[illegible] hundred and twenty poles to a
[illegible] North twenty West
[illegible] West twenty four poles to
[illegible] the said Tract
John Hatton pay and his heirs forever
[illegible] their heirs will forever warrant

1794

This Indenture, made this 18th day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety four between John Hatton and Jane his wife of the one part and Leonard Hatton of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Hatton and wife for and in consideration of the sum of five shillings current money of Virginia to them in hand paid by the said Leonard Hatton the receipt whereof they the said John Hatton and Jane his wife doth hereby acknowledge the said John Hatton and wife hath Granted bargained and sold, and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto the said Leonard Hatton and his heirs one certain tract or parcel of Land containing one hundred and twenty nine acres be the same more or less lying and being in the county of Washington on both sides of Bakers creek a branch of the middle fork of Holstons River, and is bounded as followeth to wit Beginning at John Beattes corner at three white oaks and with his line North thirty four degrees West one hundred and nine poles to a white oak corner to Robert Bakers Survey North forty four degrees East ninety two poles on s.d Bakers line to three white oaks a corner of Walkers old Survey and with a line thereof North thirty three degrees East one hundred and twenty poles to three white oaks a corner to Jacob Hices Survey South five degrees East one hundred and one poles with a line of said Hices Survey to a white oak and a black oak South fifty eight degrees East seventy nine poles to a stopper said Hices corner thence South thirty eight degrees West one hundred and seventy six poles on a line of the settlement Survey of said Hicks to the Beginning. With its appurtenances To have and To hold the said Tract or parcel of Land unto the said Leonard Hatton and his heirs forever and the said John Hatton and Jane his wife and their heirs will forever warrant and defend the said Tract or parcel of Land with its appurtenances unto the said Leonard Hatton and his heirs against the claims of all persons whatsoever. In Witness whereof the said John Hatton and Jane his wife hath subscribed their names and affixed their seals the day and year above written.

Test
C Walkins William Tate
David Carson.

John Hatton LS
Jane Hatton LS

At a Court held for Washington County the 18th day of March 1794 This Indenture of Bargain and Sale was proven by the oath of Claiborne Walkins William Tate and David Carson Witnesses thereto and as to the said John Hatton Proved to be Recorded

Teste
Andrew Crockett CC.

8

of February in the year of our Lord one thousand
tton and Jane his wife of the one part and Le
aid John Hatton and wife for and in consideration
Virginia to them in hand paid by the said Leonard
John Hatton and Jane his wife doth hereby ackn
ch Granted bargained and sold, and by these pre
d Leonard Hatton and his heirs one certain tra
d and twenty nine acres be the same more or l
ington on both sides of Bakers creek a branch
and is bounded as followeth to wit Beginning
rks and with his line North thirty four degrees
white oak corner to Robert Bakers survey North
on s^d Bakers line to three white oaks a corner
thence North thirty three degrees East one hundre
corner to Jacob Hiers survey South five degrees
a line of said Hiers survey to a white oak and a
nty nine poles to a poplar said Hiers corner there
ree and seventy six poles on a line of the settlement
ing With its appurtenances To have and To hold
the said Leonard Hatton and his heirs forever
his wife and their heirs will forever warrant
of land with its appurtenances unto the said
inst the claims of all persons whatsoever In
and Jane his wife hath subscribed their names
e year above written.

John Hatton LS
Jane Hatton LS

unty the 18th day of March 1794 This Indenture of
ath of Claiborne Watkins William Pate and David
he said John Hatton Proved to be Recorded

Teste

Andrew Chapell C.C.

fourth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand
nine and Lucinda his wife of the one part and John

[illegible] said Court under
[illegible] Instrument and this
[illegible] said Court at the courthouse

Rud^on Rufsell D.C.

[illegible] Court of Washington
[illegible] proceeded to examine Agnes
[illegible]niously and apart from the
[illegible]tify the said Court that
[illegible] province declare that she
[illegible]ing hereunto annexed which
[illegible] by us, and consented that
[illegible] under our hands and

Parmenas Taylor L.S.
Bed Inman L.S.

[illegible]unty the 17th day of October 1797.
[illegible] the Certificate of the examination
[illegible]dered to be recorded.

And^w Rufsell D.C.

[illegible] of March in the year of our Lord one
[illegible]hn Hayes and Louisa his wife of the
[illegible]rt and Joseph Yadon of the other of the
[illegible] the said John Hayes and wife for
[illegible] and five Dollars current money of
[illegible]ph Yadon the receipt whereof they do
[illegible]le hath Granted bargained and sold
[illegible] certain Tract or parcel of Land containing
[illegible]s granted to the said John Hayes by
[illegible] said County of Washington, lying and
[illegible]nch of the middle fork of Holston
[illegible] boundaries followeth to wit Beginning
[illegible]id line South nineteen degrees East ninety
[illegible] degrees South eighty four degrees
[illegible]ee white oaks a corner between said Hayes
[illegible] twenty four poles to three white oak
[illegible] East eighty poles to a black oak on
[illegible] poles to a black oak on the top
[illegible] poles to a red oak in Walkers old line
[illegible] poles to a white oak in a
[illegible]hundred and twenty four poles to the
[illegible]

At a Court held for Washington County the
bargain and sale between John Hayes and
of the other part was acknowledged by the sai
been first privily examined as the Law di
Exam^d &c

1794

This Indenture made this 18th day of Febr
and ninety four between John Hatton senr and
other part, both in the county of Washington and
John Hatton and wife for and in consideration
to them in hand paid by the said Edward
and his wife doth hereby acknowledge the
and sold and by these presents doth Grant
and his heirs one certain Tract or parcel of
acres be the same more or less lying and being
Statuckers creek a branch of the middle fo
by Patent bearing date on the twenty day
eighty five and of the Commonwealth the
Beginning at a red oak and hickory a corn
Hattons Land and with Dickisons line
two poles to a red oak and Walnut in a Vall
nine poles passing by a marked white oak a
white oak grub a corner to the fifty acre Survey
degrees East eighteen poles to two Spanish O
jun^r Land and with his line North seven
oak and a sourwood, South seventy degree
grub on the South side of the creek thence
East one hundred and twenty poles to a w
poles to a Mulberry on the old Patent line
Hatton thence leaving the said John Hatt
to a red Oak or a Hickory on the old
degrees west sixty seven poles to the Bog
the said tract or parcel of Land with its
his heirs forever. And the said John
forever warrant and defend the said Tract
the said Edward Hatton and his heirs ag
Witness whereof the said John Hatton
and affixed their seals this day and yea
Test Walter William Cox
Daniel Cox

At a Court held for Washington county the
and Sale was proven by the oath of Cla

[illegible] said Court and
[illegible] Mediation and this
[illegible] said Court at the courthouse

Andw Russell DC

[illegible] Court of Washington
[illegible] proceeded to examine Agnes
[illegible]ously and apart from the
[illegible]tify the said Court that
[illegible] declare that she
[illegible] hereunto annexed which
[illegible] by us, and consented that
[illegible] under our hands and

Parmenas Taylor J.S.
Bed Inman J.S.

[illegible]unty the 17th day of October 1797.
[illegible] Certificate of the acknowledgment
[illegible]dered to be recorded

Andw Russell D.C.

[illegible] of March in the year of our Lord one
[illegible]n Hayes and Lucinda his wife of the
[illegible]ant and Joseph Yadon of the other part
[illegible] the said John Hayes and wife for
[illegible] and five pounds current money of
[illegible]ph Yadon the receipt whereof they do
[illegible] hath Granted bargained and sold
[illegible] certain Tract or parcel of Land containing
[illegible]s granted to the said John Hayes by
[illegible] said County of Washington, lying and
[illegible]ch of the middle fork of Holston
[illegible] Courses followeth to wit Beginning
[illegible]aid line South nineteen degrees East ninety
[illegible] degrees South eighty five degrees
[illegible]ee white oaks a corner between said Hayes
[illegible] twenty five poles to three white oaks
[illegible] East eighty poles to a black oak on
[illegible]ty poles to a black oak on the top
[illegible] poles to a red oak in Walden's old line
[illegible] two poles to a white oak in a
[illegible]dred and twenty four poles to the

At a Court held for Washington County the 18th day of March 1794. This Indenture of Bargain and Sale between John Hayes and Lucinda his wife of the one part, and Joseph Yadon of the other part was acknowledged by the said John Hayes and Lucinda his wife, she having been first privily examined as the Law directs, and Ordered to be Recorded.

Test

Andrew Russell D.C.

Exam'd

1794

This Indenture made this 18th day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety four between John Hatton senr and Jane his wife of the one part and Edward Hatton of the other part, both in the county of Washington and Commonwealth of Virginia Witnesseth, that the said John Hatton and wife for and in consideration of the sum of Forty pounds current money of Virginia to them in hand paid by the said Edward Hatton the receipt whereof the said John Hatton and his wife doth hereby acknowledge the said John Hatton and wife hath Granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth Grant bargain and sell unto the said Edward Hatton and his heirs one certain Tract or parcel of Land containing one hundred and forty four acres be the same more or less lying and being in the County of Washington on both sides of Stalnickers creek a branch of the middle fork of Holston River Granted to Humphrey Baker by Patent bearing date on the twenty day of November one thousand seven hundred and eighty five and of the Commonwealth the tenth and is bounded as followeth Joint Beginning at a red oak and hickory a corner to William Dickson and the said Edward Hattons Land and with Dicksons line South ten degrees West one hundred and thirty two poles to a red oak and Walnut in a Valley, South five degrees West one hundred and ninety nine poles passing by a marked white oak and poplar on the old patent to a white oak and white oak grub a corner to the fifty acre Survey and on a line of the same, South Seventy two degrees East eighteen poles to two Spanish Oak saplings on a ridge a corner to John Hattons senr Land and with his line North seventeen degrees East seventy four poles to a white oak and a sourwood, South seventy degrees East eleven poles to a dogwood and Spanish oak grub on the South side of the creek thence crossing the creek North twenty six degrees East one hundred and twenty poles to a white oak North thirteen degrees East one hundred poles to a Mulberry on the old Patent line a corner to the said John Hatton senr and Edward Hatton thence leaving the said John Hattons land North thirty degrees West fourteen poles to a red Oak or a Stake on the old patent line and with the same North sixty nine degrees West sixty seven poles to the Beginning. With its appurtenances To have and to hold the said Tract or parcel of Land with its appurtenances unto the said Edward Hatton and his heirs forever. And the said John Hatton and his wife and their heirs will forever warrant and defend the said Tract or parcel of Land with its appurtenances unto the said Edward Hatton and his heirs against the claims of all persons whatsoever. In Witness whereof the said John Hatton & his wife hath subscribed their names and affixed their seals the day and year above written.

Test Clb Watkins William Tate
& David Cowan

John Hatton
Jane Hatton

At a Court held for Washington county the 18th day of March 1794. This Indenture of Bargain and Sale was proven by the oath of Claiborne Watkins, William Tate & David Cowan [illegible]

hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written set to be [illegible]

John Campbell hath hereunto set his hand & do have and to hold his interest in the following [illegible] or land adjoining. his lye bounded and described as follows to with Begining on a White oak [illegible] the Eastern corner of his old patented land thence North 1 West to the roaring Spring Branch [illegible] same to the river thence S 70 W to intersect a line in the direction of the dividing line between [illegible] John Campbell & Samuel Rogers thence in the direction of said line to said John Campbell [illegible] patent line and with the same N 70 E to the Begining

John Campbell

Virginia In Smyth County Court July 16th 1839

This deed of Bargain & sale was acknowledged in Court by John Campbell [illegible] thereto as his act and deed and ordered to be recorded

Test J T Pendleton

1838

This Indenture Made and Concluded on the 5th day of Oct in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight by and between James Hutton and Elizabeth his wife Devon Hutton and Elizabeth his wife of the one part and Leonard Hutton of the other part all of the County of Smyth in the State of Virginia Witnesseth that for and in Consideration of the sum of 825 Dollars to them in hand the said James Hutton and Elizabeth his wife and Devon Hutton and Elizabeth his wife in hand well and truly paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged they have given granted bargained and sold and by these presents do bargain and sell unto the said Leonard Hutton and his heirs one certain parcel of land lying and being in Smyth County on the waters of the middle fork of Holston Containing by survey thirty seven acres be the same more or less and bounded as follows to wit Begining at a Beech on the top of a ridge in a line of Nicholas Snuffer's land thence north 2° West 44 poles to a Buckeye and dogwood in a line of Snuffer's land South 75 West 54 poles to a redoak & hickory South 1 West 84 poles to two White oaks by a branch South [illegible] West [illegible] poles to a White oak South 52 East 10 poles to the begining with all and singular the rights privileges and appurtenances thereto belonging or in any wise appertaining to said land the said James Hutton and Elizabeth his wife and Devon Hutton and Elizabeth his wife for themselves and their heirs will warrant and forever defend said land all and every part of the same unto the said Leonard Hutton and his heirs to have and to hold to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Leonard Hutton and his heirs free from the first claims of them their heirs or any other person whatsoever in testimony whereof the said James [illegible] and Elizabeth his wife and Devon Hutton and Elizabeth his wife hath hereunto set their hand and seals the day and year first above written Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of

James Hutton
his mark
Elizabeth Hutton
Devon Hutton
Elizabeth Hutton

Smyth County to wit

We Peter Hilinger & William S Sordpature justices of the peace in the State of Virginia do hereby certify that James Hutton & Devon Hutton [illegible] certain deed bearing date on the 5th day of October 1838 and hereto annexed [illegible] appeared before us in our County aforesaid and acknowledged the same to be their act and desired us to certify said acknowledgement to the Clerk of the County [illegible] that the said deed may be recorded Given under our hands this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1838

18th day of March 1794. This Indenture ...
Susana his wife of the one part, and Joseph You...
& John Rogers & Susana his wife, the bar...
ets, and Ordered to be Recorded.

Teste

Andrew Russell D.C.

...ay in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred
...ne his wife of the one part and Edward Hatton of the
...e Commonwealth of Virginia Witnesseth that the said
... of the sum of thirty pounds current money of Virginia
... Hatton the receipt whereof the said John Hatton
... said John Hatton and wife hath Granted bargained
... bargain and sell unto the said Edward Hatton
... Land containing one hundred and forty four
...n the County of Washington on both sides of
...l of Holston River, Granted to Humphrey Baker
... of November one thousand seven hundred and
...outh and is bounded as followeth Viz.
...n to William Dickson and the said Edward
... South ten degrees West one hundred and thirty
...y, South five degrees West one hundred and ninety
...nd poplar on the old patent to a white oak and
...and on a line of the same South seventy two
...ak saplings on a ridge a corner to John Hatton
...dred degrees East seventy four poles to a white
... East eleven poles to a dogwood and Spanish oak
...ce crossing the creek North twenty six degrees
...hite oak North thirteen degrees East one hundred
... a corner to the said John Hatton & Edward
...ens land North thirty degrees West fourteen poles
...patent line and with the same North sixty nine
...ning. With its appurtenances To have and To hold
...appurtenances unto the said Edward Hatton and
...Hatton and Mary his wife and their heirs with
... a parcel of Land with its appurtenances unto
...ainst the claims of all persons whatsoever. In
...t Mary his wife hath subscribed their names
...r above written.

John Hatton Sr
Jane Hatton

15th day of March 1794. This Indenture ...
Jesse Watkins, William Tate & David Cam...

~~hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written~~ It is to be understood

John Campbell hath hereunto set hand & do have and retaind his interest on the following

described land denoting his life bounded and described as follows to with Begining on a White oak the

Eastern Corner of his old patented tract thence North 1 West to the crossing Springs Branch to

same to the river thence S 10 W to intersect a line on the direction of the dividing line between

John Campbell & Samuel Rogers thence on the direction of said line to said John Campbell

patent line and with the same N 70 E to the Begining

John Campbell

Virginia In Smyth County Court July 16th 1839

This deed of Bargain & sale was acknowledged in Court by John Campbell

thereto as his act and deed and ordered to be recorded

Test J T Pendleton

1838

This Indenture Made and Concluded on the 5th day of Oct in the year of our Lord one thousand eight

hundred and thirty eight by and between James Hutton and Elizabeth his wife Devon Hutton and Elizabeth

his wife of the one part and Leonard Hutton of the other part all of the County of Smyth in the State

of Virginia Witnesseth That for and in Consideration of the sum of 825 Dollars to them in hand

the said James Hutton and Elizabeth his wife and Devon Hutton and Elizabeth his wife in hand

well and truly paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged they have given granted bargained

and sold and by these presents do bargain and sell unto the said Leonard Hutton and his heirs one certain

tract or parcel of land lying and being in Smyth County on the waters of the middle fork of

Holston Containing by survey thirty seven acres be the same more or less and bounded as follows

to wit Begining at a Beech on the top of a ridge in a line of Nicholas Snavely's land thence

north 2° West 144 poles to a Buckeye and dogwood in a line of Snapsteeves land thence South 75 West

84 poles to a redoak & lines South 1 West 84 poles to two White oaks by a branch South

18th day of March 1794. This Indenture of
Lucinda his wife of the one part, and Joseph Yan
& John Hayes and Lucinda his wife the hei
aths, and Ordered to be Recorded.

Teste

Andrew Russell D.C.

day in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred
one his wife of the one part and Edward Hatton of the
Commonwealth of Virginia Merchant, that the said
of the sum of thirty pounds current money of Virginia
Hatton the receipt whereof the said John Hatton
said John Hatton and wife hath Granted bargain
bargain and sell unto the said Edward Hatton
Land containing one hundred and forty four
in the County of Washington on both sides of
of Holston River Granted to Humphrey Bates
of November one thousand seven hundred and
outh and is bounded as followeth Point
on to William Dickson and the said Edward
South ten degrees West one hundred and thir
y South five degrees West one hundred and ninety
nd poplar on the old patent to a white oak and
and on a line of the same South seventy two
ak saplings on a ridge a corner to John Hatton
seven degrees East seventy four poles to a white
East eleven poles to a dogwood and Spanish oak
ce crossing the creek North twenty six degrees
hite oak North thirteen degrees East one hundred
a corner to the said John Hatton Jr and Edward
ons land North thirty degrees West fourteen pole
patent line and with the same North sixty nine
nning. With its appurtenances To have and To hold
appurtenances unto the said Edward Hatton and
Hatton and Mary his wife and their heirs in
n parcel of Land with its appurtenances unto
ainst the claims of all persons whatsoever. In
Mary his wife hath subscribed their names
above written.

John Hatton Sr
Jane Hatton

18th day of March 1794. This Indenture of
Thomas Watkins, William Tate & David Can

hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written It is to be understood
John Campbell hath hereunto set his hand and sealed his interest in the following
or land adjoining. he lays bounded and described as follows to with Begining on a White oak the
Eastern Corner of his old patentd land thence North 1 West to the crossing Spring Branch
same to the river thence S 70 W to intersect a line on the direction of the dividing line between
John Campbell & Samuel Rogers thence on the direction of said line to said John Campbell
patent line and with the same N 70 E to the Begining

John Campbell

Virginia In Smyth County Court July 16th 1839
This deed of Bargain & sale was acknowledged in Court by John Campbell
thereto as his act and deed and ordered to be recorded

Test J T Pendleton

This Indenture Made on Concluded on the 5th day of Oct in the year of our Lord one thousand eight
hundred and thirty eight by and between James Hutton and Elizabeth his wife Devon Hutton and Eliz
beth his wife of the one part and Leonard Hutton of the other part all of the County of Smyth in the State
of Virginia Witnesseth That for and in Consideration of the sum of 825 Dollars to them in hand
the said James Hutton and Elizabeth his wife and Devon Hutton and Elizabeth his wife in hand
well and truly paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged they have given granted bargained
and sold and by these presents do bargain and sell unto the said Leonard Hutton and his heirs one certain
tract or parcel of land lying and being in Smyth County on the waters of the middle fork of
Holston Containing by survey thirty seven acres be the same more or less and bounded as follows
to wit Begining at a Beach on the top of a ridge in a line of Nicholas Snavely's land thence
north 2° West 144 poles to a Buckeye and dogwood in a line of Carpenters land South 75 West
84 poles to a redoak & Lines South 1 West 84 poles to two White oaks by a branch South
West 8 poles to a White oak South 52° East 10 poles to the begining with all and singular the
privileges and appurtenances thereto belonging or in any wise appertaining to said land
the said James Hutton and Elizabeth his wife and Devon Hutton and Elizabeth his wife
for themselves and their heirs will warrant and forever defend said land all and every parts
thereof unto the said Leonard Hutton and his heirs to have and to hold to the only proper use
and behoof of him the said Leonard Hutton and his heirs free from the first claims or claims
them their heirs or any other person whatsoever in testimony whereof the said James H
and Elizabeth his wife and Devon Hutton and Elizabeth his Wife hath hereunto
their hand and seals the day and year first above written Signed sealed and delivered
the presence of

James Hutton
Elizabeth her X mark Hutton
Devon his X mark Hutton
Elizabeth her X mark Hutton

Smyth County to wit

We Peter Kilinger & William S Gordonstone justices of the peace in the
State of Virginia do hereby certify that James Hutton & Devon Hutton
certain deed bearing date on the 5th day of October 1838 and hereto annexed
appeared before us in our County aforesaid and acknowledged the same to be
and desired us to certify said acknowledgment to the Clerk of the County
that the said deed may be recorded Given under our hands this
1838

West [illegible] poles to a White oak South 52° East 10 poles to the beginning with all and singular
privileges and appurtenances thereto belonging or in any wise appertaining to said land
the said James Hutton and Elizabeth his wife and Dixon Hutton and Elizabeth his wife
for themselves and their heirs will warrant and forever defend said land and every parcel
thereof unto the said Leonard Hutton and his heirs to have and to hold to the only proper use
and behoof of him the said Leonard Hutton and his heirs free from the first claiming or claiming
them their heirs or any other person whatsoever in testimony whereof the said James H
and Elizabeth his wife and Dixon Hutton and Elizabeth his wife hath hereunto
their hand and seals the day and year first above written Signed sealed and delivered
the presence of

James Hutton
Elizabeth her X mark Hutton
Dixon his X mark Hutton
Elizabeth her X mark Hutton

Smyth County to wit

We Peter Kilinger & William S Sordpetune justices of the peace in the
state of Virginia do hereby certify that James Hutton & Dixon Hutton
certain deed bearing date on the 5th day of October 1848 and hereto annexed
appeared before us in our County aforesaid and acknowledged the same to be
said desired us to certify said acknowledgement to the Clerk of the said
that the said deed may be recorded Given under our hands
1848

Witten

Samuel Bomodon
Francis Rincamon
Witness

Attest the Lord for Warran
d of Bargain & Sale
Hatton Entitled in court an
Samuel Bomodon Francis
Red Witnesses thereto and C

Wm Peter Kilinger & William Goodpasture justices of the peace in
and for said County aforesaid State of Virginia do hereby Certify that Elizeth Hutton wife of Leonard
Hutton & Elizabeth Hutton wife of James Hutton parties to a certain bearing date on
the 28th day of October 1838 and hereto annexed personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid
being examined by us privately & apart from their husbands and having the aforesaid fully explained
to them they the said Elizabeth Hutton and Elizabeth Hutton acknowledged the same to
be their act and deed and declared that they willingly signed sealed & delivered the same and that
they wished not to retract it Given under our hands & seals this 28th day of November 1838

Peter Kilinger (Seal)
William Goodpasture (Seal)

Virginia In Smyth County July 16th 1839

This foregoing deed of Bargain & sale from James Hutton & al to Leonard Hutton
was presented in Court and with the Certificate of acknowledgment & privy Examination
annexed ordered to be recorded

Test J. T. Pendleton CC

Beginning

Together with all the appurtenances thereto Belonging To have and to hold the said Tract of Land or Plantation unto the Said James Hutton and his Assigns forever and the Said John Fulton doth covenant with the said James Hutton and his Assigns forever that the said James Hutton shall have and enjoy the said Land or Plantation free from all Incumbrances whatever. In Witness whereof the said John Fulton hath hereunto subscribed his Name and affixed his Seal the Day & year first above Written

Signed Sealed and Delivered in presence of
Samuel Dunsdon
Francis Hinderman
Wm. Ch.

John Fulton (Seal)

At a court held for Washington County Feb. 21st 1786
A Deed of Bargain & Sale from John Fulton to James Hutton Exhibited in court and Proven by the Oaths of Samuel Dunsdon Francis Hinderman and Abel Reed Witnesses thereto and Ordered to be Recorded

Test John Campbell Clk

Bargain

Signed In Witness

At a Court held for Washington County the 21st day of Feb. 1786 A Deed of Bargain & Sale from Thomas Hunt to Peter Hunt Exhibited in Court and Ordered to be Recorded

This Indenture

Witnesses

In Witness

In Witness

And Ordered to be Recorded

Humphrey Baker To John Hutton Deed

This Indenture made on the Eight
Four Pound one thousand seven hundred Eighty six C
of the one part and John Hutton of the other part both
Witnesseth that the said Humphrey Baker for and
one hundred pounds in hand paid hath given granted b
the said John Hutton a certain tract of land in Washing
hundred and ten Acres and three quarters more or less bei
of Four hundred and twelve Acres Granted to the said
Commonwealth of Virginia bearing date twenty
thousand seven Hundred and Eighty four and bound
[illegible] Bounds and Lines [illegible]
[illegible] East one hundred and Eighty [illegible] one rod [illegible]
East [illegible] degrees East
line and with said line [illegible] degrees Ea
Double white Oak all corner South [illegible] degrees Ea
Oak one two hundred the [illegible] South thirty
hundred and fifty four poles [illegible] white Oaks the
beginning corner [illegible] thence North s
Hundred and two poles [illegible] the 3 Ely
[illegible] and to
[illegible] John Hutto
the said Humphrey Baker for himself has bound
to the covenant with the said John Hutton and his
Humphrey Baker his heirs Executors and Adminis
of land with his Appurtenances to the said John Hu
[illegible] and [illegible] the said John Hu
he the said [illegible] set his hand and seal the day and y

Signed sealed & Delivered in presence of

Humphrey

James Thompson
Thomas Wittongen
John Wilkins

At a Court held for Washington County October

This deed of Bargain and Sale from Hum
Hutton was Exhibited in Court and acknowled
Baker and Ordered to be Recorded

Test John Cond

Bequeath

In Witness

Present In Witness

John Campbell

Humphrey Baker To John Hutton Deed

This Indenture made on the Eighth day of May in the Year Said one thousand seven hundred Eighty six Between Humphrey Baker of the one part and John Hutton of the other part both of Washington County Witnesseth that the said Humphrey Baker for and in consideration of the sum one hundred pounds in hand paid hath given granted bargained and sold unto the said John Hutton a certain tract of land in Washington County containing one hundred and six Acres and three Quarters more or less being part of a tract of land of Four hundred and thirty three Granted to the said Humphrey Baker by the Commonwealth of Virginia bearing date the twenty third of November one thousand seven hundred and Eighty five and bounded as follows Beginning at a White Oak on Bakers corner thence North twenty nine degrees East one hundred and Eighty four poles to a two white Oaks on said Bakers corner thence South five degrees East seventy two poles to a Double white Oak old corner South sixty degrees East fifty poles to a white Oak and two Saplings thence South Forty three degrees West one hundred and Eighty four poles to a two white Oaks thence with a line to beginning corner to the first stone North seventy degrees West one hundred and two poles to the beginning

To have and to hold the said bargained land with its appurtenances to the said John Hutton and his heirs forever and the said Humphreys Baker for himself his heirs Executors and Administrators doth covenant with the said John Hutton and his heirs that the said Humphrey Baker his heirs Executors and Administrators the said tract of land with its appurtenances to the said John Hutton and his heirs against all persons Warrant and defend. In Witness whereof the said Humphrey Baker hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year above Written

Signed sealed & Delivered in presence of

Humphrey Baker (Seal)

James Thompson
Thomas Wittingen
John Wilkins

At a Court held for Washington County October 17th 1786

This deed of Bargain and Sale from Humphrey Baker to John Hutton was Exhibited in Court and acknowledged by the said Humphrey Baker and Ordered to be Recorded

Test John Campbell C.W.C.

by these presents [illegible]
[illegible] from [illegible]
[illegible] belong [illegible]
Witness [illegible]
John Campbell
Andrew Ruffell
At a Court [illegible]
This Deed of Bargain [illegible]
Exhibited in Court [illegible]

This Indenture [illegible]
[illegible] thousand [illegible]
and David Beatie of the [illegible]
said John Beatie for and in [illegible]
of the given, granted, bargained [illegible]
Tract of land (patented the [illegible]
Sixty five) lying in Washington [illegible]
three Acres, be the same [illegible]
at two white oaks on a [illegible]
two degrees East three hundred [illegible]
with the said line South [illegible]
two white oaks, South sixty [illegible]
white oaks South forty [illegible]
at three Pipsume [illegible]
hundred and three [illegible]
North twenty degrees [illegible]
branch North [illegible]
appurtenances [illegible]
to the said D[illegible]
his heirs [illegible]
and [illegible]
[illegible]

e day of May in the
Between Humphrey B
of Washington County
on consideration of the
bargained and sold unto
ton County containing
y part of a tract of land
Humphrey Baker by the
ied of November one
d as follows: Beginning
th twenty nor degrees
s on said Bakers to
wenty two poles to
d forty poles to white
hree degrees West
s nine rods to
wenty degrees West
running
old the said bar
n and his heirs
Executors and Administrators
ers that the said
stators the s
ton and his heirs will
Humphrey B
as above Mention

Baker (Seal)

ber 17th 1786
phrey Baker to John
ed by the said Humphrey

45.

by these presents
former from
hereunto set my
Witness
John Campbell
Andrew Ruffell
At a Court held
This Deed of Bargain
Exhibited in Court

This Indenture
one thousand ~~seven hun~~
and David Beatie of the
said John Beatie for and in
of the given, granted, bargained
Tract of land (patented the
sixty five) lying in Washing
three Acres, be the same
at two white oaks on a
two degrees East three hundred
th the said line South th
two white oaks, South sixty
white oaks South forty
Matthew Rypum hun
hundred and three
North twenty degrees
branch North
appurtenances
to the said D
his heirs
and his

We Robert David & Robert Edmondson Justices of the peace [illegible]
State of Virginia do hereby certify that Patsey Hodgraff the wife of Robert Hodgraff parties to a
certain Deed for the Conveyance of real estate to Moses Hutton bearing date on the 1st day of October
1816 and hereto annexed personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and being examined by us
privily and apart from her husband and having the Deed aforesaid fully explained to her she
the said Patsey Hodgraff acknowledged the same to be her act and deed and declared that
she had willingly signed sealed and delivered the same and that she wished not to retract it.
Given under our hands & seals this 30th day of November 1816

Robert Edmondson L.S.
Robt David L.S.

The Indenture of bargain & sale between Robert Hodgraff & Patsey his wife of the one part and
Moses Hutton of the other part was acknowledged in the Clerks Office of Washington County on
this 30th day of November 1816 before Jacob Lynch deputy Clerk of the said County by the said
Robert as his act and deed and together with the certificate of the acknowledgment of the said Patsey
made thereto ordered to be recorded.

Teste Jacob Lynch D.C.

This Indenture made the 28th day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight
hundred and sixteen Between Adam Musser & Barbara his wife of the one part and Cornelius
Debord of the other part all of the County of Washington and State of Virginia Witnesseth, that the said
Adam Musser and Barbara his wife for and in consideration of the sum of four hundred dollars to
them in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, the said Adam Musser & Barbara his
wife [illegible] granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain & sell unto the said
[illegible] all that tract or parcel of land lying and being in Washington

the day of May in the
Eleven Humphrey Ba
of Washington County
on consideration of the
ingained and sold unto
ton County containing
y part of a tract of land
Humphrey Baker by the
ied of November one
d as follows: Beginning
th twenty nine degrees
s on said Bakers to
wenty two poles to a
d fifty poles to a white
hree degrees West
s nine rods to
wenty degrees West one
running
hold the said bar
n and his heirs
Executors and Administrators
ow that the said
Grantor the s
ton and his heirs will
Humphrey B
ar above Mentio
Baker (Seal)

ber 17th 1786
phrey Baker to John
ed by the said Humphrey

ett & Wc

by Chas. Jones
Jones from
hereunto set my
Witness Jones
John Campbell
Andrew Ruffell
At a Court held
This Deed of Bargain
Exhibited in Court

This Indenture
one thousand seven hun
and David Beatie of the
said John Beatie for and
the given, granted, bargained
Tract of land (patented the
Sixty five) lying in Washing
Three Acres) be the same
d two white oaks on a
degrees East three hundred
th the said line South
two white oaks, South sixty
white oaks South forty
Matthew Rupert
hundred and three
North twenty degrees
branch North
appurtenances
to the said D
his heirs
and his
the said

[illegible] Clerk of the said County by the said Kincaid as his act and deed and ordered it to be recorded.

Teste

Isa. Lynch D.C.

1816

This Indenture made the 11th day of October 1816 Between Robert Snodgrass & his wife Patsy of the County Washington & State of Virginia of the one part and Moses Hutton of the County & State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said Robert Snodgrass & his wife Patsy for and in consideration of the sum of three hundred dollars to them in hand paid do bargain & sell unto the said Moses Hutton and his heirs one certain tract or parcel of land containing Forty five acres be the same more or less lying on the north side of Little Holston & includes the land contained in a conveyance formerly conveyed by the said Robert by Deed dated 14th November 1807 which being found in error it is necessary to convey the same at this time to rectify same to comply with the first contract its Boundaries being as follows to wit Beginning at two elms on the west side of said Creek running thence N 44 W 14 poles to white oak stump on Leonard Hutton's line with the same N 16 W 14 poles to a white oak & poplar fell down N 80 E 96 poles to a white oak N 14 E 28 poles to three white oaks on a bluff N 35 E 52 poles crossing the Creek to a white oak corner to John Snodgrass's land sold to William Byars N 38 W 30 poles crossing the Creek to a stake on the north bank of the same thence down the several courses of the Creek in the middle of the same one hundred & eighty poles to the Beginning with all its appurtenances To hold and To hold the said tract or parcel of land with all its appurtenances unto the said Moses Hutton and his heirs to the sole use & behoof of him the said Moses Hutton & his heirs forever. And the said Robert Snodgrass & his wife Patsy for themselves & their heirs do covenant with the said Moses Hutton & his heirs that they the said Robert Snodgrass & his wife Patsy the said tract or parcel of land with all its appurtenances unto the said Moses Hutton & his heirs against the claims of all persons whosoever shall warrant and will forever defend. In Witness whereof the said Robert Snodgrass & his wife Patsy have hereunto set their hands & seals the day & year first above written.

Robert Snodgrass (Seal)
Martha Snodgrass (Seal)

Washington County to wit.

We Robert Davis & Robert Edmondson justices of the peace in the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia do hereby certify that Patsy Snodgrass the wife of Robert Snodgrass parties to a certain Deed for the conveyance of real estate to Moses Hutton bearing date on the 11th day of October 1816 and hereto annexed personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and being examined by us privately and apart from her husband and having the Deed aforesaid fully explained to her do the said Patsy Snodgrass acknowledge the same to be her act and deed and declared that she had willingly signed sealed and delivered the same and that she wished not to retract it. Given under our hands & seals this 30th day of November 1816

Robert Edmondson (Seal)
Robt. Davis (Seal)

The Indenture of bargain & sale between Robert Snodgrass & Patsy his wife of the one part & Moses Hutton of the other part was acknowledged in the Clerk's Office of Washington County on this 30th day of November 1816 before Isaac Lynch deputy clerk of the said County by the said Robert as his act and deed and together with the Certificate of the acknowledgment of the said Patsy made thereto ordered to be recorded.

Teste

Isa. Lynch D.C.

This Indenture made the 28th day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixteen Between Adam Musser & Barbara his wife of the one part and Cornelius Debord of the other part all of the County of Washington and State of Virginia Witnesseth, that the said Adam Musser and Barbara his wife for and in consideration of the sum of four hundred dollars to them in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, the said Adam Musser & Barbara his wife hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain & sell unto the said [illegible] parcel of land lying and being on the [illegible]

[illegible] Clerk of the said County by his said Instrument
of his act and deed and ordered it to be recorded.

Teste

Jas Lynch C.C.

1816

This Indenture made the 11th day of October 1816 Between Robert Snodgrass & his wife Patsy of the County Washington & State of Virginia of the one part and Moses Cutlow of the County & State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said Robert Snodgrass & his wife Patsy for and in consideration of the sum of three hundred dollars to them in hand paid do bargain & sell unto the said Moses Cutlow and his heirs one certain tract or parcel of land containing Forty five acres be the same more or less lying on the north side of Little Holstein & includes the land contained in a conveyance formerly conveyed by the said Robert by Deed dated 14th November 1807 which being found in error it is necessary to convey the same at this time to rectify same to comply with the first contract its Boundaries being as follows to wit Beginning at two elms on the west side of said creek running thence N 44 W 14 poles to white oak stump on Leonard Cutlows line with the same N 16 W [illegible] poles to a white oak & poplar fell down N 80 E 96 poles to a white oak N 14 E 28 poles to three white oaks on a bluff N 55 E 52 poles crossing the creek to a white oak corner to John Snodgrass's land sold to William Byars N 36 W 30 poles crossing the creek to a stake on the north bank of the same thence down the several courses of the creek in the middle of the same one hundred & eighty poles to the Beginning with all its appurtenances To have and To hold the said tract or parcel of land with all its appurtenances unto the said Moses Cutlow and his heirs to the sole use & behoof of him the said Moses Cutlow & his heirs forever. And the said Robert Snodgrass & his wife Patsy for themselves & their heirs do covenant with the said Moses Cutlow & his heirs that they the said Robert Snodgrass & his wife Patsy the said tract or parcel of land with all its appurtenances unto the said Moses Cutlow & his heirs against the claims of all persons whosoever shall warrant and will forever defend. In Witness whereof the said Robert Snodgrass & his wife Patsy have hereunto set their hands & seals the day & year first above written.

Robert Snodgrass (Seal)

Martha Snodgrass (Seal)

Washington County to wit

RESEARCH REGISTER Hutton

(For recording a brief account of your research activities to assist you to avoid duplicating your searches.)

LOCATION OF RECORD (Give info on where found or filed; library call No.; filing enclosure No.; possessor, etc.)	SEARCHES COMPLETED (Number searches consecutively and give date. List name of book, film or other type of record, author, information sought, etc.)	INFORMATION FOUND (Make a brief statement of results of search. Indicate the Data Work Sheet or Family Group Record you have completed for your records.)
Broadway Branch - Mormon Lib. - 26 Feb. 1981		
I. G. I. File		
Leonard Hutton m.		
Nancy Jane Baugh		17 Nov. 1818 - Washington Co, VA.
Sealed - 30 June 1972 LA.		
Batch - 7009114		
Sheet - 51		
Leonard Hutton m.		31 Oct 1793
Martha McCall		Washington, VA
Sealed - 10 Feb 1973 Pr.		
Batch - 7212908		
Sheet - 72		
C.F.I. Apr. 1980		
Leonard Hutton - Mary Berry		8 Sept 1791
Wash. Co, VA		1773
		1840
"Some VA. Marr." Vol I. p7 of "Vol. 7 - 1700 - 1799" -		
Leonard Hutter & Sally Owen		

Additional suggestions on the use of this sheet may be found in The Sixth Edition of THE HOW BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS available through The Everton Publishers.

...d. affixed their seals the day and year first above

Washington County, to wit,

We James Meek and James Kinca

that Polly Hutton the wife of Leonard Hut

Arthur McCall bearing date the 26th of

aforesaid and being examined by us privily a

explained to her she the said Polly Hutt

& that she had willingly signed sealed and

retract it. Given under our hands & sea

This Indenture of Barguen & Sale between

and Arthur McCall of the other part was

on this 1st day of September 1818 before Ja

said Hutton as his act and deed & together

Polly made thereto ordered to be recor

1818

This Indenture made this 26th d

hundred and eighteen Between Leonar

and State of Virginia of the one part and

part, Witness that the said Leonard Hutton

of Eleven hundred and fifty dollars to them in

Obadiah Scott and his heirs one certain tr

on Cedar Creek a branch of Holston river

same more or less) and bounded as follows

lands and with the same N 12 W 26 poles to

on the north east bank leaving said lines N

the top of a ridge S 30 E 130 poles to two hick

said Scott and Arthur McCall S 86 W 17

N 19½ W 36½ poles to a sassafras sapling S 69

N 56 W 10½ poles to a whitoak N 85 W 18½ p

the Beginning) with its appurtenances

lands with its appurtenances unto the said

of him the said Obadiah Scott and his he

Mary his wife for themselves and their heir

his heirs that they the said Leonard Hutt

parcel of land with all its appurtenances un

claims of all persons whosoever will forever

Leonard Hutton and Mary his wife have h

seals the day and year first above written.

Washington County, to wit,

We James Meek and James Kincan

...to one thousand eig

...of Washington and

...the other part,

...sum of Eleven

...Arthur McCall & the

...a branch of

...) & bounded as

...ched as a pointer

...maple & white oa

...W 61 poles to a stak

...S 85 E 18½ poles

RESEARCH REGISTER Hutton

(For recording a brief account of your research activities to assist you to avoid duplicating your searches.)

LOCATION OF RECORD (Give info on where found or filed; library call No.; filing enclosure No.; possessor, etc.)	SEARCHES COMPLETED (Number searches consecutively and give date. List name of book, film or other type of record, author, information sought, etc.)	INFORMATION FOUND (Make a brief statement of results of search. Indicate the Data Work Sheet or Family Group Record you have completed for your records.)
Broadway Branch - Mormon Lib. - 26 Feb. 1981	I. G. I. File	
Leonard Hutton m.		
Nancy Jane Baugh		17 Nov. 1818 - Washington Co, VA.
Sealed - 30 June 1972 LA.		
Batch - 7009114		
Sheet - 51		
Leonard Hutton m.		31 Oct 1793
Martha McCall		Washington, VA
Sealed - 10 Feb 1973 Pr.		
Batch - 7212908		
Sheet - 72		
C.F.I. Apr. 1980		
Leonard Hutton - Mary Berry		8 Sept 1791
Wash. Co, VA		1773
		18[illegible]
"Some VA. Marr." Vol I. p7 of "Vol. 7 - 1700-1799" -		
Leonard Hutter & Sally Owen		

Additional suggestions on the use of this sheet may be found in The Sixth Edition of THE HOW BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS available through The Everton Publishers.

...ed their seals the day and year first above written.

Leonard Hutton LS
Polly her mark Hutton LS

Washington County, to wit,

We James Meek and James Kincanon justices of the peace for said County do hereby certify that Polly Hutton the wife of Leonard Hutton parties to the within conveyance of real estate to Arthur McCall bearing date the 26th day of August 1818 personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and being examined by us privily and apart from her husband and having the deed explained to her she the said Polly Hutton acknowledged the same to be her act and deed & that she had willingly signed sealed and delivered the same and that she wished not to retract it. Given under our hands & seals this 26th day of August 1818.

James Meek LS
James Kincanon LS

This Indenture of bargain & sale between Leonard Hutton and Polly his wife of the one part and Arthur McCall of the other part was acknowledged in the Clerks Office of Washington County on this 1st day of September 1818 before Jacob Lynch deputy Clerk of the said County by the said Hutton as his act and deed & together with the certificate of the acknowledgement of said Polly made thereto ordered to be recorded. Teste

Jacob Lynch D.C.

1818

This Indenture made this 26th day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighteen Between Leonard Hutton and Mary his wife of the County of Washington and State of Virginia of the one part and Obadiah Scott of the County and State of the other part, Witness that the said Leonard Hutton and Mary his wife for and in consideration of the sum of Eleven hundred and fifty dollars to them in hand paid doth bargain and sell unto the said Obadiah Scott and his heirs one certain tract or parcel of land lying & being in the said County on Cedar Creek a branch of Holston river containing one hundred and forty four acres (be the same more or less) and bounded as follows viz Beginning at a stake on a line of Mr. Scotts lands and with the same N 12 W 26 poles to a stake N 72 E 26½ poles crossing the creek to a cedar on the north east bank leaving said line N 71¼ E 268 poles to a fallen chestnut & white oak grub on the top of a ridge S 30 E 150 poles to two hiccories and a white oak grub thence for a new line between said Scott and Arthur McCall S 86 W 175 poles to two small white oaks on the top of a ridge N 19½ W 36½ poles to a sassafras sapling S 69¾ W 95½ poles to a black walnut on the top of a ridge N 56 W 10½ poles to a white oak N 85 W 18½ poles crossing the creek to a white oak S 78 W 16 poles to the Beginning with its appurtenances To have and To hold the said tract or parcel of land with its appurtenances unto the said Obadiah Scott and his heirs to the sole use & behoof of him the said Obadiah Scott and his heirs forever. And the said Leonard Hutton and Mary his wife for themselves and their heirs doth covenant with the said Obadiah Scott and his heirs that they the said Leonard Hutton & Mary his wife and their heirs the said tract or parcel of land with all its appurtenances unto the said Obadiah Scott and his heirs against the claims of all persons whosoever will forever warrant and defend. In Witness whereof the said Leonard Hutton and Mary his wife have hereunto subscribed their names and affixed their seals the day and year first above written.

Leonard Hutton LS
Polly her mark Hutton LS

Washington County, to wit,

We James Meek and James Kincanon justices of the ... certify that

521 as his act and deed & together with the ... thereto ordered to be recorded. Teste

Jacob ...

This Indenture made the eighth day ... hundred and eighteen Between Alexander Henry ... the City of New York, by David Campbell ... date the first day of September 1808 and of record ... and Michael Fleenor of Washington County ... Alexander Henry & James Boggs for and in ... them in hand paid, Do bargain and sell ... certain tract or parcel of land containing one hundred ... on the waters of the North fork of Holston river ... acres granted by the Commonwealth of Virginia ... the ninth day of January 1796 and sold and conv... Henry and James Boggs by Indenture of bargain ... and of record in the said County Court of Wash... Beginning at a blackoak & two chestnuts on a ... two poplars and a dogwood in a hollow S 58 E 50 p... tract S 69 W 88 poles to a blackoak maple chestnut ... 72 poles to two blackoaks a chestnut oak & pine on the ... Beginning with all its appurtenances. To have ... with all its appurtenances unto the said Michael ... Alexander Henry & James Boggs by David Ca... their heirs do covenant with the said Michael ... Henry and James Boggs the said tract or parcel ... Michael Fleenor and his heirs against the claim ... Henry and James Boggs and their heirs and ... them shall warrant and will forever defen... Henry and James Boggs by David Campbe... their names & affixed their seals the day and yea...

This Indenture of bargain & sale between Alexa... their attorney in fact of one part and Michael F... Clerks Office of Washington County on this 8th day ... Clerk of the said County by the said Henry & ... as their act and deed and ordered to be ...

Te...

written.

Leonard Hutton LS.
Polly her mark Hutton LS

ow justices of the peace for said County do hereby certify
w parties to the within Conveyance of real estate to
gust 1818 personally appeared before us in our County
d apart from her husband and having the Deed
w acknowledged the same to be her act and deed
delivered the same and that she wished not to
d this 26th day of August 1818.

James Meek LS.
James Kincanon LS.

onard Hutton and Polly his wife of the one part
knowledged in the Clerks Office of Washington County
b Lynch deputy Clerk of the said County by the
with the Certificate of the acknowledgement of said
d.

Teste
Jacob Lynch D.C.

y of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight
Hutton and Mary his wife of the County of Washington
Obadiah Scott of the County aforesaid and State of the other
and Mary his wife for and in Consideration of the sum
hand paid doth bargain and sell unto the said
ct or parcel of land lying & being in the said County
ntaining one hundred and forty four acres (be the
ory Beginning) at a stake on a line of Mr Scotts
a stake N 72 E 206½ poles crossing the creek to a cedar
11¼ E 268 poles to a fallen chesnut & white oak grub on
ces and a white oak grub thence for a new line between
poles to two small white oaks on the top of a ridge
¼ W 95½ poles to a black walnut on the top of a ridge
les crossing the creek to a white oak S 78 W 16 poles to
To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of
badiah Scott and his heirs to the sole use & behoof
rs forever. And the said Leonard Hutton and
doth covenant with the said Obadiah Scott and
n & Mary his wife and their heirs the said tract or
to the said Obadiah Scott and his heirs against the
warrant and defend. In Witness whereof the said
ereunto subscribed their names and affixed their

Leonard Hutton LS.
Polly her mark Hutton LS.

Justices of the [illegible] certify that

521. as his act and deed & together with the
therein ordered to be recorded.

Teste

This Indenture made the twelth day
hundred and eighteen Between Alexander H
the City of New York, by David Campbell
date the first day of September 1808 and of re
and Michael Fleenor of Washington County
Alexander Henry & James Boggs for and in
them in hand paid, Do bargain and sell
certain tract or parcel of land containing one hund
on the waters of the North forks of Holston river
acres granted by the Commonwealth of Virginia
the ninth day of January 1796 and sold and
Henry and James Boggs by Indenture of barg
and of record in the said County Court of
Beginning) at a blackoak & two chesnuts on a
two poplars and a dogwood in a hollow S 58 E 5
tract S 69 W 386 poles to a black oak maple ches
72 poles to two blackoaks a chesnut oak & pine on
Beginning) with all its appurtenances. To h
with all its appurtenances unto the said Michael
Alexander Henry & James Boggs by David C
their heirs do covenant with the said Michael
Henry and James Boggs the said tract or par
Michael Fleenor and his heirs against the cla
Henry and James Boggs and their heirs and
them shall warrant and will forever def
Henry and James Boggs by David Camp
their names & affixed their seals the day and ye

This Indenture of bargain & sale between Alex
their attorney in fact of one part and Michael
Clerks Office of Washington County on the 8th d
Clerk of the said County by the said Henry &
as their act and deed and ordered to be
Te

Eight poles to a Chestnut and a small White Oak Grub on a bushy Ridge adj
the Indian Run Survey South Thirty Degrees East One hundred and Seve
Poles to two White Oak Saplins and Two Red Oaks adjoining Brown Entry Sou
Seventy five and a half West one hundred and Eight poles to a Lining and a
Oak in a hollow North Seventy Seven and an half Degrees West nine
poles to four White Oaks South Sixty four Degrees West Sixty Poles to the
Beginning — Together with its appurtenances thereto belonging
Hold to Holden the said Tract of Land with its appurtenances unto
Holden and their and assigns forever and the said
and Wife do the said Tract of Land with its appurtenances unto
Holden and their heirs against the Claims of all Persons whatsoever
claiming the said John Fetter hath hereunto set his hand
and Seal the Day & Year first above Written

Jonathan Dean Ld.

magistrates of Sd. County do hereby certify that
thath duly acknowledged the same before us
ed us to certify the Sd. acknowledgement to the
t the same may be recorded. Witness

Thos Thomas Ld.
A. M. Bowen Ld.

to the Clerk of Washington County on
d.

Jacob Lynch D.C.

ugust in the year of our Lord one thousand
athorn of Washington County & State of Virginia
ly & State aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth,
e sum of one dollar to him in hand paid the
Sell unto the said David Campbell & his
being in the said County of Washington on the
hundred and eighty five acres be the same
Conveyed to the said Robert Hathorn by
1810 and of record in the Superior Court
nty acres Conveyed by the said Robert Hathorn
had will more fully appear with all its
ct or parcel of land with all its appurtenances
sole use & behoof of him the said David Campbell
himself & his heirs doth Covenant with the said
thorn and his heirs the said tract or parcel of land
l and his heirs against the claims of all persons
In Trust nevertheless that if the said Robert
paid unto Samuel Hathorn the part & full sum
Pounds from the 18th day of August 1818 till paid
of drawing & recording this Indenture, over & above
Indenture & every part thereof shall be null & void
Hathorn shall not on or before the 25th day of

purchaser or purchasers thereof in fee simple doth warrant against all persons whomsoever. And the said David Campbell for himself and his heirs doth Covenant with the said Robert Hathorn & his heirs that he the said David Campbell or his heirs executors or administrators will well & truly execute the trust hereby reposed in him & that on the payment of the debt, interest & expence of drawing & recording this Indenture, on or before the 25th day of December in the year one thousand eight hundred & nineteen then the said Trustee or his heirs executors & administrators at the proper expence & charges of the said Robert Hathorn will release to him or his legal representatives all demands in law or equity derived under this Indenture. In Witness whereof the parties to these presents have hereunto subscribed their names and affixed their seals the day & year first above written.

signed sealed and delivered in presence of.

Robert Hathorn Ld.
D. Campbell Ld.

This Indenture in Trust between Robert Hathorn of the one part and David Campbell of the other part was acknowledged in the Clerks Office of Washington County on this 29th day of August 1818 before Jacob Lynch deputy Clerk of the said County by the said Hathorn & Campbell as their act and deed and ordered to be recorded.

Teste Jacob Lynch D.C.

1818

This Indenture made this Twenty sixth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighteen Between Leonard Hutton and Mary his wife of the County of Washington and State of Virginia of the one part and Arthur McCall of the aforesaid County & State of the other part, Witness that the said Leonard Hutton & Mary his wife for and in consideration of the sum of Eleven hundred and fifty dollars to them in hand paid doth bargain & sell unto the said Arthur McCall & his heirs one certain tract or parcel of land lying & being in the said County on Cedar Creek a branch of Holston river Containing one hundred and forty four acres (be the same more or less) & bounded as follows viz Beginning at two dead whitoaks one pole south west of a whitoak marked as a pointer N 74½ W 16 poles to a hiccory in a hollow N 80½ W 114 poles to two whitoaks S 89 W 50 poles to a maple & whitoak stump on the north east side of the Creek West 28 poles crossing the creek to a stake N 12 W 61 poles to a stake thence for a new line between said McCall & Obadiah Scott N 78 E 16 poles to a whitoak S 85 E 18½ poles crossing the creek to a whitoak S 56 E 10½ poles to a black walnut on the top of a ridge N 69½ E [illegible] to a Sassafras sapling S 19½ E 36½ poles to two small whitoaks on the top of a ridge N 86 E 75 poles to two hiccories and a whitoak grub S 30 E 47 poles to the Beginning with its appurtenances To have and To hold the said tract or parcel of lands with its appurtenances unto the said Arthur McCall and his heirs to the sole use & behoof of him the said Arthur McCall and his heirs forever. And the said Leonard Hutton & Mary his wife for themselves and their heirs doth Covenant with the said Arthur McCall and his heirs that they the said Leonard Hutton & Mary his wife and their heirs the said tract or parcel of land with all its appurtenances unto the said Arthur McCall and his heirs against the claims of all persons whatsoever will forever warrant and defend. In Witness whereof the said Leonard Hutton and Mary his wife have hereunto subscribed

Polly made

This Inden
hundred and eig
and State of Virginia
party, Witness that
of Eleven hundred an
Obadiah Scott and
on Cedar Creek a
same more or less)
lands and with the
on the north east
the top of a ridge
said Scott and Arth
N 19½ W 36½ poles
N 56 W 10½ poles to
the Beginning
lands with its appur
of him the said
Mary his wife for
his heirs that they
parcel of land with
claims of all person
Leonard Hutton a
seals the day and

Washington County,
We James
Polly Hutton the
Obadiah Scott bear
and being examine
she the said Polly
signed sealed and
hand & seal this

This Indent

1785

This Indenture made on the twenty first Day of November in the ye
One Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty five Between John Fatto
One part, and James Hatton of the Other part both in the County of Washin
and Commonwealth of Virginia Witnesseth that the said John Fatto
in Consideration of the Sum of One hundred & Thirty Pounds Current money of
to the said John Fatton in hand paid by the said James Hatton the Receipt wh
hereby Acknowledged. the said John Fatton hath Granted bargained and sold
these presents do grant Bargain and Sell unto the said James Hatton his
and Assigns one Certain Tract or Parcel of Land Containing two hu
and fifty Acres be the same more or Less Lying and being in the Cou
Washington and Commonwealth Aforesaid Called Big Glade on Cod
a branch of Holstons River, and granted to James Wood Decd of Fred
County and State Aforesaid by Patent Bearing Date in the Year One
and Seven hundred and fifty five — & by Indenture to the said Joh
by Arthur Campbell who Acts by Virtue of a Power of Attorney from Mary
Wood and Quince of the said James Wood and James Wood Son and he
to the said James Wood Decd and now from the said John Fatton to the Sa
Hatton — Beginning — on a white Oak and a Maple on the North
Side of the Creek North Six Degrees West ninety six poles to a Cedar on the N
side of the Creek under a Bank North twenty Degrees East two hundred and
Eight poles to a Chestnut and a small White Oak Grub on a bushy Ridge adj
the Indian Run Survey South thirty Degrees East One hundred and Seven
Poles to two White Oak Saplins and Two Red Oaks adjoining Brown Entry
Seventy five and a half West one hundred and Eight poles to a Linn and a
Oak in a hollow North Seventy Seven and an half Degrees West one h
poles to four white Oak South Sixty four Degrees West Sixty Poles to the
Beginning — Together with its Appurtenances Thereto Belonging
Fatton and his and Assigns forever and the said John Fatton and
and Assigns the said Tract of Land with its Appurtenances unto
Hatton and his heirs against the Claims of all Persons whatsoever
whereof the said John Fatton hath hereunto Subscribed
the day & year first above Written

1785

This Indenture made on the twenty first Day of November in the yea
One Lord One thousand seven hundred and eighty five Between John Fatton
One part, and James Hatton of the Other part both in the County of Washing
and Commonwealth of Virginia Witnesseth that the said John Fatton
in Consideration of the Sum of One hundred & Thirty Pounds Current money of
to the said John Fatton in hand paid by the said James Hatton the Receipt whe
hereby Acknowledged. the said John Fatton hath Granted bargained and sold
these presents do grant Bargain and Sell unto the said James Hatton his h
and Assigns one Certain Tract or Parcel of Land Containing two hun
and fifty Acres be the same more or Less Lying and being in the Coun
Washington and Commonwealth Aforesaid Called Big Glades on Ceda
a branch of Holstons River, and Granted to James Wood Dec.d of Freder
County and State Aforesaid by Patent Bearing Date in the Year One
and Seven hundred and fifty five — & by Indenture to the said John
by Arthur Campbell who acts by Virtue of a Power of Attorney from Mary
Wood and Quince of the said James Wood and James Wood son and hei
to the said James Wood Dec.d and now from the said John Fatton to the Sai
Hatton — Beginning — on a white Oak and a Maple on the North
side of the Creek North Six Degrees West ninety six poles to a Cedar on the No

From 1850 Census -

my compilation of
the Brothers of Robert Hatfield
children of Leonard.

1773

810 Leonard Hatfield - 77 - Pa
1809

Nancy 61 - Va

800-807 James 46 (b. 1804)

805- Dixon 40 (b. 1810)

Robert 37 (b. 1813)

809 David 31 (b. 1819)

808 Abram 26 (b. 1824)

Elizabeth 21 (b. 1829)

M. Matilda 20 (b. 1830)

At a Court held for Washington County 15th Octob. 1784

The Bill of Sale from Nathan Buchanan & John Buchanan was Acknowledged in Court by the Sd Nathan & Ordered to be Recorded

Test. John Campbell W.C.

This Indenture made on the twenty first Day of November in the year of Our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and eighty eight Between John Fulton of the one part and James Hutton of the other part both in the County of Washington and Commonwealth of Virginia Witnesseth that the said John Fulton for & in Consideration of the sum of One hundred & Ninety Pounds current money of Virginia to the said John Fulton in hand paid by the said James Hutton the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, the said John Fulton hath Granted bargained and sold by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto the said James Hutton his heirs or Assigns one certain Tract or Parcel of Land Containing two hundred and fifty acres be the same more or less Lying and being in the County of Washington and Commonwealth aforesaid called Big Glade on Cedar Creek a branch of Holston River and granted to James Wood Senr of Frederick County and State aforesaid by Patent Bearing Date in the Year One thousand Seven hundred and fifty five — & by Indenture to the Administrator of Arthur Campbell who died intestate a Copy of Mary Wood ~~Wood~~ and wife of the said James Wood and James Wood Son and heir at Law to the said James Wood Decd all now from the said John Fulton to the said James Hutton — Beginning — on a white Oak and a Maple on the North East side of the Creek North Six Degrees West twenty six poles to a Cedar on the North East side of the Creek under a Bank North Seventy Degrees East two hundred and Seventy eight poles to a Chestnut and a small white Oak Grub on a hickory Ridge adjoining the Indian Run Survey South thirty Degrees East One hundred and Seventy Eight Poles to two White Oaks and two Red Oaks adjoining Brown Entry South Seventy five and a half West one hundred and Sixty Six Poles to a Locust and a White Oak in a hollow North Seventy Seven and an half Degrees West one hundred poles to four White Oaks, North Sixty four Degrees West Sixty Poles to the — Beginning — Together with its Appurtenances thereto Belonging To have and to hold the said Tract of Land with its appurtenances unto the said James Hutton and his heirs and Assigns forever and the said John Fulton will forever warrant and Defend the said Tract of Land with its Appurtenances unto the said James Hutton and his heirs against the Claims of all Persons whatsoever In Witness whereof the said John Fulton hath hereunto Subscribed his Name and affixed his Seal the Day & Year first above Written

Signed Sealed & Delivered in the Presence of

Samuel Dimmitt
Francis Kincannon
Alex. Reed

John Fulton (Seal)

At a Court held for Washington County Feb. 21st 1788

A Deed of Bargain & Sale from John Fulton to Ja[illegible]

called Big Glade [illegible]

John Fulton to the [illegible]

Fulton — Beginning — [illegible] on the [illegible]

[illegible] Pole to a Poplar [illegible] on the South side

of the Creek [illegible] North twenty degrees East one hundred and twenty

pole to a [illegible] small [illegible] Oak bushes on a bushey [illegible]

the Indian Remaining [illegible] North thirty degrees East one hundred and [illegible] to the

[illegible] Thus West Water [illegible] Red Oak and [illegible] Brown [illegible]

[illegible] and a half West one hundred and [illegible] pole to a Lincoln and a White

Oak on a willow Nor[illegible] [illegible] and an half degrees West one hundred

pole to a white Oak, South [illegible] four degrees West [illegible] pole to the —

Beginning — Together with all its Appurtenances thereto Belonging To have

and to hold the said Tract of Land with all its appurtenances unto the Said James

Fulton and his heirs and Assigns forever and the Said John Fulton will forever warrant

and Defend the said Tract of Land with its appurtenances unto the said James

Fulton and his heirs against the Claims of all Persons whatsoever In Witness

whereof the said John Fulton hath hereunto Subscribed his Name and affixed

his Seal the Day & Year first above Written —

Signed Sealed & Delivered

In Presence of

Samuel Brandon

Francis Kincannon

Alex[illegible]

John Fulton (Seal)

At a Court held for Washington County Feb. 21st 1786

a Deed of Bargain & Sale from John Fulton to James

Fulton Exhibited in Court and Proven by the Oath of

Samuel Brandon Francis Kincannon and Alex[illegible]

the Witnesses thereto and Ordered to be Recorded

Test John Campbell

Clk

Subj: **Re: [VASMYTH-L] Pafford-Hutton Family**
Date: 9/8/98 11:12:07 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: VHillJ@aol.com
CC: VASMYTH-L@rootsweb.com

Hello VHill!

I am working on the Huttons of Smyth County and am very excited to see your message!. the Paffords have married with the Huttons for a few generations. Now, there were two Leonard Huttons in Washington Co in 1813. I have good reason to believe that they were cousins - one is the son of James Hutton and one is the son of John Hutton, brothers from Pa. I believe they
were both born in the Chester area of Pa about the same time. My Leonard Hutton was born in 1769 and married twice in Washington Co - once to Martha McCall on 31 October 1793 (children: James Hutton (assumed, b 1804 married Elizabeth Phillips and m2 Martha Carson McCall)
Dickson Hutton (1811, m Mary),
Edward Hutton (1812 - my direct ancestor, married Elizabeth Wolfe). there probably are others, but
I don't have good authentic verification on them. I know there were some girls, but I don't know their names. Leonard married again
to Nancy Baugh on 14 Nov 1818 (Children: Elizabeth (1929-never married) and Mahlon (1830-married Elizabeth Betsey Carmony). I also beleive their was another Leonard Hutton (1825 - married Elizabeth) which would be by Nancy Baugh. I am still working on verifying this.

Let me know if you think this is a match. The other Leonard Hutton married Mary Berry on 8 Sept 1791 and I believe evidently moved on west. I have some deeds and land sales from him also.

Diane Costello

On Mon, 7 Sep 1998 VHillJ@aol.com wrote:

> Interested in contacting anyone working on these surnames. Some confusion
> with the John Henry Pafford b 1800 NC and IF he m Sarah Ann Keys. (Too many
> Sarah Ann(s)) . Since there are TWO Leonard Huttons, is my Leonard the one
> who is b ca 1773 PA and m to Nancy Baugh and they had Robert b 1813 VA and a
> Mary Ann ??? who had Martha Ann b 1833 who m John H. Pafford, Jr. b 1832 in
> Smythe Co.
> Are they connected to the William Pafford of Rev. War??
>

———————— Headers ————————
Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-ya02.mx.aol.com (rly-ya02.mail.aol.com [172.18.144.194]) by air-ya02.mx.aol.com (v49.1) with SMTP; Tue, 08 Sep 1998 12:12:07 2000
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.81])
by rly-ya02.mx.aol.com (8.8.8/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id MAA12372 for <VHillJ@aol.com>;

Leonard HUTTON (M).....	S: Abt 1769	B: 7 Nov 1990 SLAKE	F518894	1553728	@^
Father: James HUTTON	Woorestown,, Chester, Pennsylvania	E: 9 Nov 1990 SLAKE	44		
Mother: Mrs. Sarah HUTTON		SP: 12 Nov 1990 SLAKE			
Leonard HUTTON (M).....	W: 8 Apr 1803	B: 27 Jan 1973 LANGE	7213219	820359	
Father: James HUTTON	, Washington, Virginia	E: 29 Mar 1973 LANGE	48		
		SP: 3 Aug 1973 LANGE			
Leonard HUTTON (M).....	W: 1815	B: 6 Feb 1971 LANGE	7009114	538356	
Father: James HUTTON	, Washington, Virginia	E: 24 Jul 1971 LANGE	61		
		SP: 11 Jul 1972 LANGE			
Leonard HUTTON (M).....	M: 8 Sep 1791	SS: 10 Feb 1973 PROVO	7212908	820358	
Spouse: Mary BERRY	, Washington, Virginia		72		
Leonard HUTTON (M).....	M: Oct 1793	SS: 29 Oct 1985 OAKLA	8504204	1395951	
Spouse: Martha MC CALL	, Washington, Virginia		19		
Leonard HUTTON (M).....	M: 17 Nov 1818	SS: 30 Jun 1972 LANGE	7009114	538356	
Spouse: Nancy Jane BAUGH	, Washington, Virginia		51		
Lenard HUTTEN (M).....	M: 9 Aug 1846	SS: 3 Dec 1980 PROVO	M516022	6330304	
Spouse: Elizabeth SLIMP	, Ashe, North Carolina				

==========

Events: A=Adult Chr B=Birth C=Chr D=Death M=Marr S=Misc N=Census W=Will

LDS Ordinances: B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

Special Symbols: * Film contains no additional information. ^ Some information was estimated or altered.

@ Names and relationships of others stated in source. # Additonal relatives listed in source.

> Additional information from Names Processing, Family History Department.

==========

Copyright © 1980, 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

VI - 'Smythe Co. VA Cemeteries' by Sturgill

Hutton Cemetery

Take Rt. 11 east from Marion and turn right on Rt. 689 just past Mt. Carmel. Turn right again on Rt. 691. Cemetery is on a hill to the right and a lane goes up the hill to it.

Information copied 19 November 1992.

Arnold, Robert	b 15 JAN 1877 d 05 APR 1942
[stone leaning against fence post]	
Arnold, J. Robert	b 1877 d 1943
Arnold, Lolah H.	b 1871 d 1958
wife of J. Robert Arnold	
Snow, Nellie V.	b 04 JAN 1876 d 01 JUL 1963
Shelton, Troinia A.	b 1913 d 1937
BAP 9 DMR 23? [hand made stone]	
Adams, James R.	b 24 DEC 1882 d 02 MAR 1950
Adams, Eliza M.	b 10 AUG 1886 d 01 JAN 1957
wife of James R. Adams.	
Hutton, J. W.	b 15 APR 1854 d 27 JAN 1927
Hutton, Nannie E.	b 12 MAR 1864 d 20 MAR 1915
wife of J.W. Hutton.	
Hutton, Georgie B.	b 13 JUL 1894 d 24 AUG 1897
daughter of J.W. & N.E. Hutton	
Myers, Cynthia E.	b 18 AUG 1867 d 28 FEB 1933
Hutton, Martha S.E.	b 06 NOV 1845 d 26 MAY 1909
Hutton, Sebastian A.	b d 01 JUL 1887
aged 30 yrs 9 mos 11 days	
Pafford, John H.	b 24 JUN 1849 d 08 MAR 1923
Pafford, Sarah H.	b 24 FEB 1849 d 07 DEC 1925
wife of John H. Pafford	
Hutton, Joseph L.	b 02 FEB 1853 d 01 SEP 1915
Hutton, Virgy L.	b 18 APR 1891 d 12 OCT 189?
[broken stone, unsure of years], daughter of J.L. & A. Hutton	
Hutton, Noah Baldwin	b 26 APR 1893 d
Hutton, Nettie Blanche	b 10 JUL 1897 d 31 JAN 1950
wife of Noah Baldwin Hutton.	
Hutton, Robert W.	b 10 JUL 1855 d 31 JUL 1913
Hutton, Lucinda Jane	b 03 MAY 1864 d 02 FEB 1905
wife of R.W. Hutton [stone has weathered badly, dates are questionable]	
Hutton, Betty F.	b 27 JUL 1880 d 13 JAN 1937
wife of Edd J. Hutton	
Hutton, Edd J.	b 11 OCT 1868 d
Hutton, Barbara E.	b 1837 d 1913
"Mother" [probably the wife of William D. Hutton]	
Hutton, William D.	b 1835 d 1918
Hutton, Virginia M.	b 24 JUL 1860 d 11 MAR 1911
Arnold, Nancy K.	b 25 DEC 1844 d 29 MAR 1915
wife of J.H. Arnold	
Arnold, Cordelia	b 1871 d 1932
Wright, W. C.	b 1887 d 1927
Scott, A. Stuart	b 22 OCT 1869 d 07 OCT 1932
Scott, Laura Clyde	b 14 JUL 1875 d 08 JAN 1967
wife of A. Stuart Scott	

Carrico, Rosa Mae	b		1881	d			1930
Scott, William Garfield	b	11 DEC	1915	d	13 DEC		1953
Scott, Homer T.	b		1883	d			1955
Scott, Gay E.	b		1890	d			1977
wife of Homer T. Scott							
Scott, Charles Wythe	b			d			
Co. K 63rd Va. Inf. C.S.A.							
Cormany, Josie Maria	b	10 AUG	1898	d	02 NOV		1898
Anderson, William Ralph	b	19 FEB	1922	d	17 APR		1922
Scott, Worley H.	b	30 APR	1877	d	15 SEP		1963
Scott, Emma J.	b	22 JUL	1880	d	02 JAN		1960
wife of Worley H. Scott.							
Sawyers, John H.	b		1879	d			1936
Sawyers, Glack	b		1916	d			1937
Cress, Fannie Belle	b		1870	d			1933
Scott, Guy Winston	b	29 NOV	1909	d	06 JAN		1935
Cormany, Arthur G.	b	08 OCT	1863	d	01 MAY		1940
Cormany, Lucy O.	b	13 MAR	1873	d	12 APR		1937
wife of Arthur G. Cormany							
Prater, Margaret C.	b	30 APR	1866	d	17 OCT		1950
Prater, Thomas L.	b	08 JUN	1853	d	09 APR		1937
Pafford, George D.	b		1883	d			1969
Pafford, Amanda W.	b		1885	d			1936
wife of George D. Pafford							
Pafford, Roy R.	b		1910	d			1973
Pafford, Jocie C.	b		1917	d			1988
wife of Roy C. Pafford							
Roberts, R. A.	b	03 JUN	1882	d	24 JUN		1941
Testerman, David R.	b		1948	d			1992
Testerman, Pauline	b	28 NOV	1911	d	15 NOV		1985
NEE Sawyers							
Sawyers, John R.	b	24 MAR	1941	d	18 JUN		1960
Sawyers, Levi F.	b	08 JAN	1882	d	08 APR		1957
Sayers, James S.	b	13 JUN	1838	d	25 NOV		1925
Sayers, Mary A.	b	09 NOV	1844	d	NOV		1935
wife of James S. Sayers							
Tarter, Mary Jane	b	07 SEP	1849	d	01 JUL		1932
Coulthard, Susan NEE Hutton	b	14 APR	1855	d	26 NOV		1939
Coulthard, George W.	b	21 OCT	1858	d	23 NOV		1931
Coulthard, George E.	b	26 SEP	1883	d	11 OCT		1907
son of G.W. & S.E. Coulthard							
Cormany, Ruby G/C?	b	14 APR	1909	d			1912
[broken stone]							
Cormany, Lanson W.	b	17 APR	1872	d	16 DEC		1909
Cormany, Bertie P.	b	06 JUN	1878	d	19 FEB		1966
wife of Lanson W. Cormany							
Cormany, M. S.	b	29 OCT	1831	d	26 JAN		1898
Cormany, Sarah E.	b	27 FEB	1839	d	27 APR		1927
Prater, William	b			d			
Co. F 23rd Va. Inf. C.S.A.							
Prater, Gilbert	b	11 DEC	1897	d	02 FEB		1899
Cormany, Dell	b			d			1880
[single year date could be birth or death]							
Prater, Ferdinand F.	b		1875	d			1951
[metal marker]							

Prater, Dora b 1878 d 1936
NEE Pafford
[metal marker]
Payne, Infant sons b 08 MAY 1908 d 20 AUG 1908
[says "sons", must be twins. Lists second death date 31 AUG 1908.]
sons of A.F. & Laura Payne
Poston, Mary b d
Wife of Thomas Poston, [illegible dates, fallen stone]
Wolfe, Baby Girl b d 04 JUL 1919
Wolfe, Clarence N. b 16 JUN 1927 d 29 MAR 1932
Wolfe, Nannie Orilla b 16 SEP 1892 d 26 MAR 1956
wife of Noah C. Baldwin Wolfe.
Wolfe, Noah C. Baldwin b 17 SEP 1889 d 14 FEB 1947
Hutton, Ida C. b 15 JAN 1881 d 15 JUN 1935
Hutton, John P. b 06 APR 1884 d 05 JUL 1953
husband of Ida C. Hutton.
Hutton, Ora Nell b 02 SEP 1886 d 20 JUL 1978
wife of Willard L. Hutton
Hutton, Willard L. b 05 NOV 1877 d 18 NOV 1965
Goodpasture, Mary P. b 1858 d 1937
Pafford, John H. b 20 APR 1832 d 06 JAN 1913

V3: Smyth Co. VA Cemeteries - by Sturgill

Middle Fork Cemetery

Booth, Charles Baker, Sr. b 30 NOV 1877 d 08 JAN 1948
Booth, Margaret Alice b 04 JUL 1878 d 23 DEC 1918
NEE Fudge
wife of Charles Baker B Sr.
Booth, Paul D. b 09 APR 1890 d 12 JUL 1952
Booth, Anderson C. b 1895 d 1931
Co. M, 2nd Va. Inf. 29t 1917-1919 - Cmm. U.S. Navy 1920-1931
Booth, Joel b 20 JAN 1857 d 24 APR 1923
Booth, Mary C. b 28 SEP 1859 d 07 NOV 1937
NEE Dungan
wife of Joel Booth
Booth, Richard P. b 01 APR 1899 d 03 JAN 1919
son of Joel and Mary C.
Booth, Robert M. b 20 NOV 1888 d 27 DEC 1918
son of Joel & Mary C. B
Booth, John C. b 21 NOV 1879 d 28 FEB 1962
Booth, Josephine S. b 10 MAY 1885 d 31 DEC 1955
wife of John C. Booth
Dungan, John W. b 28 NOV 1824 d 05 AUG 1900
Dungan, Mandy b 14 FEB 1828 d 13 MAR 1891
wife of J. W. Dungan - almost illegible
DeBord, Cornelius b 12 MAR 1820 d 23 MAR 1881
DeBord, William T. b 1866 d 1945
Debord, Hannah b d 13 AUG 1853
consort of Cornelius De daughter of Rev. [Andrew] Baker. age 50
stone badly flaked.
Hoover, Mary E. "Molly" b 07 APR 1892 d 05 FEB 1961
Hoover, John A. "Allie" b 17 SEP 1902 d 20 OCT 1967
Hale, Willie C. b d 11 OCT 1891
aged 33 yrs. Wife of T ale
Riley, Thomas Ray b 30 OCT 1911 d 30 JUN 1937
Riley, Edith b 12 JUN 1920 d
NEE Dean
wife of Thomas Ray Rile
Riley, J. H. b 09 JUL 1864 d 11 APR 1939
Riley, Minnie S. b 22 JUL 1877 d 13 DEC 1913
wife of J. H. Riley
Johnson, Charles W. b 22 MAY 1904 d 01 MAY 1979
Johnson, Lona Mae b 22 NOV 1905 d 11 JAN 1975
wife of Charles W. John
Johnson, L. Marshall b 11 APR 1937 d 19 MAY 1938
Johnson, E. Nadine b 10 JUN 1933 d 04 MAR 1934
Nunn, Eliza b 27 FEB 1868 d 29 OCT 1882
Nunn, Sarah V. b 05 APR 1870 d 18 DEC 1876
Sarah & Eliza are daug f J. A. & M. A. Nunn and share the same
stone with John A. Nunn .
Nunn, John A. b 01 JUN 1840 d 14 FEB 1917
Adams, Minnie Bell b 11 DEC 1872 d 22 MAY 1900
Adams, William H. b 20 NOV 1840 d 23 JUN 1903
Adams, Cenia C. b 14 OCT 1848 d 07 NOV 1892
wife of W. H. Adams - lmost illegible, dates are questionable
Hale, Mae Etter b 17 MAR 1892 d 08 JUN 1911
NEE George
wife of J. C. Hale

King, Clary Belle b d
daughter of B. L. & L. ng - broken stone
Mercer, Virginia F. b 11 JUL 1859 d 15 SEP 1920
Mercer, James A. b 1862 d 1911
Mercer, Martha S. b d 27 AUG 1900
aged about 72 years
Moody, Wynona Pauline b 28 NOV 1900 d 28 JAN 1961
Moody, C. D. b 09 APR 1875 d 20 OCT 1901
fallen stone
Moody, Minnie b 16 AUG 1877 d 05 JUN 1902
NEE Keyes
daughter of J. L. & M. es
Cox, Alma b 08 NOV 1877 d 17 AUG 1959
Va. Pfc Co. B. 3 Rgt. f. Spanish American War
Poole, Ottie Clay b 04 MAY 1890 d 20 MAY 1908
Felty, Robert Kelmer b 02 FEB 1912 d 05 APR 1972
Va. Pvt. Army Air Forc I
Felty, Robert V. b 21 FEB 1869 d 07 DEC 1940
Felty, Mollie J. b 06 JUN 1869 d 14 MAR 1931
Felty, Charles H. b 19 MAY 1898 d 13 SEP 1920
Felty, Edith W. b 20 FEB 1904 d 28 MAR 1906
Keyes, Ida V. b 1862 d 1927
Keyes, John L. b 1850 d 1926
Keyes, Mary A. G. b 14 FEB 1858 d 19 MAY 1904
wife of J. L. Keyes
Pafford, Elizabeth b 29 OCT 1830 d 10 FEB 1902
Keyes, Eliza J. b 15 OCT 1857 d 20 JUL 1906
second wife of John L.
Rolen, B. F. b 1851 d 1985
Rolen, Narcissel b 18 DEC 1864 d 22 AUG 1905
wife of B. F. Rolen - stone
Falke, William Carlisle b 22 MAR 1905 d 30 AUG 1905
son of G. E. & J. M. F fallen stone
Falke, Myrtle Virginia b 23 APR 1903 d 08 APR 1911
daughter of G. E. & Jc lk - death date partially buried, 1911(?)
Mathena, Layefatte b 1863 d 1930
Durman, Nina Belle b d 31 OCT 1889
aged 19 yr 2 mos 21 da aughter of Thomas & M. V. Durman -fallen stone.
Goodell, Gaylord G. b 01 JAN 1818 d 22 SEP 1886
Goodell, S. A. b 22 APR 1819 d 09 MAR 1875
on the same side of st th G. G. Goodell
Copenhaver, Ella b 08 MAR 1853 d 09 AUG 1914
NEE Goodell
birth year could be 18
Smith, J. M. b 01 OCT 1812 d 02 NOV 1903
Smith, Hannah b 05 AUG 1822 d 19 NOV 1901
Goodell, D. T. b 03 NOV 1819 d 31 DEC 1888
Glover, Kate b 21 MAR 1854 d 02 AUG 1886
The last seven entries n the same stone.
Tilley, Thomas R. b 29 MAY 1912 d 01 MAR 1976
Tilley, Helen V. b 04 SEP 1908 d 13 JUN 1990
NEE Johnson
wife of Thomas R. Til
Johnson, S. Lynn b 24 JUL 1911 d 08 JAN 1966

Slemp Cemetery

Blevins, Harold	b 27 JUL 1937	d 26 DEC 1939	
Long, Virginia K.	b 1916	d 1993	
metal marker			
Anderson, Fitzhugh Lee	b 1901	d 1946	
Anderson, Robert Lee	b 1933	d 1934	
Anderson, Mabel Ann	b 1830	d 1934	
on the same stone wi	t Lee Anderson		
Anderson, Jackie A.	b 1928	d 1929	
son of F. L. & N. M.	on		
Anderson, Freda Virgini	b 31 AUG 1921	d 12 SEP 1926	
Anderson, John M.	b 09 JUL 1900	d 27 JUL 1900	
James, O. L. (Mrs.)	b	d	
Shupe, Abraham family	b	d	
on the same stone wit	O. L. James - no dates		
James, Almira	b	d 12 JAN 1880	
wife of O. L. James -	2 years		
Testerman, Wm. Lester	b 1888	d 1909	
Testerman, Mary M.	b 1890	d	
wife of Wm. Lester Te	n		
Parks, James J.	b 05 SEP 1829	d 25 FEB 1909	
C.S.A. 1861-1865			
Parks, Rosa	b 15 APR 1832	d 28 NOV 1913	
wife of J. J. Parks			
Crigger, R. E.	b 08 JAN 1885	d 13 APR 1912	
Seymour, Burn Earnest	b	d 12 NOV 1934	
Seymour, George Franklir	b	d 24 APR 1939	
on the same stone wit	Earnest Seymour - single dates assumed d.		
Seymour, Jimmie	b	d 05 FEB 1936	
single date assumed c			
Seymour, Burl Walter	b 09 JAN 1912	d 06 JUL 1966	
Whisman, William L.	b 01 AUG 1839	d 05 NOV 1917	
Whisman, Wiley H.	b 1853	d 1925	
Whisman, Celia C.	b 1852	d 1932	
Whisman, Harlon S.	b 1887	d 1925	
Pafford, Andrew B.	b 1862	d 1943	
Pafford, Alphia C.	b 1880	d 1907	
Pafford, Edd M.	b 1907	d 1944	
Pugh, Orrville Edgar	b 08 AUG 1921	d 30 AUG 1924	
Hawkins, Reuben	b 18 MAR 1874	d 29 DEC 1918	
Crigger, James O.	b 06 SEP 1932	d 12 AUG 1986	
Pvt U. S. Army Korea			
Crigger, Bill C.	b 1901	d 1972	
Crigger, Vertie	b 1906	d 1981	
wife of Bill C. Crigg			
Crigger, Ross C.	b 08 DEC 1925	d 22 SEP 1942	
Whisman, Nancy C.	b 03 JUL 1859	d 11 APR 1887	
Whisman, John L.	b 19 SEP 1858	d 19 DEC 1904	
broken, eroded stone			
Whisman, Conley H.	b 20 OCT 1880	d 11 DEC 1904	
Whisman, Harvey Jacob	b 07 AUG 1894	d 13 OCT 1955	
Cook Q M C WW I			
Hall, Violet O. V. Ella	b 06 MAR 1912	d 12 JUN 1913	
daughter of J. E. & A	all		
Hall, Nancy Jane	b 1899	d 1911	
daughter of Mr.& Mrs.	am Hall		

SLC 2001

by Thomas Jack Hockett

BURNOP, Richd., 33, wid., b. England, s/o & Margaret, farmer & **CRABTREE**, Susan S., 20, d/o W. H. & Indianna,, 08 Oct J. W. Lowthin

BURNS, David, 20, b. "Clayborne" Co. TN living "Clayborn" Co. TN, s/o Wm. & Nancy & **COLEY**, Caroline, 21, d/o Thos. & Catherine 05 Jun 1864

BURNS, Jacob, 25, b. Alamance Co. NC, s/o . Margaret & **MANEY** *[Manly?]*, Julia Ann, 18, d/o Wm. & Margaret, 08 Aug 1869

BURNS, Thomas William, 21, s/o John & El & **TIBBS**, Mary, 20, d/o Jno. & Elizabeth, 25 Mar 1858

BURNS, Wm. G., 25, b. Wythe Co. VA, s/o T & Sophia & **MYERS**, Sarah S., 21, d/o Sol. & Winnie, 10 Mar 1870

BURROW, Wm. M., 23, b. Elizabethton, TN, ristol, TN *[Sullivan Co.]*, s/o Jas. A. & Ann E. & **WHITAKER**, Fannie V., 21, d/o Al ncy, 25 Nov 1874

BURRS, Aaron, 31, Chesterfield Dist., SC; VA; B. F. Mantz, Marion, VA; **Emily**, 25, Fauquier Co. VA; Marion, VA; W. Mil Fauquier Co. VA; *no children*; Feb 1865 *[from Register of Colored Persons 1866]*

BUSKILL, Alex., 28, b. Washington Co. V g Washington Co. VA, s/o Jno. & Kisiah & **ALLISON**, Martha C., 25, wid., b. ton Co. VA, d/o John & Dicy *[no surname stated]*, *[Martha Countess, 19y, d/o Jc icey, m. in Washington Co. VA, 20 Sep 1859, Wm. Henry Allison, 18y 3m,d/o David l]*, 27 Dec1866

BUSKILL, Jno. H., 21, s/o Wm. & Elizabe er & **MORGAN**, Kate V., 15, d/o ____ & Sarah, 08 Nov 1888, W. K. Taylor *[1 myth Co. VA, Rich Valley: Kate H. Morgan, 6, with Saml. P., 28 & Sarah E., 29]*

BUSKILL, Wm. J., 24, b. Washington Co. V chard & Anna *[Holmes]* & **ALLISON**, E. A., 19, d/o David & Rachel, 27 Dec 1866

BUTLER, M. M., 28, b. Sullivan Co. TN, livi ol, TN, s/o W. F. & Elisabeth & **DULANEY**, Mollie, 21, b. Sullivan Co. TN, living B , TN, d/o W. R. & Mary, 02 Mar 1869

BYARS, Saml. A., 31, wid., Arthur & Susan E, Almeda A., 26, d/o Sampson & Eliza *[also, Cole ?]*, 18 Aug 1874

BYARS, Thos. L., *[no age given]* & **HENEG** , *[no age given]*, 04 Jun 1856 *[no further info given] [perhaps: 1850c, Thomas J. Byc h Sarah C. (56, NC) - ?]*

CAHILL, Albert F., 24, s/o P. C. & Sarah, & **CRABTREE**, Florence, 18, d/o Jas. C. & Sarah, 04 Nov 1891, J. W. Lothin *[Loth*

CAHILL, Ballard, 23, s/o Mary Brown & **SPE** Nancy J., 15, b. Tazewell Co. VA, d/o Sarah B., 16 Aug 1877

CAHILL, Chas. T., 22, s/o Patrick C. & Robe ALL, Mollie E., 24, d/o F. M. & Mary, 22 Dec 1881

CAHILL, Patrick C., 23, s/o James & Jane *[B*]& **HENEGAR**, Rebeca, 28, d/o Solomon, 16 Apr 1857 *[1850c: Rebecca H. Heniga h Solomon (56) & Mary (46)*

CAISY *[Casey?]*, Sandy, 28, b. Franklin Co. V enj. & Cealy & **MOORE**, Nancy, 19, [single], d/o H. C. & Ellen Gannaway, 21 Dec 1 *n Register of Colored Persons 1876]*

CALDWELL, Alax, 21, s/o A. M. & Sarah SDEN, Sarah A., 15, b. Russell Co. VA, d/o Thomas & Eliza, 09 Jul 1857 *[1850 ington Co. VA: Thomas (26) & Eliza (29) Hogston]*

09 Sep 1885, F. Alexander

COLLUP, Adam, 25, s/o David & Rebecca :URY *[Cruey]*, Margaret C., 20, d/o Thos. & Eliza, 13 Dec 1882

COLLUP, E. S., 21,s/o Adam & Sarah & **ALI** Mary J., 18, d/o Ann, 05 Jan 1876

COLLUP, Stephen N., 25, s/o David & Rebec :NEGAR, E. E., 16, d/o Peter T. & Louisa, 20 Mar 1878 *["Luiza" Henegar, 43y, c & Elizabeth Wheeler & wife of P. T., d. of consumption, 10 Jun 1872, Sulphur Spr*

COLLY, Alfred F., 18, b. Guilford Co. NC, s/o James & Margaret & **GROSS**, Emiline, 18, d/o Wm. & Cathrine, 25 Aug 1881

COLLY, Luther R., 22, b. Charlotte Co. VA, living Marion, VA, s/o James Colley & Henrietta Maloney & **GOODPASTURE**, Sarah M. 21 living Marion, VA, d/o A. H. Goodpaster & Sarah M. Humphrey, 01 Oct 1857 *[Sarah m Colley, 48y 17d, "d/o Goodpasture" & wife of Luther Colley, d. in Rich Valley Dist., 22 Feb 1884, of heart disease]*

COLLY *[Colley]*, Clayton D., 21, *[POB no stated]*, s/o L. *[Luther]* R. & Sarah, mechanic & **HUMPHY** *[Humphrey]*, Nannie C., 21 d/o J no. L. & Susan, 02 Sep 1891, F. T. McFaden *[1880c, Smyth Co. VA, Marion Dist.: Nancy L. Humphrey, 13, with J. L., 55 & Susan, 45]*

COLWELL *[Caldwell]*, William, 44, wid., b. **CRABTREE**, Mary E., 31, b. UNK, 30 Oct 1877 *[no further info given] [1850c: Caldwell, 17, with Wm. Chapman (31, NC) & Matilda (25, NC)]*

COMAR *[Comer]*, J. H., 23, b. Franklin Co. g Montgomery Co. VA, s/o J. C. & M. F. & **COPENHAVER**, M. O., 18, d/o J. H. , 02 Nov 1875

COMER, Andrew J., 40, wid., s/o Jessie & S mer & **MOORE**, Mary, 24, b. Johnson Co. KY, d/o UNK, 20 *[? smudged]* Oct 18 return"

COMER, Chas. E., 23 *[Botetourt Co. VA is di POB?]*, living, Washington Co. VA s/o John H. & **KEGLY**, Sarah E., 19, d/o Da Marg. *[actually, ditto is under the inserted "Andrew & Phoeba" (sic)]*, 05 Dec 188

COMER, Jas. G., 22, b. Grayson Co. VA, H. & Sarah J., railroader & **CORMANY**, Mollie A., 20, d/o M. S. & Elizabeth, 1 890, D. A. Glenn

COMER, John, 22, d/o Jessee & Sally & **HOC** *[Hogston]*, Eliz., 20, b. Washington Co. VA, d/o Francis & Nancy, 07 Sep 1871

COMER, William L., 27, b. Grayson Co. VA, s H. & **KEGLEY**, Nancy V., 19, d/o David & Marg., 06 Dec 1883 *[1850c, Grayson ohn H. Comer, 24, with John Stone (46) & Nancy (44)]*

COMES *[Combs]*, Abram, 19, b. Alleghany , living Grayson Co. VA, s/o Merideth & Nancy, farmer & **PENNINGTON**, Gin , d/o Saml. & Sarah, 26 Jun 1890, Andrew Rouse

CONEY, Nicholas, 44, wid., b. Ireland, s/o John & **WATSON**, Lucy A., 44, b. Surry Co. NC, d/o Wm. & Mary, *[no day/month stated]*.

CONGO, Abram, 66, wid., s/o UNK & **FRE** ngeline, 25, d/o UNK, 19 Apr 1876 *[from Register of Colored Persons 1876]*

CONNER, James D., 24, b. Scott Co. VA. Abingdon, VA, s/o J. M. & Julia A. & **GROSCLOSE**, Laura A., 19, d/o Peter eth, 19 Sep 1879

COOK, A. B., 36, b. Wythe Co. VA, s/o James eth & **COPENHAVER**, Martha E., 21, d/o

DEBORD, Ruben, 39, wid., s/o Theofilas & Sa ERON *[Herren]*, Elizabeth, 29, d/o Andrew & Elizabeth, 28 Jun 1860

DEBORD, W. B., 27, s/o James & Nancy RIS, Helen C., 23, d/o Henry & Lucinda *[Chapman]*, 30 Mar 1868

DEBORD, W. H., 30, wid., s/o John & Sarah S. BTREE, Mary, 25, d/o Gabrial & Sarah, 31 Aug 1875

DEBORD, William H., 21, s/o John & Sarah & TREE, Rhoda A., 23, d/o Gabe *[Gabriel S.]* & Sarah, 11 Jan 1867, Rich Valley

DEBORD, Wm. J., 19, s/o Wm. B. & Helen & **TILSON**, Nancy A., 18, d/o Thos. & Lavania, 20 Feb 1889, Andrew Rouse

DEBORD, Wm., *[no age stated]*, b. NC, s/o Gic Mary & **DEBORD**, Mary A. *[no age stated]*, d/o John, 04 Mar 1858

DEBORD, Wm., 56, wid., living Lee Co. VA, s/ & Mary & **CAMPBELL**, Fannie, 31, b. NC, d/o Wm. & Olly, 22 Sep 1882

DeBORD *[Deboard; Debord]*, Rufus E., 24, s/o Jas. H. & Markeum V., farmer & **FLANAGAN**, Virginia C., 22, d/o W. W. & A. J. Flann gan, 18 Nov 1891, R. F. Jackson *[1880c, Smyth Co. VA, Marion: Rufus, 12, with James H., 37 & Markeum, 35]*

DEBUSK, Elihu, 24, b. Washington Co. VA. Washington Co. VA, s/o Ira & Margt. & **GROSS**, Elizabeth E., 21, d/o John & Na Jan 1871

DEBUSK, Jacob M., 24, b. Washington Co. VA & Ellen & **GROSS**, Clarrissa, 24, d/o Jno. & Nancy, 31 Aug 1871

DEBUSK, James, 45, wid., b. Washington Co., g Washington Co. VA, s/o Isaac & Elizabeth *["Betsy Katron"]* & **SEAVER**, Mary E *arents not stated]*, 29 Mar 1866 *[date, as stated] [1850c: A Mary E. Sever, 1, with (25) & Elizabeth A. (25)]*

DECKARD, John & **MURSER** *[Mercer; Muss* zabeth J., 23 Apr 1852 [b] *[perhaps: 1850c, Wythe Co.: John Deckard, 23, with Chadwell (42) & Jane (40); 1860c: John DEckard, 38; Eliz. J., 27 & 4 ch.]*

DEE *[Day; Dey]*, Patrick, *[no age given]* & T Martha A., *[no age given]*, *[no day/month stated]*, 1855 *[no further info given] [1 Martha Ann Tuel, 16, with Charles (49) & Barbary (38); 1860c: Patrick A. Day, 45 a Ann, 25 & 3 ch.]*

DELING *[Delong]*, Jos. C., 25, s/o Rachel & A L, P. A., 23, b. TN, d/o Wm. Margaret, 18 Sep 1859 *[1850c: Joseph Delong, 15, wi el (49, NC)]*

DELONG, Richard A., 22, s/o John & Rachel & LL, Mary A., *[no age given]*, d/o Joseph & Mary, 10 May 1860 *[1850c, only Marth 3, with Joseph (50) & Mary M. (45) Atwell - ?]*

DELONG, Saml. J., 19, s/o Jos. & Permelia & S Susan M., 17, d/o Wm. R. & Nancy, 20 Jan 1881

DELONG, Wm. J., 31, s/o John & Rachel & A , Martha T., 22, *d/o Henry & Peggy*, 05 Apr 1863 *[Index: Delung, Wm. J.; 1850c, S o.: DeLong, Rachel, 49, NC; William, 18; Joseph, 15; Arphanad, 12; Samuel, 8; L, Wm. H., 49; Margaret, 35, with 10 ch., including, Patsy, 8]*

DELP, Chas. G., 26, b. Grayson Co. VA, Grayson Co. VA, s/o Wm. & Susan & **COPENHAVER**, Sallie E., 22, d/o Samu za, 19 Nov 1874

FLANAGAN, Boyd M., 24, b. Wythe Co. VA, s/o W.W. & Amanda J. & **SCOTT**, Mary J. F., 17, d/o Chs. W. & Ellen, 12 Jan 1882

FLANAGAN, Jas. I., 21, b. Wythe Co. VA, s/o W.W. & A. J. & **PRATER**, Barbary E., 23, d/o Hutton & Rebecca, 07 Jan 1875

FLOYD, Washington, 46, Chesterfield Co. VA; l ley; Thos. M. Tate, Rich Valley; **Lucinda**, 25, Smyth Co. VA; Rich Valley; Isaac Sp h Valley; Wm., 15; Radford, 13; John, 12; 1851 *[from Register of Colored Persons 1*

FLOYD, William, 20, s/o Andrew & Margret & Y *[Vannoy]*, Mary, 18, b. "Wilks" Co. NC, d/o Hawkins & Ann, 12 Aug 1876 *[from R of Colored Persons 1876]*

FLOYD, William, 24, wid., s/o Abner & Margar HNSON, Roxie, 16, b. Tazewell Co. VA, d/o Louisa, 13 Apr 1881 *[from Register o d Persons 1881]*

FLOYD, William, 28, wid., s/o Anderson & Ma borer & **MADISON**, Jennie, 29, [single], *[parents not stated; "Anderson & Marga ear to be dittoed from previous entry]*, 26 Apr 1885, William Trent *[from Register of Persons 1885]*

FLURNOY, William, 21, b. Florida, s/o Geo. & SPIE, Mary, 21, wid., d/o Alex & Matilda Wampler, 24 Jun 1863 *[1850c, Smyth Co. AMPLER, Matilda, 30; Mary, 6; Stephen, 5; Leander, 3; see GILLASPIE, A. J., 23 nes & Cinthy m. in Smyth Co. VA, 04 Jan 1860, Mary Ann Wampler, 18, d/o Matilda Gillespie entry illeg.]*

FOGLESONG, Chas. W., 19, b. Wythe Co. VA, s. W. & Elizabeth & **LOWDER**, Eva S. C., 16, d/o Jno. W. & Malinda, 13 Dec 1881

FOLDEN, Andrew J., 19, b. Pulaski Co. VA, l laski Co. VA, s/o Jessie & Susan, farmer & **FOLDEN**, Elizabeth F., 25, d/o James , 19 Mar 1890, Frank T. McFaden

FOLDEN, Charles E., 21, b. Bedford Co. VA, s/ Y. & Mary & **FRANKLIN**, Mary E. A., 17, d/o Edward, 20 Aug 1862 *[Note: Jes olden listed in Montgomery Co. VA, 1860c Index]*

FOLDEN, John H., 23, b. Bedford Co. VA, s/o . & Mary & **DEBORD**, Mary L., 19, d/o George, 17 Jan 1864

FOLDSEN, Jas. *[Jno.?]* B., 23, s/o Jas. W. & M , painter & **JAMES**, Agnes, 22, b. Bland Co. VA, d/o UNK, 26 Feb 1890, Geo. A n

FORD, Levi P., 22, b. Sullivan Co. TN, s/o Simec ry & **WOLFE**, Elizabeth, 22, d/o Solomon & Mary, 21 (?) Jun 1866

FORD, Simeon L., 22, b. Sullivan Co. TN, s/o S . & Mary & **BROWLY**, Lucinda, 24, d/o William Brawley, 26 Jul 1868 *[1850c: n C. Clear, 6, with Sally (44) & William Brawley (54)]*

FORTNER *[Forkner?]*, Saml. T., 21, b. Carroll (living Bland Co. VA, s/o John & Nancy & **KEGLEY**, Mary E., 17, d/o David & Mar n 1878

FOSTER, Howel, 47, Granville Co. NC; Marion ucy Foster, Franklin Co. NC; **Percilla**, 25, Dinwiddie Co. VA; Marion, VA; Geo. He Marion, VA; Frank, 3; 17 Mar 1863 *[from Register of Colored Persons 1866]*

FOSTER, Wm. D., 24, b. Scott Co. VA, s/o Ric Nancy, farmer & **LAMBERT**, Sallie, 22, b. Hawkins Co. TN, d/o Jefferson & Mar t 1886, J. M. Roman *[John M. Romans]*

FOWLER, Benj., 21, b. Wythe Co. VA, s/o Gr & Annasu (?) & **FORD**, Margaret, 18, b. Wythe Co. VA, d/o Robert, 31 May 1883 *[gister of Colored Persons 1883]*

GILLASPIE, John G., 23, wid., s/o James & & **WAMPLER**, Leanze, 15, d/o Alex & Matilda, 15 Jul 1862

GILLASPIE, John, 21, s/o James & Cyntha & E, Elizabeth, 24, d/o Anderson & Mary, 01 Jan 1861 *[recorded with 1860 mars.]*

GILLASPIE, M., 24, b. Tazewell Co. VA, "s/o ater" & **OSBUN** *[Osborne]*, Rebecca, 30, [single], b. Sulliven Co. TN, "d/o Susan N ', 25 Mar 1858 *[1850c: Beady (Obedience) Prater, 49; "Beady" Prater, 95, d/o U f old age in St. Clari Dist.; rep. by J. D. Calhoun, Steward of Poor house]*

GILLASPIE, Saml. R., 21, s/o Robt. & Martha **TOR** *[Prater]*, Rebecca J., 14, d/o Ellen E. Prator [now Harris], 24 Jun 1871 *[See Thos. A. Harris & Eleanor Prater, 30 Jan 1862]*

GILLASPIE, Thos. R., 26, s/o Henry & Pats **PENCE**, Margaret D. *[no age given]*, b. Tazewell Co. VA, d/o Rebecca, 02 Jan 18

GILLESPIE, A. J., 21, s/o Elijah & Mary & **FO** cy E., 15, d/o Simeon & Mary, 28 Sep 1876

GILLESPIE, A. J., 25, wid., s/o James & Lee mer & **FORD**, Bettie E., 25, d/o ____ & Mary Ford, 03 Mar 1889, J. W. Low *80c, Smyth Co., Rich Valley: Elizabeth Ford, 16, gdau. of Simeon P., 65 & (d/o 35]*

GILLESPIE, Andrew, 23, s/o John & Lou An r & **JEFFERSON**, Mary A., 17, d/o Jos. & Ann E., 04 Jun 1887, J. W. Louthin *, Smyth Co. VA, Rich Valley: Andrew J. Gillespie, 7, with John, 31 & Leanna J.*

GILLESPIE, Elijah, 22, s/o James *[off line]* **KETT**, Mary, 23, d/o "A. Burger (?) & Rosanah" (?) *[off line]*, 28 Dec 1854 *[18 ah Gillespie, 16, with James (48) & Cynthia (46); Mary Burket, 18, with Abram (43) & ah (Copenhaver) (38)]*

GILLESPIE, Jas. W., 30, s/o Andrew & Mary, *on not stated]* & **OLINGER**, Laura C., 18, d/o Wm. & Sarah, 15 Apr 1891, T. E. Wa

GILLISPIE, Jacob, 21, s/o Reese & Sallie & **CO** ucinda, 35, *[parents not given]*, 14 Jul 1874 *[1850c: Lucinda Coley, 18, with Thomas & Catherine, (45)]*

GILLISPIE, Wm., 21, s/o Reese A. & Sallie & C , Margaret A., 26, b. Botetourt Co. VA, d/o Henry & Elenor, 25 Nov 1874

GILLPIN, John, 21, s/o Uriah & Nancy & **R**, Malinda J., 22, d/o Saml. & Synthia *[Dameron]*, 14 Jan 1875

GILMER, V. B. *[Vincent Browning]*, 24, b. Rus VA, living Russell Co. VA, s/o Cummings & Mary *[Browning, d/o John Browning & urk]*& **KELLY**, Ella J. *[Ellen Jane]*, 20, b. Tazewell Co. VA, d/o Jno. A. *[John Alex* M. M., 30 May 1877

GILMON *[Gilmore?]* Jas. E., 26, b. Wythe Co. ng Wythe Co. VA, s/o John & Susan, farmer & **GULLION**, Ellen V., 15, d/o John P. & , 15 Sep 1884, F. Alexander

GILPIN, Jeff D., 22, s/o Uriah & Margert & **R**, Amanda J., 21, d/o Robt. & Cathrine *[Golding]*, 04 Jun 1883 *[A Uriah Gilpin 5, Malinda Baines - ?; 1870c, Rich Valley TWP: Jeff DAvis Gilpin, 8, with Uriah (5 ncy (44)]*

GILPIN, Joel *[no age given]* & **BURNS**, Susana given], 1855 *[no further info given]*

GILPIN, Uriah & **LOUTHEN** *[Louthian]*, Mar 53 *[1870c, Rich Valley (Broadford): Uriah Gilpin, 55 & Nancy, 44 & 6 ch. (?); 185 iah Gilpin, 27; Malinda (Barnes; Elizabeth Burns with them in 1850c!), (29); IBID.: outhian, 25, with Thompson Buchanan (33)*

HUTCHINSON, Robt. A., 21, s/o Chas. & M orer & **AUSTIN**, Josie A., 18, d/o Jas. & ____, 21 Aug 1889, J. W. Banks *[188 h Co. VA, Marion: Josephine Austin, 7, with James, 40 & Mary J., 38] [from Re Colored Persons 1889]*

HUTEN *[Hutton]*, Joseph, 23, b. Washington Co. VA s/o Arthur E. & Milly Hutton & **FUDGE**, Sarah Ann, 22, d/o John & Nancy *[Scott]* 30 Sep 1856, Marion, VA *[1850c, Washington Co. VA: Joseph Hutton, 16, with Arthur (50) & Ellen (Eleanor Snodgrass)]*

HUTTON, Abraham J., 21, s/o Geo. W. & Sarah A. & **HENDERLITE**, Eliza F., 22, d/o Jerry *[Jeremiah Henderlite & Nancy Ann Currin]* 23 May 1879

HUTTON, Caleb J., 21, s/o L. L. & Mary C., farmer & **WASSUM**, Nannie A., 28, d/o Nicholas Wassum, 02 Jul 1891, F. *[or T.?]* J. Crumley

HUTTON, Dixon, *[no age given]* & **NIKIRK** (Neikirk), Nancy, *[no age stated]*, *[no day/month stated]*, 1855 *[no further info given]* *[perhaps 1850c: Nancy J. Nukirk, 32, with Jacob (58, PA) & Annis (52); IBID.: Dixon Hutton, 40 w/ wife, Elizabeth C. (33) & family]*

HUTTON, H. E., 18, s/o John & Jane & **SAYERS**, Lucinda, 21, b. Wythe Co. VA, d/o Andrew & Nancy, 09 Feb 1875

HUTTON, H. M., 21, s/o Geo. W. & Sarah A. + **PRATER**, Margaret, 18, d/o Thos. H. & Rebecca *[Copenhaver]*, 05 Oct 1876

HUTTON, Jas. F., 21, s/o Geo. W. & Sarah A. + **SHUPE**, Mary A., 23, d/o Andrew & Malinda, 14 Jul 1865

HUTTON, Jas. P., 23, s/o Wm. & Jane *[Williams]* + **HUTTON**, Eliz. E., 21, d/o John & Jane, 13 Jan 1871

HUTTON, Jno *[Jos.?]*. F., 20, s/o Jos J. & Mary A. Hutton, farmer & **CRESS**, Malissia, 20, d/o Josiah & Nancy, 09 Jan 1888, J. M. Haulsie *[1880c, Smyth Co.: Jno. F. Hutton, 13, with J. F., 34 & Mary A., 38; IBID., Melvina V. Cress, 13, with Josiah P., 53 & Nancy V., 48]*

HUTTON, Jno. W., 22, s/o Geo. W. & Sarah A. + **SAYERS**, Sarah J., 19, d/o Andrew & Nancy, 21 Jul 1875

HUTTON, John W., 24, wid., s/o Geo. W. & Sarah A. *[Slemp]* & **HUTTON**, Nancy E., 19, d/o Mahlon & Betsy, 16 Jan 1879

HUTTON, Robt. W., 30, s/o Wm. D. & Barbra, farmer & **WOLFE**, Lucinda J., 24, d/o Martin & Malinda *[Lintecum]*, 30 Jul 1888, Y. *[Asmiten; "H."?]* J. Crumley

HUTTON, Sebastian, 21, s/o Geo. W. & Sarah + **BRAFFORD**, Martha, 22, d/o William & Mary, 20 Feb 1868

HUTTON, Thos. L. P., 23, s/o Ed. & Elizabeth + **WOLFE**, Sarah C., 21, d/o Martin & Malinda *[Lintecum]*, 19 Jan 1876

HUTTON, W. Henry *[or Harvy?]*, 26, s/o Mahlon & Elizabeth & **HUTTON**, Mattie A., 21, d/o Jno. & Jane, 26 Feb 1883

HUTTON, Wm. Dixon, 20, s/o Edward & Elizabeth *[Wolfe]* & **HUTTON**, Emoline, 18, d/o Robert & May *[Mary Copenhaver]*, 05 Mar 1856

IMBODEN, F. M., 40, b. Augusta Co. VA, s/o George & Isabella & **PALMER**, Nantie A., 31, b. Syracuse, NY, d/o James & Eunice, 20 Oct 1881

INGHAM, Wm. B., 23, b. NY, s/o Wm. S. & Hulda & **HURT**, Eula R., 20, b. Charlotte Co. VA, d/o F. B. & Clara E., 12 Apr 1875

IRON, John, 30, wid., s/o John & Lucinda Hoyd + **PRUNER**, Francis A., 22, b. Wythe Co. VA, d/o

JAMES, Glover, 22, wid., b. Grayson Co. VA, s er & Hester & **YOUNG**, Susan A., 21, d/o Saml., 09 Apr 1882 *[from Register of Col sons 1882]*

JAMES, Haneford & **BETT**, Mary M., Jan 185 wie, VA *[1850c: Hansford James, 27 with John (60) & Susan (42)]*

JAMES, James A., 38, s/o Thompson B. & Su armer & **SCOTT**, Mary E., 18, d/o L. M. & Amanda, 11 Apr 1886, J. M. Haulsie]

JAMES, Jessy M., 28, living Atchison Co. MO, id & Francis, farmer & **PIERCE**, Mary E., 21, d/o W. R. & Sarah, 12 Feb 1884, And er

JAMES, Madison, 24, s/o Jno. James & Nanc & **WILLIAMS**, Sally W., 18, d/o Mad. Williams & Thurza G. Scott, 01 Nov 185

JAMES, O. L., 18, s/o Thompson & Susan & S Mary A., 20, d/o Abram & Sally *[perhaps: Abramham Shupe m. in Ashe Co. NC, 18 h Whisman - ?]*, 23 Sep 1869

JAMES, Saml. R., 18, s/o Wm. P. & Mary M & **VANHOY** *[Vannoy]*, Mary S., 17, b. Washington Co. VA, d/o A. N. & Lucre Dec 1889, J. M. Haulsie *[Halsie]*

JAMES, Samuel J., 25, s/o John & Susan *[Susa liams?]* & **CULLIP** *[Collup]*, Susan C., 17 (?), d/o Mary, 08 Sep 1867

JAMES, Thomas E. & **HELTON**, Irena, 06 Ma b] *[1850c, Wythe Co. VA: Irina Hilton, 22, NC, with Samuel (56, NC) & Elizabeth (5*

JAMES, William M., 40, wid., s/o Wm. & Sarah ES, Susanah, 42, wid., d/o William & Mary Porter, 01 Jan 1862

JAMES, Wm. P., 25, s/o Thompson & Susanah FORD, Margaret M., 18, d/o James M. & Nancy, 23 Sep 1868

JARRETT, Jas. H., 22, b. Rockingham Co. NC, d & E. & **COLLUP**, Mary, 19, d/o David & R., 30 Oct 1873

JARRETT, John D., 20, s/o David D. & Mary E DERSON, Margaret A., 17, d/o Geo. W. & Adeline, 30 Oct 1879 *[Jarretts not in cou -60, -70c]*

JEFFERSON, Jos., 54, wid., b. England, s/o Anna, mason & **MOORE**, Sarah E., 48, wid., d/o Alex. & ____ Wampler, 15 Fe J. W. Louthin

JEFFERSON, Joseph, 31, b. England, s/o Thom n & **BISE**, A. E., 19, d/o Lewis D. & Mary, 28 Sep 1865

JEFFERSON, Robt., 23, wid., s/o Pampie & & **JEFFERSON**, Mary, 25, d/o Thos. & Harriett, 27 Jun 1872 *[from Register of C ersons 1872]*

JEFFERSON, Thos., 47, Fauquier Co. VA; 7 M ; M. A. Carroll, "near Marion"; **Harriet**, 47, Fraquier Co. VA; 7 Mile Ford; M. A. Car ar Marion"; Ellen, 17; Mary, 20; 1837 *[from Register of Colored Persons 1866]*

JENKINS, Jordan, 23, b. Mecklenburg Co. VA. ian & Bramly & **ELLIS**, Fanny, 22, wid., b. Patrick Co. VA, d/o Lewis & Jenny, 1870 egister of Colored Persons 1870]

JENNINGS, J. D. F. & **SCATES**, Mary, Jul 185 c: Mary B. Scates, 14, with Zebulon B. (47) & Eliza R. (43)]

JESSUP, John, 23, b. Patrick Co. VA, s/o Alfred & **MABERRY**, Ellen, 20, b. NC, d/o Henry & Susan, 12 Mar 1879 *[from Register of Persons 1879]*

JINKINS, Henry, 43, b. Northampton, NC, livin Co. VA, s/o Chs. & Aseneth & **PEOPLES**, Matilda, 30, wid., b. Grayson Co. VA, [not given], 14 Feb 1874 *[from Register of*

d/o John & E. E. Johnson, 13 Jan 1891, W idle

KELL, Wm. M., 22, b. "Wilks" Co. NC, s/o Wm Milly *[Wm. Kell (d. 29 Oct 1896, s/o Polly), m. in Wilkes Co. NC, 06 Oct 1842, Am son]* & **ANDERSON**, Williamith, 21, d/o James C. & Louisa, 25 Nov 1880 *[1870 n TWP: Appears to be "William F.", 10, with James C. (47) & Louisa E. (35)]*

KELLER, Enock, 71, wid., b. New York City, N Chs. & Nancy & **LEPPLE** *[Sepple?]*, Cath., 33, b. Grayson Co. VA, d/o Belzia Lipple. 1871

KELLUM, Jno. R., 28, *[parents not given]* & C , Delia J., 18, b. Grayson Co. VA, d/o Jno. H. & Sarah, 13 Dec 1881 *[1870c, Marion John Kellum, 21, with Allen Lambert (25) & Temperance (25)]*

KELLY, Francis W., 28, b. Washington Co. VA. Tazewell Co. VA, s/o Vincent & & Anna S. & **EATON**, Mary M., 18, d/o Thos. K. & e E., 24 Oct 1866

KELLY, John P., 25, b. Tazewell Co. VA, li zewell Co. VA, s/o John A. & M. M. & **GROSECLOSE**, Mary E., 18, d/o S. H. 25 Feb 1874

KELLY, Madison J., 17, b. Wythe Co. VA, s/o n & Catharine & **KINDER**, Mary J., 17, b. Tazewell Co. VA, d/o Frank & Mary A., 869 *[could this be Franklin Kindser who m. Polly A. Brown in Taz. Co. VA, 03 Apr 18*

KENK *[Kirk?]*, J. C., 30, b. Washington Co. Jacob & Martha, merchant & **ROBERTS**, Fannie P., 27, d/o Wm. & Jane, 03 Sep 18 Frazier

KENNEDY, James W., 24, b. Charlottesville, *[A Co.]* VA, s/o Wm. & Mary & **VENABLE**, Mary S., 16, b. Fluvannah Co. VA, d/o R. y A., 11 Apr 1860

KENT, Robt. C., *[no age given]* & **PATTON** A., *[no age given], [no day/month stated]*, 1854, Marion, VA *[no further info give 0c, Wythe Co.: Robert C. Kent, 19, with Robert (55) & Elizabeth (44)]*

KERR, Chs. H., 47, wid., b. Germany, s/o C. G. a (?) & **JONES**, Ellen C., 35, wid., *[parents not stated]*, 27 Aug 1868

KESSEE, Jas. F., 22, s/o Jas. F. Sm., farmer & C liza J., 17, d/o Price & Cosby, 21 Jan 1891, J. W. Louthen *[Lothian] [1880c, Smyth Rich Valley lists a James Kissee, 10, with Thomas, 45 & Bettie, 40 -?]*

KESSEE, W. F., 21, s/o J. T. & Pauline, farme APMAN, Alice, 18, d/o Jos. & Sarah, 09 Dec 1888, Leslie T. Hardy

KETRON, Hiram C., 22, s/o H. *[Hiram]* C. & J er & **CRABTREE**, Eliza, 25, d/o UNK, 11 Nov 1891, M. L. Taylor

KEYS, Geo. W., 24, s/o Harvey & Phatamie *[F* farming & **SCOTT**, Eliza E., 19, d/o Sarah Scott, 02 Apr 1885, R. B. Boatwright

KEYS, Jas. H., 22, s/o Hary *[Harvey]*& Falina *[Overby]* & **SLEMP**, Savina *[Lavina?]*, 18, d/o A. G. & Delila, 13 Feb 1881

KEYS, John L., 25, s/o H. H. & Fatama *[Overby]* **FORD**, M. A. G., 18, d/o R. H. & Jane, 30 Nov 1875

KEYS, Wm. S., 18, s/o Harvey & Fatama *[Overby, Stokes Co. NC]* & **OVERBAY**, Jennie, 18, d/o Harvey & Mary *[Fisher, of Ashe Co. NC, m 1846]*, 29 Jul 1874

KILBEY, B. U., b. Alesandra, *[Alexander Co.]* NC s/o Jas. & Rindia Kelby & **SHIELDS**, C. E., 26, b. Richmond, VA, d/o Paul & T., 21 Dec om Register of Colored Persons 1873]

Mary J. McNabb, 21, NC, with Isaac (49, lizabeth (47, TN)]

LANDRETH, Floyd, 21, b. Ashe Co. NC, s/o E an, farmer & **BALDWIN**, Cordelia, 18, d/o N. C. & ____ Baldwin, 12 Jan 1891, N. C

LANDRETH, Jessee D., 21, b. NC, s/o Eli & S **SHUPE**, Louisa, 30, d/o Jos. & Vina J., 22 Feb 1881

LANDRETH, Robt., 20, s/o Eli & Susan, fa **HOPKINS**, Emma, 19, d/o Charles & Elizabeth, 22 Dec 1887, Chas. Hopkins

LANDRUM, Thomas W. & **FRY**, Mary Jane, 1852 [lic] *[1850c: Mary J. Fry, 15, with Andrew (41) & Sarah (41); Landrum of A o. VA Landrums?]*

LANE, Frank, 21, b. Matthews Co. VA, s/o Wm y & **FIPPS**, Rachel, 16, d/o Israel & Easly, *[no day/month given]*, 1869 *[from Registe ored Persons 1869]*

LANKFORD, Elijah, *[no age given]* & **COLEY**, Kis ey Ann, *[no age given]*, d/o Thomas *[no day/month stated]*, 1855 *[no further info given] 1850c: Kiseah Coley, 15, IN, with Thomas (51, NC) & Catherine (45)]*

LANKFORD, Ervin S., 21, s/o Elijah & Keziah *Farris]* & **RUSE**, Martha L., 16, d/o Joseph & Eliza, 06 Apr 1880

LANKFORD, J. W., 29, b. Lynchburg, VA, s/ & P. J., railroad agt. & **SMITH**, Mary E., 27, b. Washington Co. VA, d/o Jno. B. e, 06 Nov 1889, T. E. Wagg

LANNINGHAM, Andrew J. & **COLLUP**, Mar uise, 08 Dec 1851 [b] *[not located in 1850 area censuses] [1860c: Andrew J. Laning ; Margaret L., 25 & 3 ch.]*

LASH, Aaron, 21, b. UNK, s/o Jno. & ____ & **SHEFFY**, Maggie, 21, d/o Jas. F. & Mary, 18 Dec 1889, Saml. Cyrus *[188 h Co. VA, Marion Town: Jno. Lash, 38; Emily, V., 16; Oscar, 16; Bettie, 12 - ?] egister of Colored Persons 1889]*

LAWRANCE, Sprage, 21, s/o Benj. P. & Cath **BUCHANAN**, Martha, 17, d/o David., 24 May 1875

LAWRENCE, Geo. W., 20, s/o S. P. & Susan er & **RANSHAW**, Laura, 23, d/o ____ & Mollie, 18 Jul 1889, N. B. Wickam *[Wic*

LAWRENCE, Leander, 23, s/o Thos. & Ida & CH, Elizabeth, 17, b. Tazewell Co. VA, d/o Adeline, 25 Jan 1877

LAWRENCE, Reuben, 18, b. Floyd Co. VA, s/o P. & Catharine & **MATTHEWS**, Tiney, 18, b. Henry Co. VA, d/o Ralph & Mary, 16 I

LAWRENCE, Spragg, 26, wid., b. Floyd Co. V Benj. & Cathrine *[Gray, m. 12 Oct 1843]* & **ELLIS**, Frances, 34, b. Wilkes Co. NC, d/ Margaret, 29 Jun 1882

LAWSON *[Hewson?]*, William A., 29, wid., b. Co. TN, s/o G. T. & Emily (?) & **DAVIS**, Ellen V., 22, b. Wythe Co. VA, d/o Eli, 07 7

LAWSON, Harden, 23, b. Patrick Co. VA, s/o J alinda, laborer & **MARTIN**, Lee Anna, 24, b. Rockingham Co. VA, d/o Robt. & Ace Sep 1885, R. B. Boatwright

LEE, John W., 23, s/o Catherine & **McINTIRE**, 8, b. NC, d/o Elizabeth, 13 Apr 1875

LEE, Robert, 58, wid., s/o Geo. & Sally Mont laborer & **HARRIS**, Mary, 28, d/o ____ & Nancy, 21 *[? smudged]* Mar 1887, Ec ertegans

LEE, Washington, 25, Tazewell Co. VA; Bro free man; **Caroline**, 26, Smyth Co. VA; Broadford; Jno. Roberts, Broadford; La Henry, 2; 01 Nov 1861 *[from Register of Colored Persons 1866]*

[POB not given], d/o Lucinda, 30 Aug 1 *60c, Russell Co.: Eldridge Mutter, 48, with Ray Iradell (58) & Rodah (40) family]*

MYERS, Boston, 34 *[or 32?]*, wid., b. Wythe A, s/o James & Amanda, farmer & **HURT**, Harriett, 25, b. Wythe Co. VA, d/o Ben J y, 04 Nov 1885, G. W. Summers

MYERS, E. P. *[or F.?]*, 24, s/o Solomon & Ca farmer & **ANDERSON**, Callie V., 17, d/o J. Wesley & Abegial, 27 Feb 1884, Geo. St

MYERS, James H., 32, s/o Malvery & Lucy, ith & **WILLIAMS**, Nancy J., 21, d/o Mary Williams, 16 Oct 1884, Chas. Hopkins

MYERS, Jno. B., 24, b. Wythe Co. VA, s/o Ja Amanda & **SHINALT** *[Chenault]*, Rhoda J., 21, b. Pulaski Co. VA, d/o James & Mar Dec 1878

MYERS, Jno. P., 34, s/o T. J. & Martha & A , V. C., 35, d/o Chestly *[Chesley]* & Pheba *[James]*, 07 Oct 1875

MYES *[Mize; Myers?]*, Simeon H., 25, b. Gr Co. NC, living Wythe Co. VA, s/o Elwin & Margaret & **DURTING** *[Dutton]*, M 18, living Wythe Co. VA, d/o Sarah *[no day/month stated]*, 1858 *[1860c: Edmo 58, NC; Martha, 60; Sarah J., 22, NC]*

MYLELOXORS (?), Chs. U., 26, b. Wyth A, s/o A. Y. & Nancy & **HOONOGLE** *[Hoofnagle]*, Laeally E., 21, d/o Wm. & 7 Nov 1867

MYRES *[Myers]*, Boston P., 37, wid., b., Wythe Co., VA, s/o Jas. & Nancy, laborer & **COLEY**, Martha, 40, b. UNK, 24 Mar 1889, J. W. Louthin

NEAL, Chas., 23, s/o Obediah *[Sr.]* & Ama mer & **OSBORNE**, Mary, 22, d/o Calawy *[Calloway]* & Susan, 08 Mar 1889, J. thin

NEAL, David R., 20, b. Washington Co. VA , diah & Amanda & **WHITELY**, Sarah C., 18, d/o Wm. & Mary, 04 Aug 1869, Mario *"Mrs. Obediah Neal", no age given, d/o John & Elizabeth Burns, d. 1875, Rich Valle o further info)]*

NEAL, Jno. A., 25, b. Washington Co. VA, s ah & Amanda & **ODUM**, Tiny, 23, b. Moore Co. NC, d/o Riley & Nancy, 20 Sep 18

NEAL, Obediah, 21, s/o Obediah & Amanda & Mary J., 17, d/o Rebecca, 29 Dec 1875

NEALY, Julian, 20, b. SC, s/o Harvey & Sarah LER, Mary, 24, d/o Polley, 06 Jan 1876 *[from Register of Colored Persons 1876]*

NECESSARY, John, 67, wid., b. MD, living Co. VA, s/o UNK & **PRUETT**, Lucinda, 26, b. NC, d/o Jeremiah & Rebecca, 30 O *1850c, Tazewell Co. VA: John W. Necessary, 23; 1860c, Tazewell Co.: John Necess Elizabeth, 53]*

NEFF, E. S., 33, b. Washington Co. VA, s/o Mary *[Copenhaver]* & **UMBARGER**, Ella V., 23, d/o M. L. & Paulina, 21 Feb 1883

NEFF, Isaac & **WASSUM**, Susan E., 27 Oc b] *[1850c: Isaac Neff, 20, with Peter (54) & Elizabeth (52)]*

NEFF, J. W., 28, s/o Jas. & Elizabeth, me **WHITE**, Callie V., 19, d/o B. D. & E. J. White, 18 Oct 1886, John M. Scott

NEFF, John H., 22, s/o Jas. & Eliz *[Currin]* TH, Eliza Jane, 22, d/o Wm. & Mary,13 Nov 1872

NEFF, Joseph & **AKER**, Emaline, 17 Sep 18 3 Feb 1852 [mc] *[1850c: Joseph Neff, 28 living with Nancy C. (18), "married within ye*

NEFF, Martin F., 52, wid., b. Wythe Co. ng Wythe Co. VA, s/o Geo. & Catharine &

[single], b. Grayson Co. VA, d/o UNK, 01)1, G. A. Maiden

OSBORN, Rush F., 18, s/o Wm. H. & Mary, lat ;MITH, Leatha, 21, d/o W. E. & Jane, 24 Dec 1884, J. W. Lothin *[Lothian]*

OSBORNE, Ephraim, 52, wid., b. NC, s/o Elias & ı. & **BROOKS**, Margaret, 46, wid., b. NC, d/o Inothen & Rebecca Blevins, 20 Nov 1

OSBORNE, Henry P., 37, wid., b. Nashvill, T g Fairfield, TN, s/o Wm. J. & Elizabeth, farmer & **CAMPBELL**, Ida B., 24, b. VA, living Marion, VA, d/o A. H. & M. E. Campbell, 15 Nov 1887, R. B. Boatw

OSBURN, Loury G., 22, living Ashe Co. NC, s/ z Cathrine & **FREEMAN**, Virginia C., 17, d/o James & Nancy, 28 Dec 1882

OURY, G. A., 22, s/o R. G. & Susan & **ODAY**, 20, d/o Patrick & Martha, 24 Dec 1874

OURY, Robertson G., 46, wid., b. Wytheville, V hristopher & Catherine & **DAILY**, Harriett C., 24, b. SC, d/o Mary, 26 Feb 1862

OURY, Robt., 23, wid., s/o Robt. & Mary & C(nnie, 22, b. Grayson Co. VA, *[parents not given]*, 02 May 1875 *[from Register of Co rsons 1875]*

OVERBAY *[Overby]*, Bedford, 32, b. Stokes Co) Peter & Sarah & **ETTER**, Mary E., 24, b. Wythe Co. VA, d/o Peter & Margaret, 26 5

OVERBAY *[Overby]*, Wm., 21, b. Washington s/o Harvey & Mary *[Fisher, m. Ashe Co. NC, 1846]*& **RAMSEY**, Miney, 20, b. W: n Co. VA, d/o Jessey & Cathern *[Catherine Thomas]*, 08 Oct 1871

OVERBAY, Andrew J., 27, b. Wythe Co. VA, s/ z Sarah, & **JOHNSTON**, Matilda A., 16, b. Surry Co. NC, d/o Wm. & Sarah, 11 Mar

OVERBAY, John H., 21y 1m, b. "Stolkes" Co. Peter & Sarah & **SNIDER**, C. E., 19y 7m, d/o Peter & Eliz., 30 Mar 1854

OVERBAY, Zachariah, 2, b. Wythe Co. VA, d/ y & Mary *[Harvey Overbay m. in Ash Co. NC, 1846, Mary Jane Fisher]* & **WALD** ollie, 19, b. Grayson Co. VA, d/o Thos. & Ellen, 25 Sep 1866

OVERBY *[Overbay]*, Alax, 21, b. Stokes Co. r & Sally & **PARKS**, Sarah, 21, b. Surrey Co. NC, d/o Spruce M. & Martha, 18 Mar

OVERBY *[Overbay]*, Alexrd., 22, s/o Harvy *[Fisher]* & **POTTER**, Lydia E., 16, b. Johnson Co. TN, d/o Abram & Abigil, 23

OVERBY *[Overbay]*, Henry, 21, s/o Harvy & *[Fisher]* & **GRINSTEAD**, M. A., 18, b. Washington Co. VA, d/o B. J. & K., *[Benj Grinstead & Catherine Ann]*, 13 Nov 1873

OWENS, Jno. W., 19, b. Hawkins Co. TN, s/o & Elizabeth & **MYERS**, Sarah, 28, wid., b. Washington Co. VA, d/o Robert & Huldia 1867

OXENDINE, W. C., 22, b. NC, s/o Cornelius & aborer & **JOHNSON**, Clara, 27, wid., d/o Jessee & ____, 05 Oct 1884, M. V. Turne *Register of Colored Persons 1884]*

PACE, Chas. V., 28, b. Roanoke Co. VA, s/o Jas liza & **LYNAN**, Gergia A., 19, b. Fluvanna Co. VA, d/o Wm. M. & Eliza, 20 Sep 188

PAFFORD, Jas. R., 22, s/o John & Martha, farmer + **BLACKARD**, Mary E., 27, d/o M. D. & Matilda, 28 Dec 1887, Levi Brown

PAFFORD, Jno. H., 22, s/o James M. & Nancy + **NELSON**, Francis A., 26, d/o Jno. T. & Catharine, 01 Jul 1877

PAFFORD, Jno. H., 22, s/o Wm. & Mary EYS, Sarah A., 18, d/o Jas. H. & Fatena *[James Harvey Keys & Fatama Overby]*, 01
PAFFORD, John H., *[no age given]*, & H I, Martha A., *[no age given]*, 26 Mar 1856 *[no further info given][1850c: John P 7, with John (50) & Sarah Ann (45); perhaps: IBID.: Martha Ann Hutton, 14, with 37) & Mary (43)]*
PAFFORD, Robert, *[no age given]* & PA FFORD), Jane, *[no age given]*, *[no day/month stated]* 1857 *[no further info given] [1850c: Robert Pafford, 15, with John (50) & Sarah Ann (45)]*
PAGE, Wm. D., 32, s/o Tucker & Barbar [MOOR re Robinson" *written below Tucker & Barbara Page]* & **BUCHANAN**, Sarah, *[no age given]*, d/o John & Mary, 29 Jul 1858
PAINTER, Isaac L., 33, b. Wythe Co. VA Wythe Co. VA, s/o Joel & Rosanah *[Gose]* & **KEESLING**, Lydia C., 35, d/o Steph n, 11 Jan 1874, Wythe Co. VA
PAINTER, Isaac L., 46, wid., b. Wythe , living Wythe Co. VA, s/o Joel & Rosanna, agent & **FARIS**, Irena E. H., 25, d/ & Mary, 28 Dec 1890, Jas. S. Kennedy
PAINTER, Jno. F., 20, b. Wythe Co. VA o. W. & Kate, clerk & **NICKLES** *[Nichols]*, Millie A., 28, d/o Frank & Caroline, 1889, Geo. W. Miles
PANNILL *[Pannell]*, Wm. T., 24, b. Pu . VA, s/o S. G. & Ann, farmer & **SCOTT**, Bertie J., 20, d/o Wm. & Mary, 13 3, G. H. Summers
PARDEW *[Perdue?]*, Richard E., 19, b. NC Washington (?) Co. VA, s/o Joes. M. & C. M. & **VANHUSS**, Mary M., 21, b. UNK, c ny & Dorcus, 16 Sep 1880
PAREY *[Perry]*, Wm., 20, b. Ashe Co. N Steven & **GOFF**, Margaret, 16, d/o Samuel & Susan, 03 May 1879 *[A Steven Perry he Co. NC, 22 May 1854, Nancy El(d)reth - ?]*
PARISH, Wm., *[no age given]* & **TUTER** Lucinda, *[no age given]*, *[no day/month stated]*, 1855 *[no further info given] [1850c: illiam Parish, 55 (NC), living with Lucinda (30, NC)]*
PARK, David S., 24, b. "Roan" Co. NC, s/o M. & Martha & **WOOD**, Sarah J., 23, b. Wythe Co. VA, d/o James & Malinda, 0 860 *[1860c: Spruce Parks, 50; Martha, 50; Dimana, 15; Augustus, 13; Justin, 8]*
PARKER, Wm. C., 20, b. Wilkes Co. NC. . L. & Mary, laborer & **JOHNSTON**, Bettie, 22, d/o Jno. & Lydia, 06 Mar 1888, . Bishop
PARKS, Edmond, 45, Washington Co. V lair Bottom; Samuel Pugh, Grayson Co. VA; **Evaline**, Grayson Co. VA; St. Clai n; Sam Pugh, Grayson Co. VA; Jefferson, 11; Adam, 4; Annie, 3 mo; 1851 *[from R f Colored Persons 1866]*
PARKS, Jefferson, 29, wid., b. Grayson C s/o Ed. & Liner *[Lena?]*, farmer & **ROGERS**, Maggie, 16, d/o Wm. & Flora, 0 888, J. W. Banks *[from Register of Colored Persons 1888]*
PARKS, Jessie L., 29, b. Grayson Co. V. ndrew & Elizabeth, farmer & **MIZE**, Martha V., 28, d/o Simeon *[Simon]* & __ Oct 1888, I. J. Parks *[1880c, Smyth Co. VA: Martha V. Mize, 20, with Simeon, 4 y F., 40]*
PARKS, Marion J., 20, b. Grayson Co. VA. isa & **YOUNG**, Lucinda, 20, b. "Ash" Co. NC, d/o Abram & Louvina, 19 Aug 1875 gister of Colored Persons 1875]
PARKS, Nelson, 27, s/o Andw. & Nancy KS *[sic: Hall?]*, Mary Ellen, 16, d/o Robt. & Peggy Hall, 15 Nov 1872
PARKS, Rubin, 18, b. Wythe Co. VA, s/o J ncy & **FULTON**, Sarah V., d/o Gideon, 29 Dec

POWELL, Jas. A., 25, s/o Isaiah & Teny, labo HITE, Tesory *[Tesora]*, 20, d/o R. L. & Manerva, *[no day stated]* Oct 1890, D.

POWELL, Jas. H., 24, wid., s/o Isah E. & Chr MALLWOOD, Susan J., 15, d/o Hugh & Rachel, 15 Dec 1881

POWELL, Wm. J., *[no age given]* & **BYRUM** ane, *[no day/month stated]*, May 1863 *[no further info given][perhaps: 1850c: Mar m, 9, with David (40, NY) & Maria (37)]*

POWERS, Geo. M. D., 20, b. Wythe Co. VA, y & **PAXON** *[Paxton]*, Martha J., 21, d/o Arthur W. & Jane *[Fulcher]*, 05 Mar 186

POWERS, Henry Winston, 20, b. Stokes Co /o Winston & Mary, farmer & **ALLEN**, Beattrice, 18, d/o Jackson & Nannie, 13 37, G. W. Summers

POWERS, John B., 45, b. Stokes Co. NC, s/o Jo ary & **NELSON**, Nancy, 32, wid., b. Wythe Co. VA, both living Olympia, Smyth Co. Adam Worth & Catherine Chapel, 11 Feb 1857, Rich Valley

POWERS, Joseph J., 23, b. Wythe Co. VA, s/o Anna & **NELSON**, Rebeca J., 18, b. Wythe Co. VA, s/o Andrew & Nancy, 14 Dec 18

PRATER, Jno. A., 28, s/o Lilburn C. & Mary & store & **RICKETTS**, Alma V., 26, d/o Jno. & Mary F., 30 Dec 1891, J. B. Grieve

PRATER, Jno. H., 27, s/o Fount & Mary E., c & **COPENHAVER**, M. E., 17, d/o Danl. & Mary E., 19 Jan 1886, W. B.

PRATER, Jno. T., 29, wid., s/o Thos. H. & Rebe ner & **WILLIAMS**, Sarah C., 23, d/o S. M. & Elmea Williams, 05 Feb 1891, W. P. Hu

PRATER, Robt. F., 21, s/o Thos. H. & Rebecc r & **RHODES**, Ida M., 15, b. Pulaski Co. VA, d/o J. W. S. & Lucinda, 23 Aug 18 J. Crumley

PRATER, Thos. L., 38, wid., s/o L. C. & Ma mechanic & **CRESS**, Margaret L., 25, b. Johnston Co. TN, d/o Sarah & Eliza, 05 N , Geo. A. Maiden

PRATER, Wm. H., 20, s/o L. C. & Mary A. & Patto **ORD**, Sarah E., 20, d/o John & Martha, 29 Mar 1877

PRATOR, Thos. L., 35, s/o L. C. & Mary Ann r & **BRIDGMAN** *[Bridgeman]*, Rosa L., 19, *[parents not stated]*, 28 Nov 1888, T mley

PRATT, Geo. W., 30, s/o Nich H. & Sarah & M ER, Olivia E., 20, b. Roanoke Co. VA, d/o P. H. & Sallie, 06 Dec 1872

PRATT, Jno. M., 36, s/o N. H. & Sarah & **McC** Jennie, 27, d/o Chs. & Catharine *[Oury]* 28 Apr 1875

PRATT, John G., 28, s/o Geo. W. & Nancy & L R, Annie, 18, b. Tazewell Co. VA, d/o J. T. & Louraine, 28 Aug 1879

PRATT, Wm. H., 22, s/o Nicholas & Sarah & B AN, Emily C., 19, b. Washington Co. VA, Solen & Nancy, 24 Dec 1861 *[1850c: Wn tt, 10, with Nicholas (39) & Sarah (35)]*

PRESTON, David, 22, s/o UNK & **MILLER**, M *Marg.?]*, 22, d/o UNK, 27 Dec 1883 *[from Register of Colored Persons 1883]*

PRESTON, Francis, 54, wid., b. Washington Co ving Washington Co. VA, s/o John M. B. *[John M. Preston m. in Washington Co. Sep 1837, Evalina Bradley]* & **FULTON**, Martha P., 30, d/o Creed & Mary *[Mary S.]*, 20 Jul 1876

PRESTON, George, 36, Knoxville, TN; 7 Mile F ; Samuel Vance, 7 Mile Ford, VA; **Sarah**,

TUCKER, Albert, 42, wid., b. Kanawha Co. Stephen & Phillis & **LOGGS** *[Soggs?]*, Patricia, 38, wid., b. Henrico Co. VA, *[not given]*, 02 Sep 1872 *[from Register of Colored Persons 1872]*

TUCKER, Albert, 45, wid., *[POB not given]* & NS, Angeline, 22, *[POB not given]*, 08 Apr 1872 *[no further info given] [from Regist ored Persons 1872]*

TUCKER, Clarence, 27, b. Dinwiddie Co. VA E. & L. F. Tucker, telegrapher & **DALE**, Fannie E., 16, d/o Wm. E. & Callie, 17 I), G. A. Maiden

TUCKER, R. B., 23, b. Davidson Co. TN, s/o H Amelia & **SCOTT**, F. E., 20, d/o Geo. W. & Christina *[Wampler]*, 18 Dec 1865

TUCKER, Stephen, 19, b. NC & **FRANKLIN** , 19, 09 Mar 1872 *[no further info given] [from Register of Colored Persons 1872]*

TUEL, Robert & **ASHLEY**, Emily, 05 May 18 *0c: Robert Tuel, 19 with Charles (49) & Barbary (38); Emily J. Asley, 16 with D 3, b. NC); 1860c: Robert C. Tewel, 29; Emily J., 26; Nancy R., 4; Ann E., 1; Wm. , 12; Ezra S., 8]*

TUNT *[as written; Trent?]*, Wm., 23, b. Was Co. VA, living Washington Co., VA, s/o Matilda & **BROOKS**, Fannie, 19, b. Fran VA, d/o Thos. & Sarah, 15 Apr 1875 *[from Register of Colored Persons 1875]*

TURNER, Harden, 33, s/o William & Phebba *[all]* & **STEFFY**, Matilda, 32, d/o John, 31 May 1860

TURNER, James, 24 wid., b. Washington Co. V as. & Hatty & **MOORE**, Mary A., 23, d/o Jas. & Nancy, 04 Jun 1870 *[from Register ed Persons 1870]*

TURNER, John M., 31, s/o William & Pheby & Margaret, 23, b.Wythe Co. VA, d/o Thomas & Nancy, 20 Apr 1867

TURNER, Lafayett, 27, s/o Payton & Susan, f **SMITH**, Nannie, 26, d/o W. E. & Mary J., 13 Dec 1888, Wm. K. Taylor

TURNER, Martin V., 36, div., *[POB not given* eo. & Dicy & **RUSSELL**, Joannah, 22, b. Pulaski Co. VA, d/o John & Margaret, 28 *79 [from Register of Colored Persons 1879]*

TURNER, Martin, 26, b. Fauquier Co. VA, s/o C icy & **RICHARDSON**, Alice 23, b. Prince Edward Co. VA, d/o Louisa, 15 Dec 1869 *egister of Colored Persons 1869]*

TURNER, Thos. H., 23, s/o Harden & Matilda & **DEAN**, Malissa, 21, d/o UNK, 17 Jul 1886, J. A. Bell *[1880c, Smyth Co., Mc est): Malissa Dean, 13, with Wm., 37 & Kate, 36]*

TURNER, Wm., 56, wid., b. NC, *[no parents st* **MILLS**, Frances, 53, wid., b. Roanoke Co. VA, d/o ____ Noffinger, 25 Dec 1865 *[1850c: William Turner, 45, with Phebe (53) -?]*

TUTOR, Richard, 30, b. NC & **COLEY**, Mary, 46 b. NC, 18 Jun 1855, Marion, VA *[see below; of interest, a James Tuder m. 19 Apr 1845, in* WHKES *Co. NC, Marthey Brookes]*

TUTTLE, Jack, 22, s/o Sallie & **GOINS**, Adalin . "Ash" Co. NC, d/o Jno. & Clem., 24 Jan 1872 *[from Register of Colored Persons 1*

UMBARGER, A. N., 31, s/o Geo. & Ann & **OR** P., 24, b. Washington Co. VA, d/o James & Eliza *[McSpadden?]*, 20 Sep 1875

UMBARGER, David, 21, b. Bland Co. VA, livin Co. VA, s/o Jonas & Peggy & **KEGLEY**, Amanda D., 17, d/o David & Mary H., 01 4

WASSOM, Jac. Jr., _1 *[as stated]*, s/o Jaco ry *[Mary Goodman, m. in Washington Co. VA, 06 Jan 1820]* & **ANDERSON**, Sarah d/o Jacob & Lucretia *[Lucretia Killinger, m. in Washington Co. VA, 09 May 1822]* v 1860 *[1850c: Jacob Wassum, 12, with Jacob (53) & Mary (52)]*

WASSUM, Ed. P., 20, s/o David & Susa r & **FARRIS**, Sarah M., 20, d/o Saml. & Ellen, 26 Mar 1889, T. E. Wagg

WASSUM, Ezra N., 20, s/o David & Susa **EVINS**, Frances C., 21, d/o Ephraim & Clarissa, 15 Sep 1870

WASSUM, F. M., 22, s/o Nicholas & Mary A. *[Mary Ann Myers]* & **PAFFORD**, Mary A., 18, d/o Wm. T. & Mary Ann, 21 Dec 1876

WASSUM, J. H., 21, s/o David & Susan & . R., 19, d/o Jno. & Virginia *[Earle]*, 06 Oct 1875

WASSUM, James, 22, b. Wythe Co. VA, s & Mary A. *[Mary Ann Myers]* & **PAFFORD**, Eliza J., 21, d/o Wm. T. & Mary A., 1876

WASSUM, Jno. W., 34, wid., s/o Nicholas y A. *[Mary Ann Myers]* & **HOWARD**, Sophia, 34, div., d/o ____ Steffey, 04 Feb 18 *marriage of Sophia Steffey,d/o Jno. & Mary, 26 Aug 1869, to Archibald R. Howard]*

WASSUM, John W., 24, s/o N. *[Nicholas]* & **SCOTT**, Mary J., 27, d/o H. S. *[Harold S.]* & M. M. *[Mary M. Snavely]*, 15 Nov 1

WASSUM, John, 23, s/o Jacob & Mary *[M dman, m. Jacob Wassum in Washington Co. VA, 06 Jan 1820]* & **FOX**, Catherine, 17 . & Margret *[Neff/Naff]*, 05 Aug 1858

WASSUM, Jos. R., 32, b. Wythe Co. VA, olas & Mary E., farmer & **BURKETT**, Margaret J., 22, d/o Abram & Sophia, 18 Mar . P. Huddle

WASSUM, Joseph, 35, s/o Jacob & Mary **LOP**, Nannie A., 24, d/o David & Rebecca, 08 Aug 1867

WASSUM, Nicholas, 27, s/o Jacob & Mary *nan]* & **NEFF**, Ann, 23, d/o Peter & Eliz'th., 30 Aug 1855

WASSUM, Saml. D., 20, s/o Nicholas & mer & **WOLFE**, Eldoria M., 20, d/o Jacob & Mary, 25 Nov 1885, J. B. Griveer *[C*

WASSUM, Wm. W., 21, s/o Nicholas & A **ROSENBALM**, M. J., 21, d/o Samuel, 22 Nov 1881 *[1870c, Marion TWP: Meliss enbaum, 10, with Samuel (38) & Elizabeth (28); Elizabeth Rosenbaum, 29, d/o John Bryant & wife of Samuel, d. of fever, 12 Jan 1872, Marion]*

WATERS, Albert, 28, b. Ashe Co. NC, s/o Zelphia & **PHELPS**, Nancy, 30, wid., b. Ardell *[Iredell, NC?]*, d/o Wm. & Hiley, 18 2 *[from Register of Colored Persons 1882]*

WATKINS, L. P., 69, wid., b. Kanawa Co. UNK & **CLAPP**, Sarah A., 31, d/o Stanford, 25 Apr 1880 *[1870c, Rich Valley TWP: 1. Clapp, 16, with Stanford (39) & Susan (41)]*

WATSON, Elihu, 22, b. Surry Co. NC, "s/ oyd & Nancy Cupress (?)" & **LOYD**, Mary, 16, "d/o Lucy Watson" *[obvious reversa nts]*, 04 Sep 1855

WATSON, John, 20, b. Grayson Co. VA, & Rhoda & **MULKEY**, Phebe, 18, b. NC, d/o Robt. & Susan *[Susannah Caldwell, Ashe Co. NC]*, 30 Jan 1878

WATSON, Joshua S., 25, b. Grayson C living Grayson Co. VA, s/o Elihue & Mary, farmer & **HAYS** *[Hayes]*, Polly, 1 anville & Sarah, 25 Nov 1887, Miles York

WATTERSON, Wm., 28, wid., b. Hawkins C s/o ____ & Ailsey, farmer & **MARTIN**, Susan, 24, d/o ____ & Margaret, 04 Jar M. V. Turner *[1870c, Smyth Co. VA, Rich Valley: Susan Martin, 10, with Henry Margaret, 30] [from Register of Colored Persons 1886]*

WEBB, Green, 60, wid., s/o Jos. & Margie, farm AWNS *[Shouns?]*, Elizabeth F., 38, wid., b. Carroll Co. VA, d/o Jacob & Sarah 10 Fel . W. Louthen *[Lothian]*

WEBB, Greenvill *[Granville?]*, 29, b. Grayson C s/o Joseph & Morgan & **CALL**, Rebeca C., 16, d/o Elijah & Mary *[Roberts]*, 12 M) *[Polly Call, 74, d/o Richard & Hannah Roberts, d. of old age in Rich Valley, 09 J]*

WEBB, Henry, 23, b. Guilford Co. NC, *[parents n]* & **BABER**, Martha, 17, d/o Fountain & Nancy, 19 Oct 1854

WEBB, Isaac, 21, s/o Thomas & Emaline, labo HUMER, Sarah, 22, d/o Claiborn & Sena, 03 Jun 1888, J. E. Kilgore *[from Registe red Persons 1888]*

WEBB, James H., 20, s/o Henry & Martha J. & D, Sarah E., 17, d/o John & Asena, 05 Apr 1877

WEBB, John, *[no age given]*, & **BABER**, Nar *age given]*, 12 May 1856 *[no further info given]*

WEBB, Jos., 20, s/o Peter & Susanna & **FRA** *reeman]*, Mary E., 19, d/o John & Rachel Ann, 26 Nov 1868 *[1850c: Mary E. Fre 12, with John (26) & Rachel A. (25); Joseph Webb, 36, s/o Peter & Susan, d. of apople h Valley Dist., 07 Nov 1885]*

WEBB, Wm. R., 23, s/o Henry & Martha J. & , Mary H., 20, d/o John & Susanah, 26 Jan 1878

WELCH, James, 60, wid., b. Grayson Co. VA, s & **WOLFE**, Mary M., 50, wid., b. Madison Co. VA, d/o "May Waldroned" *[prob. Mc ond]*, 15 Jan 1879

WELCH, Reason, 28, wid., b. NC, s/o William a, laborer & **JOHNSON**, Lilly B., 17, d/o ____ & E. E. Johnson, 28 Jun 1885, A. P.

WELLS, Alex, 48, Wythe Co. VA; Rye Valley; ames, Rye Valley; **Clarissa**, 33, Smyth Co. VA; Rye Valley; Susan James, Rye Valley 11; George, 10; Eliza, 8; Matilda, 4; Jennie, 1; 1853 *[from Register of Colored Person*

WELLS, Andrew J., 26, s/o Emily & **PAFFORD** Sarah C., 26, d/o James & Nancy, 13 Apr 1879

WELLS, Clark, 43, wid., s/o Armona *[Armoni* h *[James]* & **GILPIN**, Elizabeth, 35, wid., d/o Thomas & ____ Brown, 19 Oct 1865

WELLS, James P., 22, s/o Armona *[Armoni]* & *ames]* & **ROUSE**, Sarah E., 21, d/o Jno. & Mary, 16 Aug 1866

WELLS, Stephen E., 24, s/o Clark G. & Mar OOTEN, Lou A., 24, b. NC, *[parents not given]*, 12 Oct 1882

WELSH, Chas. N., 22, b. "Kentucke", s/o We Leah & **BUSHLY**, Mary, 16, d/o John & Elizabeth E.,19 Sep 1880 *[surname "Bus found, 1870c]*

WESELEY, James P., 21, b. Wythe Co. VA, s/c l & Barbry & **VAUGHT**, Sarah C., 19, d/o Jno. & Elizabeth, 25 Dec 1866

WESLER *[Wexler]*, E. B., 28, b. Sullivan Co. T Sullivan Co. TN, s/o Danill & Elizabeth & **CASSELL** *[Castle]*, Lena L., 18, d/o Jac nnie, 8 Dec 1883 *[1870c, Sullivan Co. TN: E. Banjamine Wexler, 14, with Daniel (45 beth G. (45)]*

WHITE, Lewis, 48, wid., b. Albemarle Co. Samuel & Dorcas, laborer & **TAYLOR**, Mollie, 29, b. UNK, d/o UNK, 26 Aug 188 Boatwright *[from Register of Colored Persons 1885]*

WHITE, Parlor, 45, s/o Sonnie & Millie & , Mattie, 22, *[parents not given]*, *[no day/month given]*, 1874 *[from Register of Color ns 1874]*

WHITE, Patrick, *[no age given]* & **WOLFI** *[no age given]*, *[no day/month stated]*, 1854 *[no further info given] [this marriage rec full on 27 Dec 1857]*

WHITE, Patrick, 24, b. Kethany, Ireland, ce & Margaret & **WOLFE**, Elizabeth, 18, d/o Simon & Elizabeth *[Jane Snider?]*, 1857 *[see mar. of Patrick White & Elizabeth Wolfe, recorded in 1854]*

WHITE, Robt. Y., 21, b. Sullivan Co. TN, s/o W. B. & Isabella & **PAFFORD**, Minerva C., 17, d/o John & Sarah, 23 Aug 1867

WHITE, Rufus, 23, s/o Wm. & Isabella & J N, Mary, 30, b. Washington Co. VA, d/o Jos. & Sally, 09 May 1872

WHITE, Stephen M., 20, b. NC, s/o Steph atilda & **LEFTWICH**, Eliz., 22, b. Wythe Co. VA, d/o Matt & Lucinda, 23 Dec 187 *Register of Colored Persons 1872]*

WHITE, Thomas, 36, s/o Sarah & **SMITH** *?]*, Elizabeth Z., 33, d/o Justuce & Thornton, 13 Apr 1879 *[from Register of Colored 1879]*

WHITE, Thos., 26, s/o Joe & Sarah & **BE** Caraline, 23, d/o Griffin & Nancy, 15 Nov 1871 *[from Register of Colored Persons 18*

WHITE, W. A., 24, b. Scott Co. VA, liv he Co. VA, s/o C. W. & Rebecca, farmer & **BUCHANAN**, M. M., 24, b. Wythe d/o Robt. & Mary, 01 Oct 1885, C. K. Miller

WHITE, William, 35, s/o Joseph & Sarah PER, Amanda, 19, d/o Nick & Bettie, 08 Nov 1877 *[from Register of Colored Pers]*

WHITE, Wm., 30, b. Pulaski Co. VA, s/o W roline & **SLAUGHTER**, Matilda, 24, b. Wythe Co. VA, d/o Harvey & Lena, 27 May *om Register of Colored Persons 1880]*

WHITEAKER *[Whitaker]*, Joseph, 25, s/o Nancy & **McGEE**, Nancy, 21, d/o Andrew & Sarah, 22 Dec 1858

WHITEAKER, Berry, 35, wid., b. Halifax , s/o Patience Whiteaker, laborer & **KASEY**, Nannie, 25, wid., b. UNK, d/o Ellen y, 02 Apr 1884, T. M. Preston *[from Register of Colored Persons 1884]*

WHITED, John S., 26, s/o Aron & Mottie TON, Susan J., 21, d/o John Y. & Sarah R., 28 Aug 1867

WHITELY, Augustus, 24, s/o Wm. & Mary TON, Susan G., 17, d/o W. H. *[s/o Elias Poston & Sarah H. Billeter]* & Mary *[Mary]*, 08 Oct 1879

WHITELY, J. F., 24, s/o Augustus & Rac er & **CLINE**, Nannie, 18, d/o Jno. & Sophia, 29 Feb 1888, W. K. Taylor

WHITELY, John, *[no age given]* & **CRA** Mary *[no age given]*, 25 Jul 1856 *[no further info given] [perhaps: 1850c: John W 0, with George (50) & Cynthia (42)*

WHITELY, M. S., 23, b. Wythe Co. VA, s & Elizabeth & **GOFF**, Mary E., 16, d/o Susan *[Samuel & Susan?]*, 09 Oct 1879 *[18 he Co.: "Ross" Whitley]*

WHITELY, R. W., 34, *[parents not given]* HER, Sallie, 22, b. Washington Co. VA, 31 Oct 1882 *[no further info given] [[perhc 0c, Rich Valley TWP: Robert Whitley, 20, with*

See Vaught Misc.
for Slemp Family

m. into - Pafford
Hutton
& Vaught
Families

Irish Pedigrees VI by John O'Hart

Hatton

was chief of *Feara Monach* (or "Fermanagh"). 2. O'Muldoon, chief of Muintir Maolduin and Feara Luirg, now known as the barony of "Lurg." 3. Muintir Taithligh, Tilly or Tully, chiefs of Hy-Laoghaire, of Lough Lir, a district which lay in the barony of Lurg, near Lough Erne, towards Tyrone. 4. MacDuilgen or MacDwilgan, not mentioned in O'Dugan, is A.D. 924, in the Annals of the Four Masters, given as Fergus MacDuilgen, lord of Lurg. 5. O'Flanagan, chief of Tuath Ratha (a name retained by the mountain "Tura") or the District of the Fortress, a territory which extended from Belmore to Belleek, and from Lough Melvin to Lough Erne, comprising the present barony of Magheraboy. 6. Gilfinan, chief of Muintir Peodachain of the Port, on the borders of Fermanagh and Donegal; and still traceable in the name of "Pettigo." (By metathesis we might derive "Pakenham" from this Irish clan: Peodachain, Pachain, Pachena, Pakenha—Pakenham). 7. Mac Giolla Michil or Gilmichael (anglicised "Michil" and "Michael") was chief of Clan Congail. In the Annals of the Four Masters, at A.D. 1238, it is stated that Clan Congail and O'Ceanfada [O'Kennedy] lay in Tir Managh or Fermanagh: this Clan or Tir O'Ceanfhada is probably the present barony of "Tirkennedy." 8. O'Mulrooney and O'Heany, who were chiefs of Muintir Maolruanaidh (as the descendants of Maolruanaidh, No. 104, page 672, were called), and of Maoith Leirg Monach. 9. MacDonnell, chief of Clan Celleagh, now the barony of "Clankelly."

The following clans, not given in O'Dugan, are collected in Connellan's Four Masters from other sources:—10. MacManus, a numerous clan (chiefly in Tirkennedy), who had the control of the shipping on Lough Erne, and held the office of hereditary chief managers of the fisheries under Maguire. 11. MacCassidy, who were hereditary physicians to the Maguires. Roderick MacCassidy, archdeacon of Clogher, who partly compiled the "Annals of Ulster," was a distinguished member of this important family. 12. O'Criochain (who were descended from Colla-da-Chrioch), anglicised O'Creighan, O'Greighan, Cregan, Crehan, Creighton, Creehan, Grehan, and Graham,* were a numerous clan in Fermanagh. 13. MacGrath, who held possession at Termon M'Grath, where they had a castle in the parish of Templecarne.

"Maguire's Country" was, in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, A.D. 1569, formed into the county Fermanagh, by the lord deputy Sir Henry Sidney.

(*b*) The New Settlers in Fermanagh.

On the "Plantation of Ulster," in the reign of King James the First of England, the following English and Scotch families obtained extensive grants of the confiscated lands in Fermanagh, as given in Pinnar's Survey, A.D. 1619, quoted in Harris's *Hibernia*:—Sir James Belford, Mr. Adwick, Sir Stephen Butler, ancestor of the earls of Lanesborough; John Sedborrow, Thomas Flowerdew, Edward Hatton, Sir Hugh Wirrall, Sir John Davies, who was Attorney-General to King James the First, and a celebrated writer; Sir Gerrard Lowther, John Archdall, Edward Sibthorp, Henry Flower, Thomas Blennerhasset, Sir Edward Blennerhasset, Francis Blennerhasset; Sir William Cole, ancestor of the earls of Enniskillen; Sir Henry Folliot (now Ffolliot), Captain Paul Gore, Captain Roger Atkinson, Malcolm Hamilton, George Humes, Sir

of Geannan," so called from Geannan, one of the Firbolg kings. This lake was anciently called Lough Saimer; and, according to Walsh, in quoting *Cambrensis Eversus*, derived the name "Erne" from Erna, the favourite waiting-maid of Maud or Meav (the famous queen of Connaught) who was drowned there. In the tenth, eleventh, and twelfth centuries, the head chief of this territory was O'Duibhdara or O'Dwyer, whom O'Dugan mentions as chief of the race of Daimhin (No. 92 on the "O'Hart" pedigree) and several of the names are mentioned in the Annals of the Four Masters, at A.D. 1086, and in Mac Firbis's genealogical work, page 304; amongst others, Giolla Chriosd O Duibhdara, prince of Fermanagh, who A.D. 1076, was killed at Daimhinis or Devenish Island, in Lough Erne.

* *Graham or Grahame*: The author of that excellent American work, "Irish Family Names," lately published, says:—"The Montrose family, the most eminent of the modern representatives of this grand old Celtic stock, trace their pedigree back to the first half of the fifth century of our era, and to Græme, the distinguished general, who administered the affairs of Scotland in the interest and during the minority of Eugene II., grandson of Fergus II. (A.D. 411-429), of the Dalriadic line of Kings of what we now know as Scotland. Many of the Grahams of Ulster trace their descent from this illustrious stock, originally of the oldest of the 'old Irish' element. The Graham tartan suggestively enough gives prominence, in its make-up, to the '*Emerald green*.'"

Chiefs & clans & terr. they possessed 12th cent

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest Hutton

Ancestor(2) Collateral Line

Date of Search 4 Nov 92

Document Obtained

Search Result

Researcher

Jurisdiction and Locality

Place of Research VA Archives

Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # Vol. Page

Land Office

Document(s) Dated Recorded

Abraham Hutton Randolph 5 Dec 1829 669 ac grants 78 p 455

Lots Huttons in Randolph

Moses had lots of land starting in 1821 Randolph Co

Elizabeth Hutton Smyth Co 25 May 1854 - 136 ac

Adjoins land of Colonel Brown & thence along bank of River

Patent 3 p 26

Hutton

HUTCHENS: 11BHSF; 15V379; QFY; 4CAG; AWG; AAV22; SEE HUTCHINGS, HUTCHINS
HUTCHERSON: VBP
HUTCHESON: BOW; FFX; 4HV169, 253; 5HV88, 109; 6HV280, 359, 628; PWC193; MMV2; COP1559; 2CAG; 5CAG; 6CAG; 1CLA; 2CLA; 3CLA; AQG; 37NG22; 8NEA161; 4WVH43; 1HOV; AWG; 5VRD316, 358; 57NEA114; 25NG47, 49; VWB47; OMM13, 60; BDA1167; 2HOV; SEE HUTCHISON
HUTCHINGS: VAY; 4VRD270; 2HOV; SEE HUTCHENS, HUTCHINS
HUTCHINGSON: SEE HUTCHINSON
HUTCHINS: AQG; AAV104; 2HOV; SEE HUTCHENS, HUTCHINGS
HUTCHINSON: MCW360; NCW336; KQC344; 59V127; 4CAG; 3CLA; HSC507, 635; AQG; 28NG14; 33NG73; 44NG60; 3WVH202; 4WVH190; 1HOV; 3VRD59, 82, 93, 315; 33NEA469; 8WVH155; HOR54; AAV104; VWB47; VBP; OMM45; 5WEV185, 270, 301; 2HOV; SEE HUTCHINGSON
HUTCHISON: 3HWV299; 24NG66; AAV104; BMC49; 2HOV; SEE HUTCHESON
HUTH: 2HWV85
HUTSELL: 1HOV
HUTSENPILLER: 6WVH234; SEE HOTSINPILLAR, HOTZENPILLER
HUTSLER: 3WVH238
HUTSON: 42NG9; 3HWV79
HUTT: 5HV262, 291; MOVC401; 1HOV; 2HOV
HUTTER: 4HV517; 5HV136; CCC440; 2CFU; 1HOV; 4VRD22; OMM65; 2HOV
HUTTON: SAN; 5HV466; 6HV633; MMV4; 5CAG; 7CAG; AQG; 44NG60; 1WVH173; 1HOV; 4VRD365; AAV22, 104; VWB48; 2HOV; 1VGR
HUTZELL: OMM55
HUTZLER: MMV5; UBC173; 2HOV
HUX: 43V354; SEE HICKS, HIX
HUYETT: SEE HIATT, HIETT, HYATT
HYATT: 6HV147; 36NEA143; VBP; 27NG8; SEE HIATT, HIETT, HUYETT
HYDE: 14(1)WM148; 4CAG; 1CLA; 31NG119; AWG; 32NEA247; AAV104; SEE HIDE
HYDINGER: HWC401
HYER: 3WVH103, 104, 128, 140; 37NEA186; 5WEV174
HYLAND: BMC49
HYLE: IRO
HYLEMAN: OMM43
HYLER: 2HOV
HYLTON: 5HV500, 615; 2CLA; 1HOV; 5WVH89; 2HWV505; 27NG8; OMM27, 53, 57; 2HOV; SEE HILTEN, HILTON
HYMAN: 7WVH78
HYMES: 2HWV618; 4WEV19; 2HOV
HYNDMAN: 1CLA; SEE HINDMAN
HYNDS: 2CLA; 3CLA
HYPES: NCW337; 12NEA93; OMM60; 5WEV261, 271
HYRE: 7CAG; 62NG51; 4WVH44; 5WVH123, 230, 233
HYSLOP: 6HV518; 1HOV; 10NEA146; 14NEA48; 5VRD207; 26NEA54; 2HOV
HYSON: AWG

Reprint- CL 977.8
H673

forced to abandon it because of ill health. He came to Rocheport, in this county, in the spring and here engaged in the bakery business on Water street, which he operated successfully till December, 1845, when he sold out and returned to St. Charles, his wife being dissatisfied with Rocheport. There he purchased the sawmill he had formerly rented, and ran it until May, '48. He then sold out and once more returned to Boone county, and has been a citizen here ever since. Again starting his bakery, he continued thus until 1858, when he purchased a farm near Rocheport, and began operating it with slaves, of which he owned a considerable number. He still owns the farm. After one year he returned to town, and began the general merchandise business with William West, firm style of West & Grossman. At this time he had amassed considerable property. But now came the period of reverses, among which was the payment of one security debt to the amount of $4,000. About the same time the war broke out, paralyzing business, and Mr. G. did but little till 1863, when he and Geo. W. Gregory opened up the bakery and grocery business, which they continued successfully till 1871. During this time they built two large store houses, and a warehouse. Mr. Grossman still carries on this business, Gregory having retired from the firm. In 1875, Mr. G. and Mr. Champion built the "Monitor Mills" in Rocheport, which they still own. He has four living children: Houston; Josephine, wife of Dr. Edward Evans, of Boonville; Eliza, and Annie, wife of Dr. Chinn, of Rocheport. Mr. Grossman has done much to build up and keep up the trade of Rocheport, and to improve the town. He has been a member of the town board for twenty years, about half that time serving as town mayor. He was elected president of the savings bank in 1878, and is still in connection therewith. He belongs to the Rocheport lodge of A. F. & A. M., and is one of the most esteemed citizens of the place.

GEN. STEWART B. HATTON.

Gen. Stewart B. Hatton, one of the oldest pioneers of Boone county and a man of distinguished natural ability, popularity and influence, is the tenth son and fourteenth child of Reuben and Joan (Beleau) Hatton. His father was born in 1762, of English parents, being one of the third generation after the removal from England. He was born and raised to the age of nineteen years in Amelia county, Virginia, receiving an excellent common school education. At the breaking out of the revolutionary war, he entered the American

army, being at the time but nineteen years of age. He was at the battles of Guilford Court House and Eutaw Springs, also in the disastrous engagement with Lord Rawdon. The close of the war found him in South Carolina. Being charmed with the country and the climate, he resolved to remain in the south. Having learned the hatter's trade with his father before the war, he applied for a situation, and was employed by a Frenchman named Beleau, a descendant of a Huguenot family, of South Carolina, whose wife was of the same faith and nativity. This proved an important epoch in the life of Reuben Hatton. He made love to his employer's daughter and was accepted. In the course of time they were married, and the well-matched couple lived happily together as man and wife for over half a century. Their large family, with but two exceptions, lived to old age and left large families of their own. The descendants of Reuben and Joan Hatton now number over a thousand souls, and are scattered over almost the entire South and West. After his marriage, Reuben Hatton remained for several years in South Carolina. His three oldest children were born in that State. Having heard of Daniel Boone's exploits in Kentucky, he joined one of the bands of emigrants which that daring hunter piloted through the wilderness to one of his settlements on the Kentucky river. They were several months on the road. Reuben Hatton settled on a fine body of land near what was afterwards known as Foxtown, in Madison county. He built him a good house and a hatter's shop. Several of his sons learned the trade, and they did a good business. Real estate having rapidly increased in value, Reuben Hatton found that he could not settle all of his large family on homes of their own in Madison county, and he resolved to emigrate to Missouri. Two of his sons, Mitchell and William, having volunteered in the war of 1812, and having been sent west to protect the frontier, wrote back to their parents to sell out and remove to Missouri, describing it as the finest country they had ever seen. Reuben Hatton was pleased with the idea, and, having disposed of his home in Kentucky, removed to St. Louis county, Missouri, in 1814, when the subject of this sketch was but three years old, he having been born in Madison county, Kentucky, February 5th, 1811. They remained in St. Louis county nearly three years, where Mitchell Hatton, the fourth son, was married. His wife was Anna Whitesides, a niece of Gen. Whitesides, under whom he had served during a portion of the war of 1812, and after whom Whitesides county, Illinois, was afterwards named. Mitchell Hatton died on his

farm in Boone county, now occupied by his son, Fleming B. Hatton, March, 1863, aged sixty-seven. He was a justice of the peace for twenty years, and never had but three cases reversed by the circuit court. Seven children were born to him, only three of whom are now living: Mrs. Hester Ann Hatton, Fleming B. and John W. Hatton. Reuben Hatton came to Boone county in 1817, and settled on a farm near Midway. It is claimed for him that he built the first house in the county that was covered with shingles. However doubtful this may be, there cannot be the least shadow of doubt that he established the first nursery of fruit trees, having brought his stock with him from Kentucky to St. Louis, and from St. Louis to Boone county. Gen. Hatton commenced life for himself as a hatter, having a shop near Midway, in Boone county. He afterwards bought the Dixon water-mill on the Callaham, and removed to the place vacated by Mr. Dixon. He was married, April 5th, 1834, to Alitha Barnes, daughter of Amos Barnes, mentioned elsewhere in this volume. He was married by "old uncle Jimmie Barnes," a pioneer preacher and an uncle of Mrs. Hatton. Three children were born of this marriage, one son and two daughters. The youngest, Mrs. Wilcox, is dead. The eldest daughter, Mrs. Jackson Yeager, is living on a cotton plantation in Arkansas. The oldest child, Rev. William A. Hatton, is pastor of the Baptist church at Memphis, Missouri. The eldest daughter has been twice married. Her first husband was George W. Milhollen, who was killed in Linn county, Missouri, during the late war. From early manhood to middle age, Gen. Hatton was continually in office, mostly in the militia. He has held every military office from first sergeant to brigadier-general. In 1850 he was elected to the legislature. He served in the Black Hawk and Mormon wars, and took an active part in the late civil war, being commissioned to raise, organize and send forward troops to Price's army. He assisted in organizing the forces that were taken south by Gens. Green and Harris. He was with Gen. Harris at the Fulton fight, and planned the ambuscade by which Harris was enabled to get out of a very close place, after inflicting severe loss on the enemy. Their orders were not to fire a gun if it could be avoided, but it became necessary to strike terror into the hearts of his pursuers. It was through his advice that Jeff. Jones was enabled to dictate his own terms to Gen. Henderson, who had a much larger force. During the troubles in Kansas in 1856, he raised a company of men and went to the assistance of the pro-slavery party, but the difficulty was settled without serious bloodshed. During the

latter part of the late war, he was taken prisoner. He was soon released, however, but was again arrested and kept a close prisoner until near the close of the war. He was severely blamed by some of his own party for not joining the regular army, but in remaining north of the river, he was but obeying positive orders from Gen. Price, who sent couriers through to him every few weeks. Had he not been ordered to remain, he would certainly have gone to the front and remained there. He always advised against fighting on this side of the river, so long as it could be avoided, and in so doing he was but obeying the written instructions received from Gen. Price, and reiterated from time to time. The labors of Gen. Hatton in behalf of the South are not historical, but are none the less sincere and effective on that acconnt. He is a Mason and a member of the Methodist Church.

WILLIAM DOUGLASS HENDERSON.

William Douglass Hénderson, one of the most substantial farmers in the vicinity of Midway, was born at a place called Big Muddy, in Illinois, October 29th, 1817, while his parents were en route from Kentucky to Missouri. In the month of November following his parents reached Florissant, St. Louis county, Missouri, where they remained during the winter. In the spring of 1818 his father came to Boone county, and purchased the land now known as the Henderson homestead, containing 306 acres, situated near Midway. Mr. Henderson was raised on this farm. The opportunities for obtaining an education at this time and place were poor indeed. The subject of this sketch had no other instruction than such as could be obtained by attending subscription schools for a few months of the year, usually in mid-winter. In 1836, his father's health failing, he took control of the farm and managed it until his death, which occurred in 1843. The farm having been willed to Mrs. Henderson, he remained with her until her death, in 1871. Previous to his mother's death, Mr. Henderson had purchased the interest of the other heirs, and so became sole proprietor of the old homestead. During the late civil war, Mr. Henderson was avowedly Southern in sentiment, and suffered financially for his principles, notwithstanding he took no part in the struggle. Mr. Henderson has been twice married. His first wife was Miss Eleanor, daughter of Warren Leonard, of Boone county, Missouri, to whom he was married March 29th, 1845. By this marriage he has five living children. His oldest daughter, Sarah C., is

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest: Hutton

Ancestor(2) Collateral Line: Hatton

Date of Search: 2 Nov 92

Document Obtained:

Search Result:

Researcher: V Gordon

Jurisdiction and Locality:

Place of Research: VA State Library - Richmond

Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film #: DA 20 R91 2d-Ser. V.22

Vol.:

Page:

Hatton Corres. V. I & II

Letters addressed to Christopher, 1st Viscount Hatton

Part/ Hatton-Finch Papers in British Museum

Document(s) Dated:

Recorded:

vol I - too early

vol II - No. 1

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest: Hutton

Ancestor (2) Collateral Line:

Date of Search: 2 Nov '92

Document Obtained:

Search Result:

Researcher: V Jordan

Jurisdiction and Locality:

Place of Research: VA State Library

Depository | Street | City | State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # PR 4817 H2 U 1872

Vol.

Page

Life of Wm Hutton &

Hist/Hutton Fam.

Document(s) Dated

Recorded

Hist... 7 gen. 1570-1798 pub. 1799

1586-1656 - Thomas, a hatter of eminence at Northallerton

2nd Thomas - 1616-1691 - son/1st Anthony's father's grandfather b in Northallerton. Served in Civil War of 1642 - under Cromwell - m. 1659 Catherine Snitch 10 ch: He d 1691 - 75 yr.

All England - no Leonards -

seems that Thomas & Catherine were names that were kept in family.

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest: Hutton

Ancestor(2) Collateral Line:

Date of Search: 5 Nov 92

Document Obtained:

Search Result:

Researcher: [illegible]

Jurisdiction and Locality:

Place of Research: VA Archives

Depository | Street | City | State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film #: Vol.: Page:

Hist / Randolph Co VA (WVA) by Maxwell

Document(s) Dated: Recorded:

Huttonsville founded in 1880 by Sons - Claude Jeff, Clifford Hutton, Elihu Hutton, Charles Lutz & others -

Hatton

1623—1666

EARLY VIRGINIA IMMIGRANTS

BY
GEORGE CABELL GREER
Clerk Virginia State Land Office

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1978

Hattfield, Thomas, 1637, by Samuel Jones, Charles River Co.
Hathaway, Fra., 1652, by Capt. Augustine Warner, ——— Co.
Hathaway, Thom., 1638, by Edmund Scarborough, Accomac Co.
Hatburn, Hen., 1654, by Mr. Tho. Fowke, Westmoreland Co.
Hatherne, John, 1638, by Lt. Robt. Sheppard, James City Co.
Hathrone, John, 1656, by Mr. Henry Soanes, New Kent Co.
Hatley, John, 1656, by Wm. Justice, Charles City Co.
Hatly, Elizabeth, 1656, by John Symons, Nansemond Co.
Hatred, Mary, 1637, by Jonathan Longworth, New Norfolk Co.
Hatt, John, 1652, by Tho. Hallinard, ——— Co.
Hatton, Thomas, 1638, by Georg Mynifie (merchant), ——— Co.
Hatton, Wm., 1654, by Nath. Pope, Westmoreland Co.
Hatton, William, 1635, by Capt. Adam Thoroughgood, ——— Co.
Hatton, Jeffery, 1635, by George Minifie, James City Co.
Hatton, John, 1643, by Casar Puggett, Lower Norfolk Co.
Hatton, John, 1638, by William Parker, Upper Norfolk Co.
Hauton, Mary, 1637, by James Harrison, James City Co.
Haughton, Robt., 1635, by William Wilkinson (minister), ——— Co.
Hauton, Mathew, 1637, by James Harrison, James City Co.
Havant, Eliz., 1650, by Capt. Moore Fautleroy, ——— Co.
Havert, Wm., 1639, by John Kempe, James City Co.
Haverell, George, 1636, by Walter Hacker, James City Co.
Haw, Hamlett, 1642, by Capt. Samuell Mathews, Esq., ——— Co.
Haward, Richard, 1648, by George Read, Gent., ——— Co.
Haward, Alice, 1641, by Thomas Bernard, Warwick River Co.
Hawell, Andrew, 1636, by Joseph Jolly, Charles River Co.
Hawes, Walter, 1652, by John Robbins, Northampton Co.
Hawes, Richard, 1639, by Richard Parsons, Lower New Norfolk Co.
Hawes, Ann, 1654, by Rich. Bunduch, Northampton Co.
Hawkins, Hen., 1643, by Samuell Abbott, James City Co.
Hawkins, Jno., 1653, by Richard Well, Northumberland Co.
Hawkins, John, and Elizabeth his wife, 1653, by Robt. Blake, Isle of Wight Co.
Hawkins, Jon., 1654, by Robert Holt, James City Co.
Hawkins, Tho., —, by Tho. Lucas, ——— Co.
Hawkins, John, —, by Tho. Lucas, ——— Co.
Hawkins, Robt., 1653, by Charles Grymes, Lancaster Co.
Hawkins, Tho., Jr., 1653, by Tho. Hawkins, ——— Co.
Hawkins, ——, 1653, by Tho. Hawkins, Sr. (her husband), ——— Co.
Hawkins, Nicholas, 1650, by John Mangor, ——— Co.
Hawkins, James, 1639, by Georg Minifye, Esq., Charles River Co.
Hawkins, Phillipp, 1643, by Wm. Gapinge, James City Co.
Hawkins, Robt., 1654, by John Watson and John Bognall, Westmoreland Co.
Hawkins, Mich., 1654, by Col. Argoll Yardley, Northampton Co.
Hawkins, Henry, 1654, by Toby Smith, Lancaster Co.
Hawkins, Wm., 1637, by Theodore Moyser, James City Co.
Hawkins, Hen., 1648, by Randall Crew, Nansemond Co.
Hawkins, Mary, 1655, by Lt. Col. Tho. Swan, Surry Co.
Hawkins, Robt., 1638, by Owen Lancaster, Lower Norfolk Co.
Hawkins, John, 1651, by Thomas Axby, Northumberland Co.

Huttons were found in Ireland, as Quakers. They were in PA. in early 1700's.

Thomas Hutton, father — of Carlow, Ire — His sons (3) lived at New New garden, Chester Co PA. later they lived in Berks Co PA.

his son Nehemiah, single 1714 from Coolhill, County Carlow, Ire

m. Sarah Miller

other ch. / Thomas —

John m - Sarah Lightfoot 1724 (Chesterfield)

Joseph (d. bef 1749) - a 1735 will mentions account woman

son Thomas m Katherine Hiett b 1728

m - 1749

Nehemiah Hutton m 1778

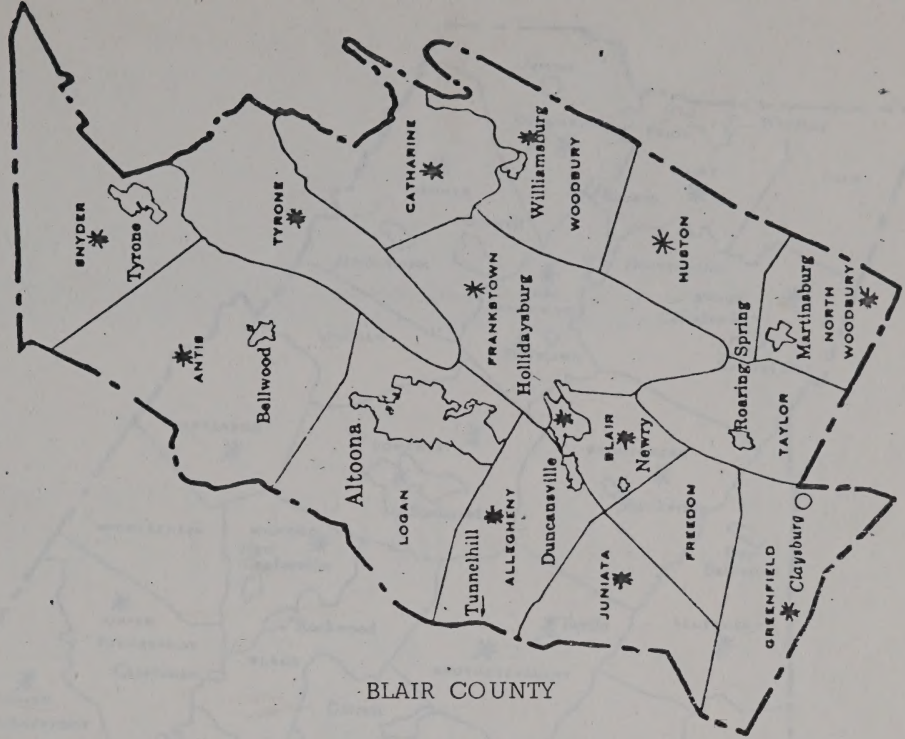
Rachel Yeamall - Warrington Monthly

Nehemiah Hutton Berks Co. PA

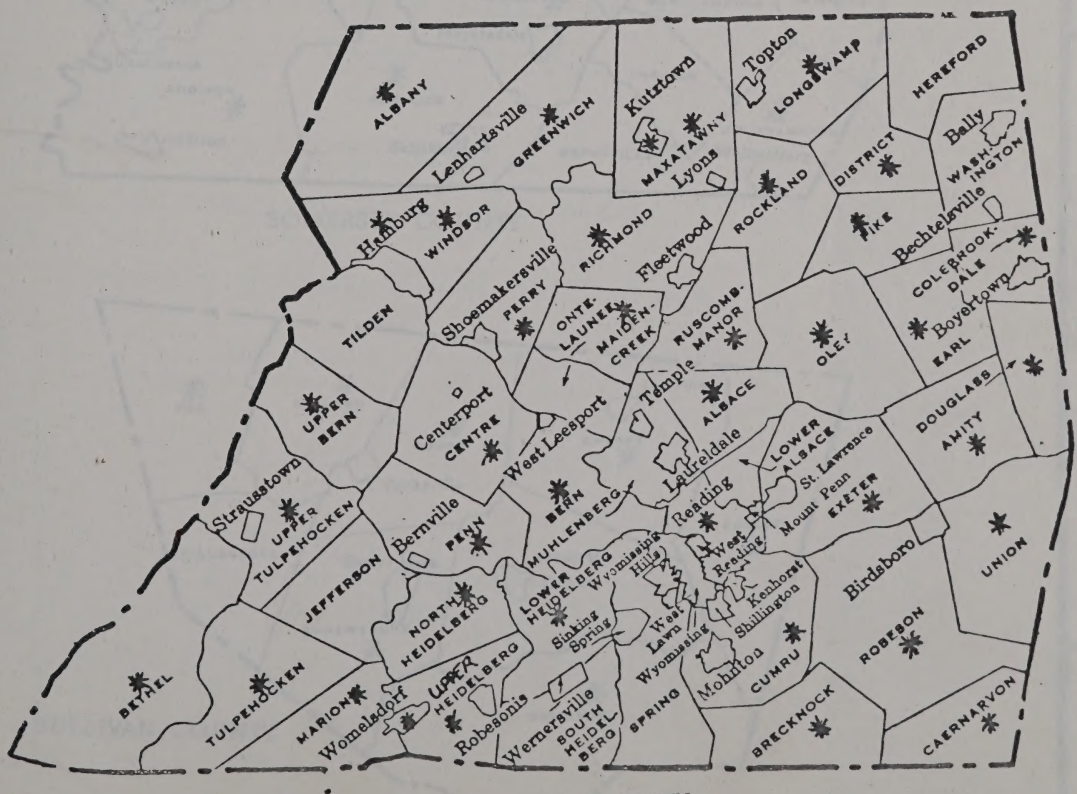
m 1724 Sarah Miller

Pennsylvania before 1800 *

*Pittsburgh, The Story of a City, Leland D. Baldwin, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. University of Pittsburgh Press 1937.

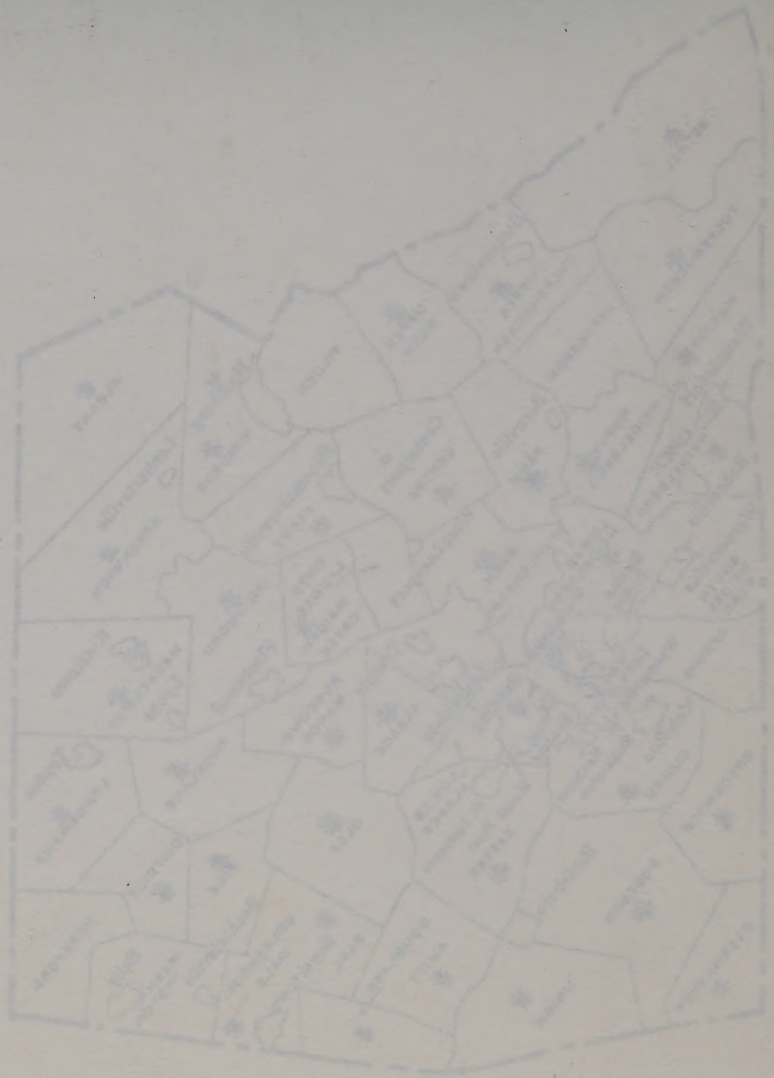


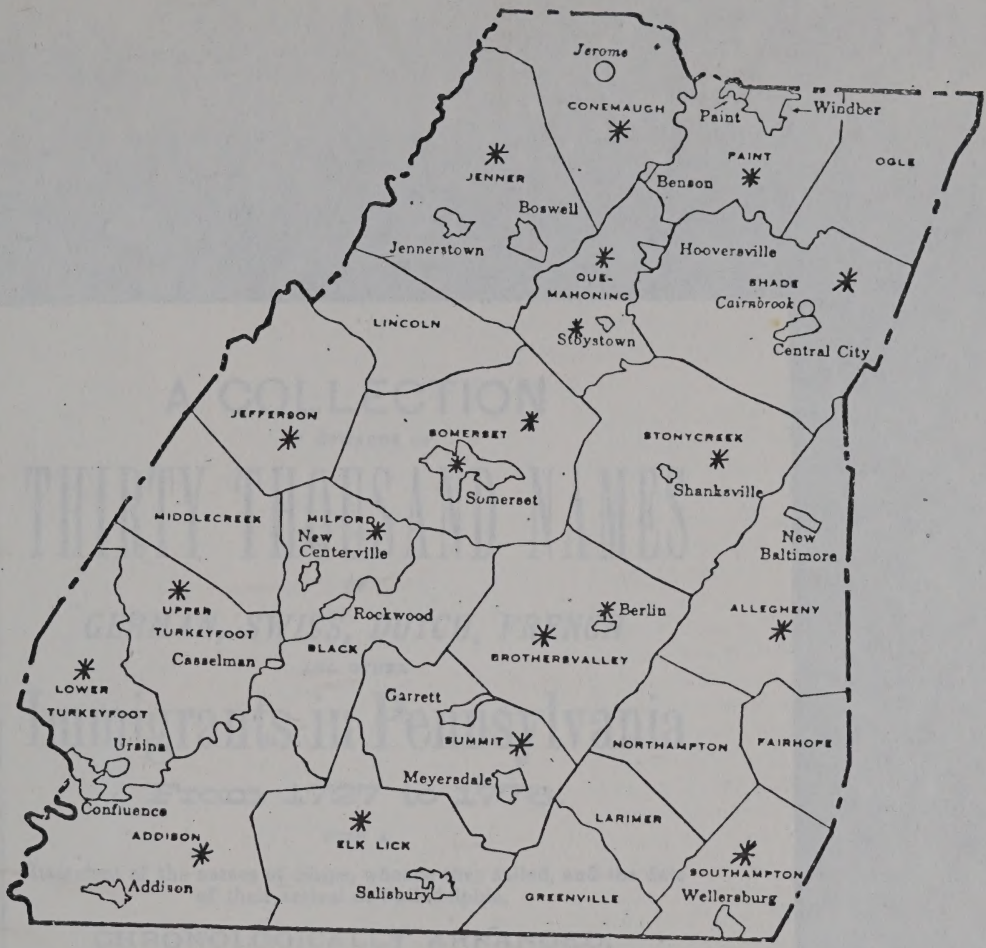
BLAIR COUNTY



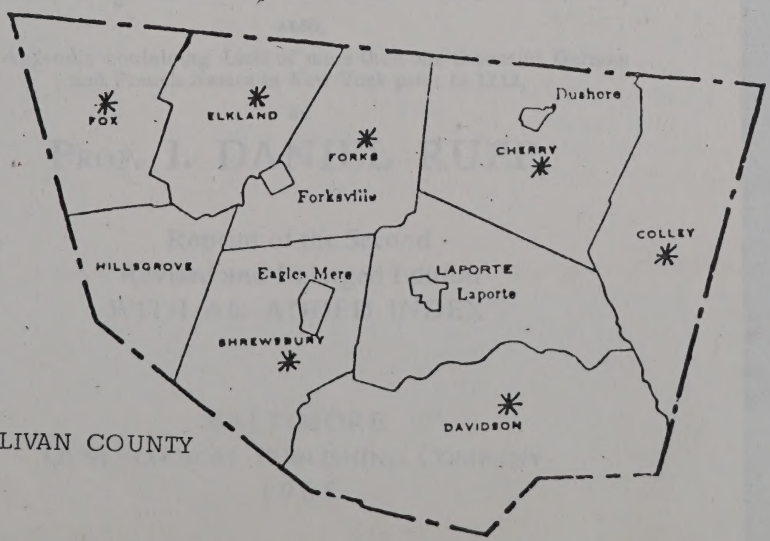
BERKS COUNTY

BLAIR COUNTY
Altoona
Tyrone
Bellwood
Duncansville
Hollidaysburg
Williamsburg
Martinsburg
Roaring Spring
Claysburg
Tyrone
Antis
Frankstown
Allegheny
Blair
Greenfield
Logan
Juniata
Freedom
Catharine
Woodbury
Newry
Taylor
North Woodbury


BLAIR COUNTY



SOMERSET COUNTY



SULLIVAN COUNTY

Hutton

A COLLECTION

OF UPWARDS OF

THIRTY THOUSAND NAMES

OF

GERMAN, SWISS, DUTCH, FRENCH

AND OTHER

Immigrants in Pennsylvania

From 1727 to 1776,

WITH A

Statement of the names of Ships, whence they sailed, and the date of their arrival at Philadelphia,

CHRONOLOGICALLY ARRANGED,

TOGETHER WITH THE

Necessary Historical and other Notes,

ALSO,

An Appendix containing Lists of more than one thousand German and French Names in New York prior to 1712,

BY

PROF. I. DANIEL RUPP,

Reprint of the Second
Revised and Enlarged Edition
WITH AN ADDED INDEX

BALTIMORE
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY
1965

Sick—Johan Ludwig Starck, Georg Demme jr., Friederich Jordan, J. Dietrich Welde, Hans Herman Brand, Christoph Weidener, Joh. Philip Preising, Christian Neiss, Johan Georg Müller, Erhart Reindel, Christoph Gut sen.

---

196) Sept. 14, 1753. Ship Edinburgh, James Russel, Captain, from Rotterdam, last from Portsmouth.

Sept. 14, 1753. Schiff Edinburgh, Capitain James Russel, von Rotterdam über Portsmouth.

Johann Achintopfs,?
Michael Halberstadt,
Julius Brecker,
Samuel Maus,
Peter Miller,*
Dewald Creutz,*
Johannes Miller,*
Abraham Miller,*
Jacob Braun,
Philip Lantz,
Philip Mülhof,
Conrath Kleim,
Jacob Dewalt,
Conrath Guth sen.,
Conrad Guth,
Andreas Hesterich,
Peter Schuh,
Heinrich Schupp,
Jacob Müller,
Bastian Mohr,
Michael Lang,
Ludwig Busch,
Adam Hamscher,
Joseph Zwieshig,
Carl Arnth,
Andreas Scher,
Georg Marthin,
Johannes Limberger,
Peter Steiner,
Philip Henry Gabel,
Johann Jacob Ham,
Johann Jacob Wissinger,
Philip Jacob Mühlhoff,
Michael Zimmerman,
Johann Georg Kuhn,
Johann Adam Kreischer,
Johann Sebastian Kreischer,
Ernst Christoph Adam,
Johann Jacob Ross,
Conrad Klenter,*
Johann Peter Bade,
Johannes Schwalb,
Balthaser Pemeller,
Johann Jacob Beck,
Johann Reinhardt Rahmer,
Johann Georg Jost,
Johann Friederich Vogeler,
Johann Christoph Mauerer,
Christoph Treydel,
Jacob Kauffmann,
Johann Nickel Michel,
Johann Georg Leonard,
Conrad Wagner,
Christian Jutzener,*
Johannes Herguth,
Johann Nickel Jacoby,
Johann Nickel Jacoby sen.,
Johann Peter Jacoby,
Wilhelm Stein,
Jacob Krier,*
Carl Bernhart,
Peter Kuntz,

Jacob Schott,
Johannes Laffer,
Peter Rödtler,
Friederich May,*
Jacob Threye,
Jacob Zombro,
Jacob Knab,*
Philip Preiss,*
Johan Rauffbem,*
Jacob Bauer,
Jacob Bachman,
Jacob Heck,
Daniel Heck,
Peter Beder,
Samuel Wertz,
David Schmitt,
Belann Lantz,
Martin Geldt,
Peter Klein,
Wilhelm Spira,
Johannes Fellentzer,
Adolph Meyer,
Daniel Hann,
Jacob Bollinger,
Johannes Stötzel,
Philip Weber,
Andreas Hamstein,
Ulrich Wäber,
Johannes Frey,
Bernhart Beck,
Matheis Ehhalt,
Martin Braun,
Conrad Foltz,
Marcus Angst,
Paulus Hartman,
Georg Göhringer,
Ludwig Folmer,*
Friederich Jäckle,
Christoffel Renner,
Valentin Hoffmann,
Jean Pierre du Corbier,
Johann Adam Böhm,
Valentin Kohlmann,
Theobald Angene,
Friederich Schwartz,
Philip Henry Lein,
Johann Jacob Bachman,
Lorentz Bachman,
Eberhart Schmitt,
Ludwig Jung,*
Johann Entzmenger,*
Johann Bientzel,
Joh. Henry Bintzel,*
Johannes Bintzel,*
Paulus Spirandin,
Jacob Bollinger,
Johann Kraffgoss,
J. Henry Shrohr,*
Peter Flickinger,
Joh. Christ. Huffnagel,
Johan Georg Weyshaar,
Johann Georg Steinbock,
John Henry Wunderling,
Justus Henrich Weber,
Conrad Mentzinger,
Johan Wilhelm Wäber,
Johannes Kornhaas,
Johannes Rechtlos,
Johannes Buchstel,
Christian Fischer,
Gregorius Büsche,
Friederich Hartman,
Wilhelm Hartman,
Friederich Weidmeyer,
Andreas Huttenbach,
Jeremias Hüsterle,
Johan Christian Dörr,
Johannes Schmidt,
Heinrich Adam Hoffman,
Georg Melchior Hiebner,
Johannes Auer,*
Jacob Knodel,

Index to Berks Co., PA. Wills & Adm. by Williams 1752-1850

1842	HUNTER, John	Daniel Hunter	Will	8	460
1765	HUNTER, Nicholas	Anthony Hunter, et al	Will	1	169
1828	HUNTER, Nicholas	Jacob V. R., Nicholas & V. R. Hunter	Will	6	215
1802	HUNTZINGER, George	Jacob & George Huntzinger	Adm	6	76
1845	HUNTZINGER, Michael	Daniel Huntzinger, Daniel Billman	Will	9	62
1849	HUSEMAN, Joseph	George Seiling	Adm.	18	94
1802	HUSHAR, Peter	Barbara Hushar	Adm.	6	44
1757	HUSTER, John	Jost Huster, et al	Will	1	48
1845	HUTCHESON, Elder	Andrew M. Sallade	Adm.	16	201
1789	HUTSON, John	Mary Huston	Adm.	4	142
? 1753	HUTTENSTEIN, Jacob	Jacob & Willliam Huttenstein c.t.a.	Adm.	1	3
1782	HUTTON, James	Mordecai Lee, Owen Hugh	Will	B 3	30 22
1767	HUTTON, Sarah	John Hutton	Adm.	2	29
1840	HUY, Abraham	Catharine Huey, et al	Adm.	15	7
1812	HUY, Isaac	Isaac Huy	Adm.	7	222
1820	HUY, Jacob	Jacob Huy, et al	Will	D 5	249 370
1826	HUY, Jacob	John Gernand, Henry Hottenstein	Adm.	10	70
1848	HUY, Joel	William H. Clymer	Adm.	18	1
1837	HUY, John	Samuel Addams, Thos. H. Jones	Adm.	13	53
1840	HUY, John	Henry Hottenstein, J. Hollenbach	Adm.	15	16
1844	HUY, Margaret	Samuel Addams, Thos. H. Jones	Adm.	16	5
1799	HUEYERT, Ludwig	Hohn Beaver. et al	Adm.	5	199
1841	HUYETT, Christina	Isaac & Henry Huyett	Adm.	15	47
1817	HUYETT, Henry	Christian & Isaac Huyett	Adm.	8	112
1848	HUYETT, Isaac	Isaac Reiff, c.t.a.	Adm.	17	291
1848	HUYETT, Isaac	Isaac Reigg, Ad. c.t.a.	Adm.	9	303
1857	HUETT, George	John & George Huyett	Adm.	21	277
1822	HUYETT, Philip	Margaret Huyett, Geo. Focht	Adm.	9	8
1843	HYNEMAN, Chas. J.	Henrietta B. & Anna C. Hyneman	Will	8	486
1834	HYNEMAN, Fred'k A.	Jane Hyneman	Adm.	12	46
1847	HYNEMAN, Jane	John M. Hyneman, et al	Adm.	17	126
1816	HYNEMAN, John M.	Jane Hyneman, et al	Adm.	8	77
1847	HYNEMAN, John M.	John M. Hyneman, et ak d.b.n.	Adm.	17	127
1810	HYSTAND, Elizabeth	John Gehman	Will	B 5	578 271
1833	HOLLENSTINE, Samuel	Henry Hollenstine, David Bright	Adm.	11	356
1831	HUETT, Jacob	Isaac Huett, George Krick	Will	6	54

1812 HUNTER, John.....Daniel Hunter.....Will 3 460
1825 HUNTER, Nicholas.....Anthony Hunter, et al....Will 1 159
1828 HUNTER, Nicholas.....Jacob V. H., Nicholas A.,Will 4 215
V. E. Hunter
1832 HUNTZINGER, George.....Jacob & George Hunzinger.Adm 5 76
1845 HUNTZINGER, Michael.....Daniel Huntzinger.....Will 9 62
Daniel Billman
1849 HUSEMAN, Joseph.....George Seilling.....Adm. 15 91
1802 HUSHAR, Peter.....Barbara Hushar.....Adm. 6 44
1757 HUSTER, John.....Jose Huster, et al.....Will 1 43
1845 HUTCHESON, Elder.....Andrew M. Seilade.....Adm. 16 201
1798 HUTSON, John.....Mary Huston.....Adm. 4 142
1752 HUTTENSTEIN, Jacob.....Jacob & William Huttenstein
c.t.a. Adm. 1 3
1782 HUTTON, James.....Mordecai Lea.....Will H 30
Owen Hugh
1797 HUTTON, Sarah.....John Hutton.....Adm. 2 22
1803 HUY, Abraham.....Catherine Huey, et al....Adm. 15 7
1812 HUY, Isaac.....Isaac Huy.....Adm. 7 222
1840 HUY, Jacob.....Jacob Huy, et al.....Will 11 249
5 370
1836 HUY, Jacob.....John Germond.....Adm. 10 70
Henry Huttenstein
1844 HUY, Jos.....William H. Clymer.....Adm. 18 1
1837 HUY, John.....Samuel Adkins, Thos. H. Jones
Adm. 13 53
1840 HUY, John.....Henry Huttenstein.....Adm. 15 16
d. Hollenbach
1844 HUY, Margaret.....Samuel Adkins, Thos. H. Jones
Adm. 18 5
1799 HUYETT, Lewis.....John Beaver, et al.....Adm. 5 109
1841 HUYETT, Christina.....Isaac & Henry Huyett.....Adm. 15 47
1817 HUYETT, Henry.....Christian & Isaac Huyett.Adm. 8 112
1844 HUYETT, Isaac.....Isaac Reitz, c.t.a.....Adm. 17 291
1846 HUYETT, Isaac.....Isaac Reitz, Ad. c.t.a...Adm. 9 303
1837 HUYETT, George.....John & George Huyett.....Adm. 21 277
1822 HUYETT, Philip.....Margaret Huyett, Geo. Fouchet.
Adm. 9 8
1843 HYSEMAN, Chas. L.....Hamrletta E. & Anna C. Hyneman
Will 4 490
1834 HYNEMAN, Fred'k A.....Anna Hyneman.....Adm. 12 46
1847 HYNEMAN, Jane.....John M. Hyneman, et al...Adm. 17 126
1816 HYNEMAN, John M.....Jane Hyneman, et al.....Adm. 6 77
1847 HYNEMAN, John M.....John M. Hyneman, et al...Adm. 17 127
c.b.n.
1810 HYSTAND, Elizabeth.....John Gibman.....Will 8 278
5 271
1837 HOLLENSWING, Samuel.....Henry Hollenstine.....Adm. 11 356
Devin Enlish
1831 HUETT, Jacob.....Isaac Huett, George Brick....
Will 6 54

TAX LIST 1752 Berks Co., PA.

Peter HAINES.....Heidelberg
Casper AHINES
Adam HAINES
Peter HAUS
Henry HETTERICK
Martin HEHDORNYost HEDERICK

Philip HEINEY.....Hereford
.....
Frederick HELWIG.....Longswamp
Christian HENRY
John HESS
Jacob HUFFMAN
Martin HURCHER
Jacob HUM
single men
Philip HEESNER
Adam HELWIG
Philip HEN

Rudy HOY.....Maiden Creek
John HUTTON
James HUTTON
single men
Martin HOUSEMAN
Jacob HOUSMAN
Owen HUGHES
.....
Nicholas HARMONY....Maxatawney
John HARTMAN
Andrew HAUCK
Conrad HENINER
Michael HENNINGER
John HERGENROEDER
John HILL
John HOSTADER
widow HUTTENSTEIN ?
single men
William HAUCK
Philip HEN

Peter HERPEL.....Oley
Jonathan HARPINE
Peter HERPINE
Samuel HIGH
John HIGH
Jacob HILL
Michael HILLER
Henry HOSE
Benjamin HUFNAIL
Valentine HUFNAIL
John HUNTER
Nicholas HUNTER

single men
Jacob HART.....Oley
Christopher HARPLE
John HERCHER
John HILL
Daniel HOCH
John HOCH
John HOOF
Elias HUFNALL

Christopher HEDRICK.Pine Grove

Joseph HANK.....Reading
Philip HART
Peter HAUS
Henry HAWN
Craft HEINER
Moses HEYMAN
Michael HOLLICH
Peter HOLTZSEIDER
Samuel HUDE
William HUTTENSTONE ?
singel men
Stephen HAVERACKER

Michael HESLER.....Richmond
Michael HESSELY
Daniel HOY
Jacob HUTTENSTONE
single men
Paul HOOFMAN

Philip HART.....Robeson
Marg't HARRIS
William HARVOT
Michael HEWET
David HOWEL
John HOWMAN
widow HOYLE
Hudson HUGHES
Owen HUMPHREY
single men
George HART

George HEFNOR....Ruscomb Manor
Casper HOOFMAN
Ludwic HOSPELHORN
Christian HUFNAIL

Henry HAINE.....Tulpehocken
Michael HAMBARGER
John HARTMAN
Michael HARTMAN
Jacob HARTMAN

Peter HAINES.....Feldelberg
Casper HAINES
Adam HAINES
Peter HAUS
Henry HETTRICKS
Martin HENDRICKS HEDRICK

Philip HEINEY.....Hereford

Frederick HIEWIG.....Longswamp
Christian HEBRY
John HESS
Jacob HUFFMAN
Martin HUDDERS
Jacob HUT

single men
Philip FERGER
Adam HALLO
Philip KEN

Andy HOY.....Maiden Creek
John HUTTON
Jesse HUTTON

single men
Martin ADDAMAN
Jacob HOLSMAN
Owen HUGHES

Michael HAUSER.....Maxatawny
John HAUSMAN
Andrew HAUCK
Conrad HENINGER
Michael HENNINGER
John HEDDERSCHEN
John HILL
John HOSTADER
Widow HUTTENSTEIN

single men
William HALOK
Philip KEN

Peter HERPEL.....Oley
Jonathan HARTING
Peter HENRICH
Samuel FICH
John HIGH
Jacob HILL
Michael HILLER
Henry Jacob
Benjamin HUNSAIL
Valentine HUNSAIL
John HUNTER
Nicholas HUNTER

single men
Jacob HAAS.....Oley
Christopher HERRICK
John HEDDERSCHEN
Jean HILL
Daniel HOCH
John HOOH
John HOOF
Elias HUTWALL

Christopher HERRICK.Pine Grove

Joseph HAAS.....Reading
Philip HART
Peter HAUS
Henry HAWK
Croll HEINEN
Moses HEYMAN
Michael HOLLEN
Peter HOLZESTEIN
Samuel HUDE
William HUTTENSTONE

single men
Stephen HAVERACKER

Michael HEISLEN.....Richmond
Michael HEESELY
Daniel HOY
Jacob HUTTENSTONE

single men
Paul HOOFMAN

Philip HAAS.....Robeson
Moses HAYNIS
William HARVOT
Michael HEMM
David HOWER
John HOWMAN
Widow HOYLE
Hudson HUGHES
Owen HUNSHEY

single men
George HART

George HERTOCK....Hassens Manor
Casper HOFMAN
Ludwick HOSSENHOEF
Christian HUFFNAIL

Henry HAINS.....Tulpehocken
Michael HAMBARGER
John HARTMAN
Michael HARTMAN
Jacob HARTMAN

Pennsylvania German Society

VOLUME XLIV

of the

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SOCIETY

PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN PIONEERS

BY

RALPH BEAVER STRASSBURGER, LL.D.

EDITED BY

WILLIAM JOHN HINKE, PH.D., D.D.

VOLUME 3
1785-1808
INDEXES

PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1934

Louisa Diederick, 47, Barfeld, 5 ft. 3 in., dark complexion.
John Diederick, 24, Barfeld, farmer, 5 ft. 6 in., fair complexion.
John Ust. Diederick, 13, Barfeld, farmer, 4 ft., fair complexion.
Christian Diederick, 17, Barfeld, farmer, 5 ft. 6 in., fair complexion.
John E. Heyn, 31, Laasfe, painter & glazer, 5 ft. 10 in., dark complexion.
Catharine Lise Heyn, 28, Laasfe, 5 ft., dark complexion.
Catharine Lise Heyn, 2, Laasfe, 2 ft. 6 in., fair complexion.
George Weber, 28, Bettelhausen, shoemaker, 6 ft., fair complexion.
Dan[l] Zacharias, 26, Elsoff, tailor, 5 ft. 6 in., fair complexion.
Charlotte Germeyer, 22, Laasfe, 5 ft., fair complexion.
Maria Schneider, 24, Sassenhausen, 5 ft., fair complexion.
Victor Kesler, 23, Berlenburg, clerk, 5 ft. 6 in., fair complexion.
Carl Werner, 23, Laasfe, baker, 5 ft. 6 in., fair complexion.
Fred[k] Hirschberg, 23, Laasfe, farmer, 5 ft. 6 in., fair complexion.
Gabriel Senner, 23, Bettelhausen, farmer, 5 ft. 6 in., fair complexion.
Anna Cath[a] Spiesen, 17, Bettelhausen, 5 ft. 4 in., fair complexion.
J. Pulferich, 30, Steinbach, hunter & waiter, 5 ft. 7 in., fair complexion.
John H. Hoffman, 25, Wilsdorf, coachman, 5 ft. 8 in., fair complexion, brown hair.
Jacob Wolf, 22, Laasfe, weaver, 6 ft., fair complexion.
John Eckell, 28, Barfeldt, farmer, 5 ft. 6 in., dark complexion.
Geo. H[z] Hublitz, 28, Barfeldt, tailor, 5 ft. 8 in., dark complexion.
John Vobel, 21, Barfeldt, farmer, 5 ft. 2 in., fair complexion.
Anthony Vobel, 22, Barfeldt, farmer, 5 ft. 3 in., fair complexion.
Elizabeth Vobel, 24, Barfeldt, farmer, 5 ft. 3 in., fair complexion.
Justina Vobel, 25, Barfeldt, 5 ft. 4 in., dark complexion.
Joseph Hilker, 25, Munster, joiner, 5 ft. 5 in., fair complexion.
Bernard Nebe, 20, Wehr, joiner, 5 ft. 5 in., fair complexion.
Philip Nebe, 23, Wehr, joiner, 5 ft. 7 in., fair complexion.
Martin Cappe, 28, Wilsdorf, farmer, 5 ft. 2 in., dark complexion.
Joseph Peter, 29, Bordeaux, waiter, 5 ft. 6 in., dark complexion.
Maria Eliza Burnin, 24, Schwarzenau, 5 ft., dark complexion.
Jacob Benner, 25, Wevenbach, miller, 5 ft. 6 in., dark complexion.

[Endorsed:]
A List of German Passengers, arrived at the Port of Philad[a] Nov[r] 30th 1805, from Bremen.

[List 491] Report of Alien passengers on board the American Ship Aeolus of Portsmouth N. H., burthen 272 Tons or thereabouts, owned by Messrs Sam[l] & W[m] Hale of Portsmouth

N. H., Jacob C. Treadwell, Master. From Tonningen in Denmark. Arrived in the Delleware River of Sixth Day of Dec. 1805.

[*Name, age, place of birth, nationality, occupation, size, complexion.*]

Frederick Belou, 24, Hurnhut, Saxony, joiner, tall & thin, fair hair & light complexion.

Abraham Reimer, 27, Dantzig, Prussia, millright, rather small, dark hair.

Jacob Reimer, his brother, 28, Dantzig, Prussia, millright, middling size.

John Roy, 18, Elbing, Prussia, clerk or storekeeper, light hair, fair complexion.

Clauss Dick, 22, Einlage, Prussia, farmer, middling size, dark hair.

J. George Fraulich, 28, Hurnhut, Saxony, blacksmith, rather small & slim, fair complexion.

John Hartnock, 26, Hurnhut, Saxony, tailor, light hair, rather small.

Magnus Huttin, 42, Christiansfelten, Denmark, cabinet maker, black hair rather tall & slim.

Gotlop Hebener, 44, Gnaudun, Saxony, butcher, large & portly, black hair, dark complexion.

Christian Britz, 39, Hurnhut, Saxony, farmer, tall & dark complexion.

George Irmer, 32, Gnadunfelt, Prussia, baker, rather short & thick.

Philadelphia 7th December, 1805.

Jacob C. Treadwell.

[Endorsed:]

A List of German Passengers, arrived at the Port of Philad^a, Decr 7th 1805, from Tonningen. Passenger List p. Aeolus.

[List 492] Report of my Ship Johann Andreas, belonging to Hambro [Hamburg] from Tönningen, arrived ye 30, Decr 1805.

Mr. Nicol. Louis	Casper Elstner	children
Mr^s. Caroline Louis	Johannes Elstner	children
Mr. Daniel Scheel	Levin Ancker	
Nicolaus Bünning	Frieder. Kuneke	
Joseph Elstner	Margaretha Harmsen	my wife and child
Elisabeth Elstners	H. Hinrich Harmsen	my wife and child

Jacob Hinr. Harmsen.

PA.-Ger. in Rev. War-
974.8
R

The Pennsylvania-German Society.

PROCEEDINGS AND ADDRESSES

AT

ALLENTOWN, NOVEMBER 2, 1906

VOL. XVII

PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1908

A daring plan was laid, by the British prisoners in the barracks for a general uprising on May 17, 1781, which fortunately was discovered and the plot spoiled.

At the beginning of the summer of that year the people of the borough were greatly alarmed by the appearance and rapid spread of a malignant fever among the prisoners, and this alarm was increased by the arrival of a body of "Convention prisoners" from the south, but, happily, the disease does not seem to have resulted as fatally as was anticipated.

In October, 1781, some of the "Convention prisoners" were removed to Easton and Philadelphia. For a year longer the prisoners remained at Lancaster, without the occurrence of any matters of moment. At last the British disappeared, as did also most of the Hessians, but many of these latter never returned to Europe or the British army, but settled in Lancaster or adjoining counties, where their descendants are still found.

To guard this number of prisoners, and to defeat their various attempts at escape, was no light matter. It was just as irksome a duty at Reading and Lebanon, but, as the numbers involved were greater at Lancaster, we will merely record the services of this character which were there performed, to give the reader some idea of what the Pennsylvania-Germans were called upon to do in this direction, a duty never pleasant and always without glory or reward.

In the beginning regular details of guards were appointed, from the militia, to serve on specific days. The first posting of guards seems to have taken place on October 25, 1775, and was as follows: Officer of the day, Capt. Paul Zantzinger; sergeant of the guard, Arnold Bombarger; corporal of the guard, Andrew Cunningham;

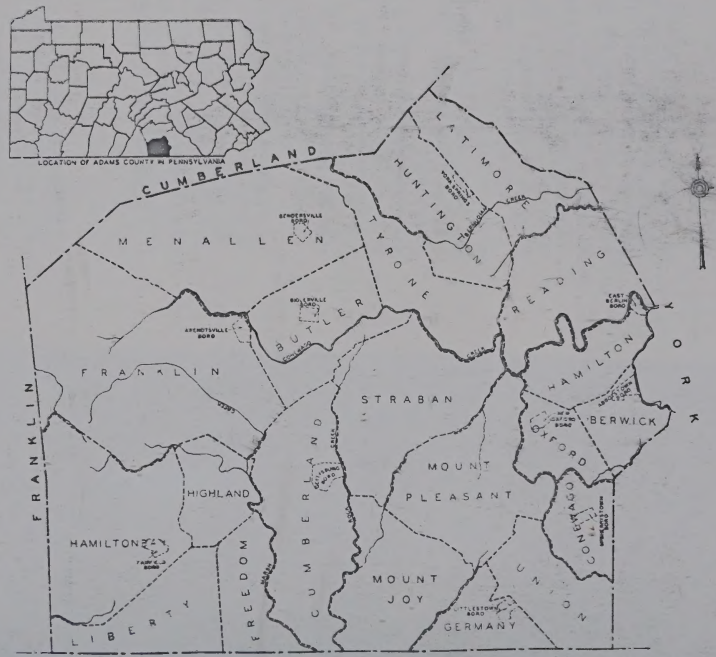
drummer, ——— Keisey; fifer, ——— Brooks; number of privates, sixteen. The detail averaged from twelve guards to about nineteen, up to March 6, 1776.

From December 30, 1775, to March, 1776, we have given the names of each officer of the day, and sergeant of the guard, which list is believed to be of sufficient interest to reproduce:

1775.	*Officers of the day.*	*Sergeants.*
Dec. 30.	Lieut. John Hubley.	John Messencope.
31.	Lieut. George Bickham.	Ludwick Heck.
1776.		
Jan. 1.	Lieut. John Offner.	Robert Lockhart.
2.	Capt. Samuel Boyd.	Isaac Solomon.
3.	Lieut. C. Crawford.	John Fleiger.
4.	Lieut. Ch. Hall.	John Fleiger.
5.	Capt. Hoofnagle.	Philip Wehmer.
6.	Lieut. Huttenstein.	John Slater.
7.	Lieut. Lightner.	Daniel Stricher.
8.	Ensign Franciscus.	Jacob Messencope.
9.	Capt. Musser.	John Snyder.
10.	Lieut. Moore.	John Weidley.
11.	Lieut. Trissler.	Godlieb Newman.
12.	Ensign Feltman.	John Blattenberger.
13.	Capt. Henry.	John Palmer.
14.	Lieut. Hyner.	Henry Maurer.
15.	Lieut. Keineck.	Peter Row.
16.	Capt. Graaff.	George Weiss.
Jan. 17.	Lieut. Graeff.	Henry Stouffer.
18.	Ensign Miller.	Andreas Geiss.
19.	Capt. Clatz.	George Eberly.
20.	Lieut. C. Shaffner.	Matthias Snyder.
21.	Lieut. P. Shaffner.	Andrew Truckenbide.
22.	Lieut. Baker.	Jacob Young.
23.	Ensign Petry.	George Strehley.
24.	Lieut. Dehuff.	Christopher Hager.
25.	Ensign Musser.	Christian Eberman.
26.	Ensign Fortine.	Henry Geiger.
27.	Lieut. Hubley.	Ludwick Keck.
28.	Lieut. Bickham.	John Messencope.
29.	Lieut. Ewing.	Robert Lockhart.

1775.	*Officers of the Day.*	*Sergeants.*
	30. Capt. Boyd.	Nicholas Bousman.
	31. Lieut. Crawford.	John Eppele.
Feb.	1. Lieut. Hail.	Isaac Solomon.
	2. Ensign Krug.	Jacob Heppele.
	3. Capt. Hoofnagle.	Philip Wehner.
	4. Lieut. Huttenstein.	John Slater.
	5. Lieut. Lightner.	Daniel Stricker.
	6. Ensign Franciscus.	Jacob Massencope.
	7. Capt. Mosser.	John Snyder.
	8. Lieut. Moore.	John Weidle.
	9. Lieut. Trissler.	Godlieb Newman.
	10. Ensign Feltman.	John Blattenberger.
	11. Capt. John Henry.	Henry Mourer.
	12. Lieut. Hyner.	Peter Kew.
	13. Capt. Graaff.	George Weiss.
	14. Lieut. Graeff.	Michael Gorb.
	15. Lieut. Graeff.	Henry Stouffer.
	16. Capt. Clatz.	George Eberly.
	17. Lieut. C. Shaffner.	Matthias Snyder.
	18. Lieut. Baker.	Andrew Trockenbide.
	19. Lieut. P. Shaffner.	Jacob Young.
	20. Capt. Yeates.	George Strehley.
	21. Lieut. Dehuff.	Henry Geiger.
	22. Lieut. Petry.	Frederick Mann.
	23. Ensign Musser.	Christopher Hager.
	24. Lieut. Hubley.	Arnold Bornberger.
	25. Lieut. Bickham.	John Messencope.
	26. Lieut Offner.	Francis Dailey.
	27. Lieut. Crawford.	Michael Crawford.
	28. Lieut. Hall.	Matthias Young.
	29. Capt. Boyd and Ensign Krug.	John Fleiger, John Eppele, & James Kain.
Mar.	1. Capt. Hoofnagle.	Philip Wehner.
	2. Lieut. Franciscus.	John Slater.
	3. Lieut. Graeff.	Daniel Stricker.
	4. Ensign Turbert.	Jacob Messencope.
	5. Capt. Musser.	John Snyder.
	6. Lieut. Moore.	John Weidle.

About this time the independent company of Capt. Jacob Weaver, which had been raised in Lancaster for the purpose of guarding the prisoners, was assigned to that



ADAMS COUNTY TOWNSHIPS, 1940

SCALE 0 1 2 3

PA. Archives

charged, or as fast as they can be made by the workmen employed by this Board.

"By order of the Council,

"Sign'd, D. RITTENHOUSE, Chairman.

"To the Delegates in Congress for the State of Pennsylvania."

The Board adjourned 'till 5 o'clock, afternoon, when the following members Mett:

DAVID RITTENHOUSE, Chairman.

Sam'l. Morris, sen'r,	Fred. Kuhl,
Jos. Blewer,	Owen Biddle,
John Hubley,	John Moore,
John Bull,	James Cannon.
Thos. Wharton, jr.,	

In Consequence of a warrant Issued by this Board, Lieut. James Read brought John Hatton; whereupon the Board committed said Hatton to the State Prison for Examination.

"In Council of Safety.

"Whereas, John Hatton, sen'r, stands Charged before the Council of Safety aforesaid of Practices Inimical to the States of America, you are therefore hereby required and enjoined to receive into your Custody the Body of the said John Hatton, and him safely keep untill he be duely discharged by the said Council, or by order of Congress, and for your so doing this shall be your Warrant.

"Given under my hand this 5th day of August, 1776.

"By order of the Council,

"Signed, D. RITTENHOUSE, Chairman.

"To Mr. ROBERT JEWELL, Keeper of the State Prison."

By order of the Board, Mr. R. Towers, Commissary, was directed to deliver Major Fullerton 25 stand of Arms, for the use of Col. James Crawford's Battalion of Lancaster County, taking his receipt for the same.

Major Aaron Leverin's Account, amo'ng to £26 6 6 for 9 Muskets, was Passed by the Board, & J. M. Nesbitt, Esq'r, Treas'r, desired to pay it.

By order of the Board, Mr. R. Towers was desired to deliver Major Aaron Leverin the 9 muskets above mentioned, for the use of Col. Hill's Battalion.

The following acco'ts were passed by the board, & directed to Jno. M. Nesbitt, Esq'r, in order for Payment.

James Pennel's acco't for £4 6 3, for Wood d'd at Chester, for the use of the Pennsylvania Musketry.

Roland Harris's Acco't for £5 15 7, for Provisions supplied a Company of Continental Troops, to be Charged to Congress.

A similar order was given to cause Anthony Seyper to be brought before the Council.

John Hatton of New Jersey was brought before the Council, he being suspected of Facilitating the escape of Col. Kirkland from his Confinement in this City, and after examination, he was admitted to be enlarged from the State Prison, on his entering into a recognizance of Five Hundred Pounds for the good behaviour. At the same time John Hale was brought before the Council and was admitted to Bail for his Good and Peaceable behaviour, under a Penalty of £1000 himself and sufficient surety.

In Council of Safety, August 21st, 1776.

PRESENT:

THOMAS WHARTON, jun'r, President.

David Rittenhouse, Owen Biddle,
John Hubley, Henry Keppele,
Fred. Kuhl, Joseph Blewer,
James Cannon, John Moore.
Samuel Morris, Sen'r,

John M. Nesbitt, Esq'r, Treasurer, was directed to pay Benj'a Gibbs £8 11 1, for an anchor & Blocks d'd Capt. White.

Mr. Nesbitt was directed, to pay Esther Burke £2 3 6, for nursing Sick Soldiers belonging to Col. Miles' Battalion.

Lieutenant Benjamin Broonback and Ensign Michael Cypher, where summoned to attend the Board on Saturday morning next (ye 24th Instant], at 8 O'Clock in the forenoon, to answer for leaving their Colours without leave of their Commanding Officer.

Mr. Nesbitt was directed to pay Col. Bartram Galbreath, £12 0 0, for Blankets for the use of his Battalion, to be charged to Col. Galbreath's acct, & £1 17 6, for Bayonet Scabbards, also £6 17 0, for Cartouch Boxes & Powder Horns, amo'tg.

A Petition from Joseph Greenway, third Lieut. of the Ship Montgomery, in the service of this State, was laid before the Board, praying that he may have leave to resign his Commission, as he has an opportunity of serving his Country in a more essencial manner than he is now able to do, which request was granted, and he is discharged from the Service aforesaid.

Mr. Nesbitt was directed to pay Doct'r Fred. Otto, for attendance on a man wounded at Cape May, in the Service of this State, £6 11 3.

Mr. Nesbitt was directed to pay Richard Chew, £19 16 8, for 35 Barrels of Tarr delivered Wm. Richards.

Mr. Nesbitt was directed to pay Col. Jona. Paschall, 18s. 6, to altering Colours belonging to his Battalion, to be charged to his acco't.

Resolved, That application be made to the Board of Warr for Sixty Stand of Arms, to supply the Militia now on their way to the Camp.

John M. Nesbitt, Esq'r, was directed to pay Capt. Hazlewood's Son £20 for the use of the Fire Rafts, to be charged to Capt. Hazlewood.

Peter Dehaven, &ca., £500, for the use of the Gun Lock Factory, to be charged to their Account.

Capt. Andrew Boon of 2nd Battalion of Chester County, for Drums, Fifes, &ca., for His Company £6 2 6.

Robert Jewell, for Board of John Hatton £2 3 4, to be Charged to Congress.

In Council of Safety, August 26th, 1776.

PRESENT:

DAVID RITTENHOUSE, Vice President.

Sam'l Morris, Sen'r,	Frederick Kuhl,
Henry Keppele, jun'r,	John Weitzel,
John Hubley,	George Gray,
John Moore,	Owen Biddle.

John Maxwell Nesbitt, Esq'r, Treasurer, was directed to pay the following Accounts, Vizt:

Thomas Apty, for Fees of State Prisoners Confined in the Work House, to be charged to Congress, £1 9 0.

Thomas Webber, for 14¼ Cords of wood delivered at Fort Island, £12 16 6.

Capt. Cowden of Col. Bird's Battalion £9 3 0, for Canteens, to be charged to the Col.; & £5 10 0 for support of his men, to be charged to Congress; also £3 11 8 for Repairing Arms, to be charged to this State.

George Hauton, for repairing Drums, &ca., £3 17 0.

John Gamble, for 24 Cartouch Boxes for Capt. Rob't Culberson's Company of Col. Wm. Clark's Battalion, Cumberland County, to be charged to the Col.

William Pollard, for Expences of himself & 3 others of the light Horse, escorting Amunition to Camp in New Jersey, to be charged to Congress.

Thomas M'Warters for Stone delivered at Fort Island for sinking the Peers.

Col. John Ferree, of Lancaster County, for arms &ca. purchased for his Battalion, to be charged to his acco't, £97 18 6.

Jeremiah Baker for wood delivered at the Barracks of this City £62 19 5, to be charged to Congress.

Capt. Rowland, 5s for mending a Drum.

Dutto
974.8
M99

Immigration of the Irish Quakers into Pennsylvania

1682-1750

With Their Early History in Ireland

BY

ALBERT COOK MYERS, M.L.

MEMBER OF THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA

"There is not one of the family but what likes the country very well and wod If we were in Ireland again come here Directly it being the best country for working folk & tradesmen of any in the world, but for Drunkards and Idlers, they cannot live well any where."—*Letter of an Irish Quaker, 1725.*

THE AUTHOR

SWARTHMORE, PENNSYLVANIA

1902

my Irish ancestor

Thomas Hutton, of Carlow, County Carlow, under date of 6 Mo. 20, 1726, writes to his sons in New Garden, that "Cousin Wm. Lightfoot tould me y^t you dwelt in love."[1]

The number of favorable and urgent letters written by the first settlers back to Ireland were strong incentives for the Irish Friends to join their relatives and old neighbors in Pennsylvania. By the merest chance some of these letters have been preserved; but from hints and references to other letters in those extant we know that there must have been many others. In the meeting records, also, there are frequent references to letters sent in relation to the business of the meeting, and often these afforded opportunities for the exchange of personal messages. All these letters were read with the greatest interest in Ireland, and passed from house to house in a neighborhood, a custom also in Pennsylvania when letters came from the old home.

These letters afford us interesting glimpses of the migratory movement and of the social side of colonial life. A few of the first letters were printed in the descriptive pamphlets, but the first manuscript letter that has come under notice is one to William Porter in Ireland, from George Harlan,[2] a Friend, who had come over from

[1] *Hutton Letters* (MSS.).

[2] *Taylor Papers* (*MSS.*), *Miscellaneous*, No. 3307, Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.

Thomas Hutton's Letters

A series of four letters[1] written by Thomas Hutton, of Carlow, Ireland, to his sons in Pennsylvania, are interesting and full of news. The Huttons, yeomen by occupation, lived at first in New Garden, Chester County, but later some of them removed to the Friends' settlement in Berks County. Extracts from each of these letters are here inserted:

No. 1.

Hutton Letter No. 1

CARLO, 6 mo. 20, 1726. To children Joseph, Nehemiah, and John Hutton, New Garden Township, Chester Co., Pa. Letters dated 12 mo. 20, last, have been received. "Wm. Malones family y^t^ now is in ye small pox himself and 3 of his children but is likely to get over it except little Tom." Let James Starr and his wife hear this letter. "I cannot get your sisters with their husbands in mind to come to you & they are hard set to pay what they ow and So is Sam White his children is all got over ye small pox Samuel Wattsons wife is dead. She was an honest Concerned friend Bro: Russel & his children are all well Sam Laybourn wife & his 2 sons is well," etc. "We have a good harvest time as ever I remember, but had a great wind ye last day or 2 of last month which

[1] The original Hutton letters were in the possession of the late Samuel L. Smedley, of Philadelphia. These extracts were made from copies in the collection of Gilbert Cope, of West Chester, Pa.

did shake much corn & frute land is very deer & Corn Cheap at present as also woll, but cattle gives a good price. I desire you to remember my love to my relations and friends y^t^ went hence as if I had named them one by one for they are often with you in my mind and so shall conclude with my deare love once more to you my dear Children & bids you farewell farewell in y^t^ which Changes not."

Thomas Hutton

No. 2.

Hutton Letter No. 2

CARLO, 3 mo. 20, 1732. To "Nehemiah Hutton Living it Antilea," [Berks (?) County.] Letter of the 14th inst. received. "You have some friends near where ships harbours y^t^ Comes to Ireland, & may send [letters ?] in order to be ready at such times. Your Mother is not pleased that your Account is so short about Ja: Starr and thought he might have sent her a few lines himself for w[e] wrote to him along with you, neither do we know where he and his family dwells, for Nehe: writes in his of 8^m^ 1730 y^t^ they were to go to one place, & now mentions some others and to not him nor Moses Starr, so let us know how they are & where," etc. "Let me know whether your ground is Come to gras any better and if your

stock increases for we hear y^t grass doth not mend and that your ground will not bring 3 crops," etc.

"THOMAS HUTTON."

No. 3.

Hutton Letter No. 3

DUBLIN, 2 mo. 25, 1733. To Joseph and John Hutton, New Garden Township, Chester County. Letter of 7 mo. 28, 1732 received 10 mo. 28. "Tell Rob: Sharmon I writ to his father & am glad to hear y^t hes like to do well."

"THOMAS HUTTON."

No. 4.

Hutton Letter No. 4

DATED 1 mo. 22, 1733–4. To Nehemiah Hutton, "Liveing beyond Oly in Philadelphia [now Berks] County." Received a letter from Joseph, from Philadelphia, 9 mo. 22, dated 7 mo. 20, 1733; also one from Joseph and John on 19th inst., dated 10 mo. 18th last. "Lett me know if thou has got a Patent for thy Land & how thou Likes it & whether there be much flax in that part of ye Country or in any of Pensilvenia, for he I send this by intends to move thither from Belfast & he says there coms a deal of flax-seed into Ireland thence to sell very good seed it exceds dutch seed much & y^t there is a ship from thence with wheat which

Starr, from County Meath, justice of the peace and first representative from Berks County into the Provincial Assembly; Benjamin Lightfoot, justice of the peace and sheriff of Berks County, 1752–1754; Francis Parvin, from County West Meath, justice of the peace and representative to the Provincial Assembly; and Nehemiah Hutton (son of Thomas), from County Carlow.

Delaware County

As the table shows, eighty-two adult Irish Friends arrived at the three monthly meetings in what is now Delaware County, sixty-three being received at Chester Monthly Meeting, sixteen at Concord Monthly Meeting, and but few at the Welsh Monthly Meeting at Radnor, or Haverford, with its subordinate or particular meetings of Haverford, Radnor and Merion (Montgomery County).

Chester Monthly Meeting

First Meeting in Pennsylvania at Upland, 1675

Robert Wade, an English Friend, the first member of the Society to locate on the west side of the Delaware, settled among the Swedes and Dutch on the west bank of Chester Creek at Upland, later called Chester, in 1675, and in that year William Edmundson,[1] then on a religious visit to the American colonies, held a meeting at his house.[2] This was the first Friends' meeting held in the Province of Pennsylvania.[2] A meeting was probably held regularly after 1677, by which time

[1] *Journal*, 108.

[2] Ashmead's *Delaware County*, 334; Dr. Smith's *Delaware County*, 103–4.

to make up one preparative meeting, to be held at each place turn about." 2 Mo. 7, 1746.—"Newberry preparative meeting recommends John Day and William Garretson for overseers in that meeting which is approved."

The original Newberry Meeting land, which is in the present village of Newberrytown, consisted of a hexagonal tract[1] of 42 acres and 61 perches, surveyed April 10, 1767, to John Garretson and Joseph Hutton, in trust for the Society of Friends. Our information about the early meeting-houses is very meagre, but the first building, which is said to have been of logs,[2] was probably erected on this tract. The old burial ground,[3] which at the time of the writer's visit to the place in 1897 was an almost impenetrable wilderness of briers and sumac, is all of the plot that is now owned by the Society. The remainder of the land and the meeting-house,[4] which according to the inscribed stone in the west gable was erected in 1792,[5] was

[1] The original draft of the tract is in possession of Joel V. Garretson, of Flora Dale, Adams Co., Pa.

[2] Gibson's *York County*.

[3] At Warrington Monthly Meeting, 5 Mo., 21, 1840, "Newberry Friends inform they have enclosed a graveyard at Newberry meeting-house; they propose closing the former one [in Newberrytown] it being full."

[4] This is a substantial structure of stone, similar in appearance to the old meeting-house at Warrington, and is now occupied as a dwelling, but there has been no material change in its exterior.

[5] At Warrington Quarterly Meeting, 8 Mo., 26, 1793, in answer to the second annual query, report was made that "one new Meeting house [has been] built in the room of an old one at Newberry."

sold about 1811, by authority of a special act of the State Legislature,[1] and the meeting was moved to another location about two miles from the town. Here a stone meeting-house was built on a five-acre lot sold to Jesse Wickersham and George Garretson, in trust for the Society, by Samuel Garretson and Alice his wife, by deed of 10 Mo. 4, 1811.[2] The meeting is now extinct, and at the time of my visit in 1897 the meeting-house was in a sad state of decay, but recently it has been recovered with a slate roof and thoroughly repaired.[3] In 1897, the graveyard presented a well-kept appearance and was enclosed by an iron fence.

The Newberry community received a considerable body of the Irish Friends, but not so large as did Warrington and Menallen. Some of those who located at Newberry were: Timothy Kirk and his sons Jacob, Timothy, Caleb, Ezekiel, and Jonathan Kirk; Robert Whinery, originally from Grange, probably near Charlemont; Robert Miller and his son Samuel; George Boyd; Joshua Low; Joseph and John Hutton; William Wilson; and several members of the Hobson family.

a Whinnery gen. in print in Ohio

[1] At Warrington Monthly Meeting, 12 Mo., 19, 1810, "Newberry preparative meeting informs they have agreed to sell the land where the present meeting House is built and to purchase other in a more convenient and central place."

[2] Deed in possession of Menallen Monthly Meeting, recorded in Deed Book LLL, p. 51, Recorder's Office, York, Pa.

[3] Dr. William H. Egle's historical *Notes and Queries*, 110–113, annual volume for 1900, Harrisburg, Pa., 1901.

the nineteenth century, and now meetings are held on only one First-day each year.

A large number of Irish Friends made their way to the Warrington settlement. Among them were Thomas Wilson, from Grange, near Charlemont, about 1748, a little later removing to Fairfax Meeting, Virginia; Thomas Blackburn, from Ballyhagen, County Armagh, about 1749; the brothers George, John, and William McMillan, from Nantmeal, Chester County, about 1750; John Marsh and sons John, Joshua, Jonathan, and William, also from Nantmeal, about same date; Peter Marsh, brother of John, from same place about same date; William Nevitt, a minister in the Society, from Moate, County West Meath, about 1751; William Hutton, from New Garden, Chester County, about 1751; Samuel Hutton, from Exeter, Berks County, about 1753; Nicholas Steer, from Sadsbury, about 1759; John Boyd and son William, from Sadsbury, the former about 1765 and the latter about 1754; James Love, from Sadsbury, about 1761; Francis and Thomas Wilkinson, with their mother, Elizabeth, widow of Joseph Wilkinson, from Chester County, about 1760; Francis Hobson,[1] from Ballyhagen, County Armagh, about 1764; Aaron Coates, from Bradford, Chester County, about 1767; William Pillar, from Grange near Charlemont, about 1767,

see Harlan Genealogy

[1]Ancester of Richmond P. Hobson, U. S. Navy, hero of the *Merrimac* incident off Santiago, in the Spanish War of 1898.

The Kitchen: Pewter and brass; Tongs & fire Shovel; pans potts & pott books & Rakens; box and heaters; Earthen wear & Lumber.

The Seller: Several things & vessels.

[*Other Articles*]: Sheets and pillow Cases; Table Cloaths and Napkins; a Sarvant Man and Maide, £21; a Sadle; Cart and gears & plow and Tacklen; falling axes & grubing axes; Wheat in house & Mill; green wheat; two hores & Maire and Coult; five oxen; two Cows; three heifers & three yearlings; a grinding Stone buckett & Chaine harrow teeth and Crow Iron; the plantation & Land Containing 146 acres, £600. [Total value, £826, 16 s.]

The Warming-pan

The warming-pan, which in this inventory was valued at 12s., was used to make the bed comfortable on a cold night; the pan was filled with hot coals, and, held by its long wooden handle, was thrust into the bed and rapidly moved back and forth to keep from scorching the linen sheets.

Redemptioners

In the item "Sarvant Man and Maide," mentioned in the will as John Kitchien and Margaret Mathews), we have further evidence of the system of redemptioners or indented servants that played such an important part in the economic history of the colony.[1] Evidently by this time

[1] Some wills and other inventories of Irish Quakers mentioning indented servants were those of Joseph Coebourn, of Aston Township, now Delaware County, 1723, "A Woman Sarv^t 3 years £8" and "A nagro man called Tobitt £30," the latter no doubt held as a slave; Thomas Jackson, of Marlborough, Chester County, 1727, "my two Sarvants Samuel Hughes and Elizabeth Driskle [£15]," Joseph Kelly [£10], and William Kean, 20£"; Ann Marshill, of New Garden, "late from Ireland," 1729, "a Sarvant Man wch She Sould to ffra: Hobson," £8, and "ye halfe of ye time of a sarvant girl," £4; James Miller, of New Garden, 1732, "a Sarvan man," 12£; Joseph Hutton, of New Garden, 1735, "2 Servant Women," £15; Neal Moony, of London Grove, 1751, "a Boy," £10; William Pim, of East Caln, Chester, County, 1751, "a Servant Lads time, £9."

Solemn Assembly of ye affores^d People & others Mett Together Att ye Publick Meeting house att New garden Afforesaid & In a Solem Manner he ye S^d Thomas Jackson Taking her ye S^d Mary Wily by ye hand did openly Declare as followeth friends In ye fear of ye Lord & before This Assembly I Take this my friend Mary Wily To be my wife Promising w^t ye Lords Assistance To be Unto her a Loving & faithfull husband Until death Separate Us & Then & There ye Abovesaid Mary Wily Did declare friends In ye fear of ye Lord & in ye presence of this Assembly I Take Thomas Jackson to be my Husband Promising w^t ye Lords Assistance To be unto him A Loving & faithful wife Untill death Separate us or words to This Effect & for a further Confirmation thereof They ye S^d Thomas Jackson & Mary Wily She according To ye Custom of Marriage Assuming ye Name of her Husband did Then and There Sett their hands & we whose Names are hereunto Written beeing Present Among others at ye Solemnization of their S^d Marige & Subscription In manner afforesaid as witnesses hereunto have Also to These presents Subscribed our names ye day & year Above written :

Thomas Wickersham	Thomas Lightfoot	THOMAS JACKSON
Caleb Pusey	Sarah Lightfoot	MARY JACKSON
Francis Swayne	Martha Willy	John Willy
Benjamin Holme	Abigall Willy	Joseph Willy
Abram Marshall	Rnth Martin	Arthur Jones
Simon Hadly	Mary Hutton	Benja^n Fredd
John Chambers	Margarett Johnson	Samuel Jackson
William Holiday	Rebecka Starr	Joseph Hutton
Gayen Miller	Deborah Starr	Samu^l Lightfoot
John Smith	Mary Head	Jacob Lightfoot
Robert Johnson	Rachel Fredd	Nehemiah Hutton
James Lindley	Alice Wickersham	Benjam^n Fredd
Ellinor Lindley	Ann Jackson	John Fredd
Tho : Jackson	Deborah Holyday	Jeremiah Starr
James Johnson	Sarah Worsley	Thomas Jackson
James Starr	Mary Miller	
Michael Lightfoot	Deborah Chambers	
	Martha Miller	
	Sarah Miller	
	Mary Power	
	Margaret Miller	

At the next Monthly Meeting the committee reported on the marriage as follows:

Att our Monthly Meeting of New garden held att Notingham the 10th of ye 11th mo: 1718–19

The friends yt were Appointed To See ye orderly Accomplishment of Thomas Jackson & Mary Willeys Marriage, Make report That it was Accomplished orderly.

It often happened that marriages were not celebrated with that high degree of good order which the committee thought necessary at such functions. There seems to have been a constant tendency, especially after the fourth decade of the century, to bring some of the ways of the "world's people" into the marriage ceremony. In 1761, at Warrington Monthly, a marriage was reported orderly, except for the couple[1] "having a man & maid to wait on them, which practice this meeting doth not approve." In 1773, at the said Monthly Meeting, a groom[2] was complained of for having "assistance in taking of his Gloves." In 1775, the nuptials of Richard Atherton and Phebe Hobson seem to have passed off to the satisfaction of the men Friends of the meeting, but the women members were scandalized at the presence of "assistants to pull off the glove and hat." In 1785, Friends had a concern as to the "practice of keeping on the Hat at the time of Solemnizing Marriage."[3]

Many young Friends, impatient of the slow and troublesome process of passing meeting, would

[1] Richard Carson and Mary Passmore.

[2] Nehemiah Hutton who married Rachel Yarnall.

[3] *Minutes of Warrington Monthly Meeting.*

of all such protests many young members were found playing cards and engaging in such "vain and vicecious Proseedings as Frollicking Fiddling and Dancing."

At New Garden Monthly Meeting, 4mo. 12, 1725:

"New Garden Preparative Meeting has Acquainted this Meeting y^t Nehemiah Hutton has been found In Company keeping & playing Cards which has brought reproach upon truth & friends, & this Meeting has put him upon to Draw up Something for ye Clearing of truth Against ye Next Monthly Meeting which he Acknowledges and is willing to do

"Joseph Hadley being Also in Company w^t Nehemiah Hutton and had ye Cards In his hand which he is Sory for y^t he did not leave ye Company. It is ye Mind of this Meeting y^t he condemn the Same So far as he is Guilty"

6 Mo., 6, 1725. "Nehemiah Hutton has given in a paper Condemning himself for his playing at Cards which paper this meeting receives & orders him to read ye S^d Paper in ye place where he was playing & in ye Presents of Benjamin ffred & Willm Halliday & that they give an Account to ye next Monthly Meeting & that he is desired to forbear coming to meetings of business until friends be better Satisfied with him as to his conversation and Sincerity to truth." Joseph Hadley was dealt with in the same way.

At Warrington Monthly Meeting, in 1769, Timothy Kirk acknowledged his error in dancing, and in 1777, Elizabeth Blackburn expressed her sorrow for "having Endeavored to dance."

The Friends, in common with other people of the early part of the period under our study, seem to have indulged freely in strong drink. The Temperance movement, which was initiated by Friends, was of later origin. So long as members kept sober no complaint was made, but when they got

Drinking.

"It is now become the practice of some otherwise discreet women, instead of a draught of beer and toast, or a chunk of bread and cheese or a wooden noggin of good porrige and bread, as our good old English custom is, or milk and bread boiled, or tea and bread and butter or milk or milk coffee &c that they must have their two or three drams in the morning."

Here are some cases of intemperance of Irish Friends brought before New Garden Monthly Meeting:

10 Mo 12, 1724.—"Whereas Joseph & Nehemiah H——— being both overtaken in Drink in ye County of New Castle & have condemned ye Same Under their hands which papers were read heere to ye Satisfaction of this Meeting & Appoints Benjamin ffred to read ye Same in ye Next first dayes Meeting."

10 Mo 12, 1724.—"Thomas Jackson of Thomas Town in Marlborough has appeared at this meeting as desired & has Signified y^t it was not ye greatness of ye quantity of drink but beeing unwell for Some time before which he thinks was ye cause of this Sickness but for ye Clearing of truth he is willing to give in a paper, therefore he is desired to bring it ye next Monthly Meeting."

2. Mo. 10. 1726.—"Dear friends whereas it Accidentally hapened y^t I was overtaken In Licquor and I do believe y^t my being before unwell & weak of body was Some occasion of it & I am Sory for it as witness my hand.

THOMAS JACKSON."

4 Mo. 24, 1732.—London Grove Preparative Meeting reports "y^t Joseph P——— was over taken with Strong Drink at Darby & and he being feavored with a deep Sence thereof have given this Meeting a paper" of acknowledgment.

11 Mo. 25, 1734.—New Garden Preparative Meeting reports "y^t James M——— Senr was overcome with Strong Licqor & did Strik & abuse his wife." He was disowned, 12 Mo. 22, 1734–5.

8 Mo. 30, 1736.—Mary B——ly has "been Adicted to Drunkenness for some years past & has been visited and Admonished against it Divers times yett Does not Desist from it." Disowned 9 Mo. 27, 1736.

Susana Hutton m 1 31 1743 Joseph Lundy
Mary " m 9 29 1749 Mordecai Ellis
Tamar "
Susana " m Jos Lundy Sam. Houlton
Sarah " " Benj Thornburg
martha " m Edw Kinsler
James " " Hannah Lee
John " " Mary Pierce Wiley

Children of William and Deborah (Todd) Hutton: Levi, b. 6 Mo. 5, 1752, d. 10 Mo. 3, 1753; Tamer, b. 2 Mo. 3, 1754; Susanna, b. 12 Mo. 17, 1755; Levi, b. 1 Mo. 31, 1758, d. 2 Mo. 22, 1844, m. Martha.

NEHEMIAH HUTTON, unmarried, from Coothill, County Cavan, Ireland, received 11 Mo. 5, 1716.

Nehemiah Hutton, another son of Thomas Hutton, also came to Pennsylvania, and, 5 Mo. 25, 1723, m. Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Miller. They made their final settlement within the limits of Exeter Monthly Meeting, Berks County. Their children were: Susanna, b. 11 Mo. 20, 1724; John, b. 2 Mo. 7, 1727; James; Mary; Sarah; Abigail; Deborah; Martha; and Tamar.

michael b. m. mary newby

John Hutton, brother of Joseph and Nehemiah, married in 1724, Sarah, daughter of Michael Lightfoot, and had a son Thomas and other children. (*History of Chester County*, 609; records of New Garden and Warrington Mo. Mtgs.)

MICHAEL LIGHTFOOT, received 4 Mo. 7, 1712, from Catterlaugh [Carlow] Monthly Meeting, Ireland.

JOHN WILEY, received 4 Mo. 7, 1712, from County West Meath. Unmarried. Married Martha Newby in 1713.

One John Wyly, of Hillsborough Mtg., and Sarah Walker, of Grange Mtg., near Charlemont, declared their intentions of marriage at Grange Preparative Mtg., 3 Mo. 24, 1727.

At Ulster Province Meeting, 6 Mo. 29, 1696, Thomas Wyly, of Coleraine, was mentioned as having been to London Yearly Meeting.

Samuel Miller and Jane Wyly, both of Lisnegarvy Mtg., were married 9 Mo. 21, 1698, at the house of Richard Boys. William Wyly, of Coleraine Mtg., and Ruth Courtney, of Lisnegarvy Mtg., were married at the house of Richard Boys, 5 Mo. 12, 1704.—*Minutes of Ulster Province Mtg.*

In 1677 and 1679, John Wyly, of Parish of Ahalee, suffered persecution for tithes.—Stockdale, *A Great Cry of Oppression*, 76, 120.

In 1681, Robert Willy, of Parish of Ballinderry, County Antrim, had taken barley, oats, hay, wheat, and maslin; value £3.—*Ibid.*, 168.

In 1681, John Wyly, of Parish of Killoan, County Antrim, had his goods taken for tithes.—*Ibid.*, 166.

Allen Wyly and Sarah Adams were married in 1694.—*Minutes of Ulster Province Meeting.*

Thomas Wily, son of Allen Wily, of New Garden, Chester

24, 1756, Mary Powel and Jonas married, 12 Mo. 3, 1766, Elizabeth Powel, both daughters of Joseph Powel, of Sadsbury, Chester County.—*History of Chester County*, 496.

THOMAS HIETT, and wife Elizabeth, received 8 Mo. 27, 1733, dated 4 Mo. 10, 1733, from Moate Meeting, County West Meath, Ireland. Children born in Ireland as follows: Katharine, b. 2 Mo. 26, 1728, married 2 Mo. 13, 1749, at New Garden Meeting, to Thomas Hutton, of New Garden, son of Joseph, deceased; Ann, b. 1 Mo. 1, 1729, married 11 Mo. 8, 1753, at New Garden, Joseph Hutton, of New Garden, brother of Thomas. Thomas Hiett died in 1751, and 7 Mo. 1, 1756, his widow, Elizabeth Hiett, married Jeremiah Starr, Jr., son of Jeremiah, of London Grove.

ALICE GIBSON, received 11 Mo. 26, 1733, from Dublin, Ireland.

ANN EVINS, received 9 Mo. 24, 1733, from Moate Monthly Meeting, County West Meath, Ireland.

RUTH SEATON, received 9 Mo. 24, 1733, from Ballinderry Meeting, Ireland.

Alexander Seaton, an eminent minister of Friends in Ireland, son of John Seaton, of the Seatons of Meldrum, was born about 1652, at Cuttle-Craggs, near Lethinty, Parish of Daviot, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, and brought up a scholar, studying for some time in the college in the old town of Aberdeen. Here in 1675, he became convinced of the Quaker principles. From Glasgow, in 1699, he removed to Ireland, making his residence at Hillsborough, County Down. He died 1 Mo. 1723.—*Rutty, Leadbeater, Piety Promoted.*

JAMES SMITH, and wife Jane, received 9 Mo. 24, 1733, dated 4 Mo. 8, 1732, from Ballyhagen, Armagh County, Ireland.

SAMUEL HILL, and wife Ann, received 8 Mo. 25, 1735, dated 2 Mo. 29, 1735, from Limerick Meeting, Ireland.

JOHN WILSON, received 8 Mo. 25, 1735, dated 3 Mo. 25, 1735, from Limerick, Ireland.

ROBERT SMITH, and wife Jane, received 6 Mo. 28, 1736, dated 4 Mo. 18, 1732, from Ballyhagen, County Armagh.

JOHN BLACKBURN, wife and children, received 8 Mo. 30, 1736, dated 4 Mo. 2, 1736, from Ballyhagen Meeting, County Armagh, Ireland.

about 1774, and removed to the Redstone region, about 1794. Children of James and Elizabeth (McFerran) McGrew: Mary, b. 3 Mo. 10, 1774, m. Joel Hutton; Nathan, m. Elizabeth Winder; Jane; James B.; Deborah, m. Samuel McGrew; Joseph; Simon; Finley; Thomas; John B.; Jacob; Archibald, m. Susanna Gilbert.

FRANCIS HOBSON, and wife Ann, from Ballyhagen Meeting, County Armagh, Ireland, dated 7 Mo. 4, 1764, received 1 Mo. 12, 1765.

Francis Hobson, of Drumilly, Parish of Loughgall, County Armagh, m. 9 Mo. 25, 1741, at Ballyhagen Meeting, Ann, daughter of Joseph Mackey, of Kincon, Parish of Kilmore, County Armagh. He died 12 Mo. 17, 1777, aged 72 years, and was buried at Menallen. Children: Mary, m. —— Blackney, about 1768; Elizabeth, m. 7 Mo. 17, 1777, at Warrington, Richard Blatchford; Ann, m. 3 Mo. 22, 1770, at Warrington, Henry Atherton; Francis, m. 12 Mo. 12, 1770, at Menallen, Susanna Jones (he made a trip to Ireland about 1772); Phebe, m. 5 Mo. 18, 1775, at Warrington, Richard Atherton; Joseph, b. 1746, m. Ann ———, about 1778, and removed to near Richmond, Jefferson County, Ohio, about 1800; Robert, being in ill health in 1776, was placed in care of Dr. David Jemmison, of York, York County.

ELIZABETH WRIGHT, from meeting of Grange near Charlemont, Ireland, dated 12 Mo. 25, 1774, received 10 Mo. 14, 1775.

JOSEPH HEWIT and family, dated 4 Mo. 22, 1772, from Ballyhagen Meeting, Ireland, received 9 Mo. 12, 1772.[1] see p 379

A son Geoge, b. 12 Mo. 25, 1750; d. 2 Mo. 15, 1841; m. 11 Mo. 16, 1774, at Menallen Meeting, Deborah, daughter of John and Mary Morton, of Menallen.

[1] Children of Jonathan and Ann Hewitt, of Menallen: Abel, b. 3 Mo. 5, 1779; Sarah, b. 11 Mo. 24, 1780; Joseph, b. 9 Mo. 25, 1782.

One John Hewet, of Ballyhagen Meeting and Isabelle Hoope, of Lurgan Meeting were married, 2 Mo. 16, 1701, at Lurgan, Ireland.

One Mark Hewit, of Clandrule, Parish Kilmore, County Armagh, and Mary McKetrick, of Derryerue, Parish Loughgall, County Armagh, were married 1 Mo. 25, 1742, at Ballyhagen. Among signers were: Hannah and Jonas McKetrick, John, Robert, and Benjamin Hewit, John Allen.

10 Mo. 30, 1699. Friends appointed to get subscribers for Barclay's Apology: *Old Castle, Ballyhaes, and Coothill*, John Freeman, Merrick King, Thomas Hutton, and John Bell; *Carrikfergus*, Mathias Calvert; *Ballymoney*, James Mooreand Eli Crockett.

AT ULSTER PROVINCE MEETING, 8 Mo. 3, 1702, "Whereas there is one George Mento who professes truth lives now att Bryans ford, and being about to undertake Some work for ye Lady Dungannon and he having no certificate from friends concerning faithful behaviour in truths way, and friends nott being assured of his honesty & punctuallity this meeting therefore thinks it convenient to avoid any reproach y^t may happen to come upon truth by him do appoint Richard Mercer & Thomas Courtney to acquaint ye Said woman y^t if She deal with trust, or putt any confidence in him it may be upon his own account, and not upon account, of his being called a Quaker."

AT ULSTER PROVINCE MEETING, 3 Mo. 1, 1703, Barclay's Apology to be delivered to: James Starr for Old Castle, John Combs for Lisburn, Saml. Wilkinson for Antrim, Eli Crocket for Ballymoney, Robert Miller for Dunlady, George Fox for Monallen, Eli Crocket for Coleraine, Edward Hudson for Grange, William Whitsitt for Charlemont, William Gray for Ballyhagen, Richard Boys for Ballinderry, John Walker for Lurgan, Mathias Calvert for Carrickfergus.

At Ulster Providence Meeting, 3 Mo. 30, 1702, "That friends be reminded to give account to ye next meeting how many of ye book called ye rise and progress they will take each friend to pay for what he takes, which being returned are as follows: Old Castle—3, Thomas Hutton; Charlemount—10, Wm. Whitsitt; Ballyhagen—19, William Gray; Lurgan—26, John Robson; Lisburn—33, Richd Boyes; Antrim—7, Thomas Wilkesson; Grange—4, Walter Clark; Ballymoney—7, Eli Crockett; Coleraine—5, William Wyly; Dunlady and Toberhead—6, Patrick Henderson and Robt Miller. Total, 115."

THE WRIGHT FAMILY

JOHN WRIGHT[1] and wife Elizabeth, from Castleshane, County

[1] Sources of information: Meeting Records; MS. Chart of Wright Family, made about 1840, by General William Wierman Wright, etc. At Warrington Mo. Mtg., 10 Mo. 14, 1775, one Elizabeth Wright produced a certificate of removal from Grange, near Charlemont, Ireland.

Monaghan, Ireland, had settled in Menallen Twp., York, now Adams County, Pa., as early 1748, and were members of Warrington Monthly Meeting. A certificate for John Wright and children, directed to Sadsbury, was granted at New Garden Monthly Meeting, Chester County, 4 Mo. 28, 1746. Their daughter daughter Rachel, as stated in her memorial[1] "was born at Castleshane,[2] in Ireland, in the year 1737, and removed to Pennsylvania with her parents, John and Elizabeth Wright, who, after some years, settled in York County, within the compass of Warrington monthly-meeting." They had nine children: I. Mary; II. Samuel; III. Rachel; IV. Joseph; V. Alice; VI. Benjamin; VII. John; VIII. Joel; IX. Jonathan.

I. MARY, m. 5 Mo. 9, 1753, at Menallen Friends' Mtg., to Samuel Hutton, of Menallen, son of Joseph Hutton, deceased.

II. SAMUEL WRIGHT, m. 9 Mo. 4, 1754, at Huntington Friends' Meeting, now Adams County, Gertrude Wierman, daughter of William and Gertrude (Sietman) Wierman. He died probably about or prior to 1781, and she married secondly, William Ferguson, widower, of Menallen. She died in 1802, having had eight children by her first husband, Samuel Wright, as follows:

1. *John Wright*, m. 12 Mo. 12, 1781, at Menallen Friends' Meeting, to Ann Griffith, daughter of Thomas and Eve Griffith, of Menallen, and had seven children: Samuel, Thomas, Mary, William, Ann, John, and Rachel.

(1.) Samuel Wright, b. 9 Mo. 27, 1783, m. 3 Mo. 28, 1804, at Menallen Mtg., Rebecca Harris, daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca Harris. Children: Jacob, Thomas, Rebecca, Barbara, Mary Ann, Nathan, Melinda, Ann, and Ruth Anna.

(2.) Thomas Wright, b. 8 Mo. 6, 1784, m. Anna Harris. Children: Israel, Leah, Lydia, Lucy, Harris, Hanson, Anna, Julia, and Isaac.

(3.) Mary Wright, b. 6 Mo. 5, 1786, m. 5 Mo. 27, 1807, at Menallen Mo. Mtg., Jacob Harris, son of Benjamin and Mary Harris. Children: John, b. 10 Mo, 9, 1808; Samuel, b. 11 Mo. 25, 1810; Mary Ann, b. 12 Mo. 31, 1812; Silas, b. 2 Mo. 19, 1815; Rachel, b. Mo. 12, 1817; Rebecca, b. 9 Mo. 5, 1819; Ellen, b. 10 Mo. 28, 1821; William; Benjamin.

(4.) William Wright, b. 12 Mo. 21, 1788, d. 10 Mo. 25, 1865, m. Phebe Wierman, daughter of William and Hannah (Griest) Wierman, at Huntington Mtg., 11 Mo. 7, 1817. She was born

[1] A Testimony from Pipe Creek Mo. Mtg., Md., concerning Rachel, wife of William Farquhar, Jr.—*A Collection of Quaker Memorials*, printed at Phila., in 1787, page 388.

[2] A Friends' meeting was established at Castleshane, 1723.—*Rutty*, 343.

2 Mo. 8, 1790, and d. 1 Mo. 30, 1873. They were both buried near their ancestors, in the graveyard at Huntington Friends' Meeting House, near York Springs, Adams Co., Pa. William Wright and his wife were probably the most active and prominent agents of the Underground Railroad in Adams County, and hundreds of slaves fleeing from southern masters found rest and shelter in their hospitable home until forwarded over the Underground Railroad to the promised land of Canada. Two interesting oil paintings of William and Phebe, his wife, are (1902) in possession of the only surviving child, Mrs. Annie Phillips, of Lancaster, Pa. Children: General William Wierman Wright, b. 7 Mo. 27, 1824, d. 3 Mo. 9, 1882, unmarried, buried beside his parents; Mrs. Rachel W. Day, d. 1901; Mrs. Hannah Miffiin, d. 1901; Mrs. Annie Phillips.

(5.) Ann, b. 3 Mo. 4, 1791.

(6.) John, b. 4 Mo. 8, 1793.

(7.) Rachel, m. John Farquhar. Children: Augustus, Sarah, Ann, Angeline, and Caroline.

2. *Hannah*, d. unmarried.

3. *Rachel*, m. 6 Mo. 13, 1781, at Menallen Meeting, James Hodgson, son of John and Martha Hodgson, of Berkley Co., Va. Child: James.

4. *William Wright*, m. Agnes Tanger. Children: Agnes and Margaret.

5. *Jesse*, m. first, Alice Hammond, and had one child, Samuel; m., secondly, Catharine Davis, and had one child, Jesse (m. Elizabeth Mantz. Children: Eliza and Jane).

6. *Benjamin Wright*, m. first, Hannah Hendricks. Went to Kentucky and married a second time.

7. *Samuel Wright*, m. Eve Latchew. Children: Hannah, m. Nathan Harris, and removed to Salem, Ohio; Jane, m. Daniel Minnich; William; Jesse, m, Susanna Pittendorff.

8. *Phebe*, m. William Ferguson.

III. Rachel, born in 1737, at Castleshane, Ireland; died 4 Mo. 19, 1777; m. 10 Mo. 31, 1759, at Menallen Mtg., William Farquhar, Jr. (b. 10 Mo. 11, 1735), of Pipe Creek, Frederick, now Carroll Co., Md., son of William and Ann (Miller) Farquhar. She became a minister of the Society of Friends. Children: Joel and James.

IV. Joseph Wright, m. in 1761, Mary Farquhar, daughter of William and Ann. Children: William, Samuel, Moses, Elizabeth, Mary, Rachel, and Susanna.

V. Alice, m. 1 Mo. 29, 1766, at Menallen Meeting, Samuel Hendricks, of Menallen. Children: Stephen, Elizabeth, and Hannah.

VI. BENJAMIN WRIGHT, m. 5 Mo. 20, 1766, at York Mtg., York Co., Pa., Jane Falkner, daughter of Jesse Falkner, of Hellam Township, York Co. Children :

1. *Martha*, b. 8 Mo. 10, 1767, m. Levi Hutton. Children : Benjamin, m. Beulah Harris ; Jane, m. Benjamin Harris. (Children : Samuel, Martha, etc.); Samuel ; Jesse.

2. *John Wright*, b. 9 Mo. 16, 1769, m. Susanna Griest. Children : Daniel, Benjamin, Jesse, Ann.

3. *Alice*, b. 11 Mo. 7, 1771, d. 7 Mo. 1777.

4. *Jesse*, b. 3 Mo. 30, 1774, m. in Virginia.

5. *Elizabeth*, b. 7 Mo. 12, 1776, d. unmarried.

6. *Alice*, b. 2 Mo. 16, 1779, m. David McCreary. Children : Benjamin, Thomas, David, Jesse.

7. *Samuel B. Wright*, m. Elizabeth Harvey. Children : William H., m. Jane Cook, dau. of Henry and Mary (Way) ; Martha ; Ann, m. Moses Price ; Rebecca.

are these Harvey Children of Wm & Susanna (Hous

8. *Benjamin Wright*, m. ——— Harvey. *

9. *Thomas Wright*, m. a sister of Jesse's wife.

VII. JOHN WRIGHT, b. 1739 or 1740, probably at Castleshane, Ireland ; d. 6 Mo. 29, 1820 ; m. 9 Mo. 30, 1767, at Menallen Mtg., Elizabeth Hammond, daughter of John and Deborah Hammond. She was born in 1749 or 1750 ; d. 7 Mo. 23, 1824. Children :

1. *Deborah*, b. 6 Mo. 23, 1768 ; m. Jonathan Potts. Children: John, etc.

2. *Elizabeth*, b. 4 Mo. 15, 1770 ; d. 12 Mo. 24, 1846 ; m. Jacob Koch. Children : John, Jacob, Ruth (m. John Blake).

3. *Ruth*, b. 2 Mo. 2, 1772 ; m. Thomas Hammond. Child, Elizabeth m. Eli Thomas, and lived in Salem, Ohio.

4. *Sarah*, b. 5 Mo. 4, 1774 ; m. George Wilson. Children : William ; Mary Wierman ; Benjamin m. Susan Wierman ; Ruth m. James Wills and had two children (the late Judge David Wills, of Gettysburg, and Ruth, m. Walhay) ; John.

5. *Rachel*, b. 8 Mo. 6, 1777.

6. *William Wright*, b. 9 Mo. 29, 1778, d. 3 Mo. 8, 1853, m. Rachel Thomas. Children : Abel ; Ellen, m. George Hewitt ; Thomas, m. Charlotte Stewart ; Isaac, m. Sarah Garretson ; Elizabeth ; Susanna.

7. *Samuel*, b. 4 Mo. 7, 1781.

8. *John Wright*, b. 4 Mo. 28, 1782 ; d. 12 Mo. 20, 1860 ; m. 10 Mo. 24, 1804, Alice Wilson. Children : Sarah, m. Enos McMillan, son of Jacob and Ruth (Griffith) ; George, m. Lucy Wright ; Joel ; Eliza, m. Jacob B. Hewitt ; Ruth ; Jane ; Charles S., m. 9 Mo. 30, 1846, Hannah G. Penrose.

9. *Nathan Wright*, b. 9 Mo. 28, 1784, d. 10 Mo. 4, 1853, m. Elizabeth Harris, 10 Mo. 24, 1810. Children : Elijah, m. Mary

Hutton

Immigration of the Irish Quakers into Pennsylvania

1682-1750

With Their Early History in Ireland

BY

ALBERT COOK MYERS, M.L.

MEMBER OF THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA

"There is not one of the family but what likes the country very well and wod If we were in Ireland again come here Directly it being the best country for working folk & tradesmen of any in the world, but for Drunkards and Idlers, they cannot live well any where."—*Letter of an Irish Quaker, 1725.*

THE AUTHOR

SWARTHMORE, PENNSYLVANIA

1902

CHAPTER V.

WAYS AND MEANS OF MIGRATION

The Certificate of Removal

IN preparing to emigrate the Friends usually gave at least a month's notice to the meeting to which they belonged, of their intended departure, requesting that a certificate of removal, certifying to their membership in the Society, be given them to take into the new land. If, after due inquiry by a committee appointed for the purpose, the applicants were found to be in good standing in the Society and in the neighborhood in which they lived, the document was drawn up and signed by members of meeting in due time for the day of departure. In many cases, however the emigrants waited until after their arrival in Pennsylvania before writing to Ireland for the certificate. The following extract from the minutes of the Preparative Meeting at Grange, near Charlemount, Ireland, shows the mode of procedure in the preparation of the certificates:

"Att a men's meeting held ye 2^d of ye 4th month [1736] Joshua March [Marsh] having an Intention to transport himself & family to America & desires from us a certificate therefore Jacob Marshill James Pillar is desired to

their titles. In 1712, Gayen Miller, of Kennett, purchased 700 acres, while the next year grants were made to John Lowden, James Lindley, Michael Lightfoot, Joseph Hutton, from County Carlow; James Starr, from County Meath; William Halliday, from County West Meath; Thomas Jackson, from Queen's County; and John Miller, from Grange near Charlemont; and in 1714, to Thomas Garnett, from Grange near Charlemont, and to Joseph Sharp, possibly from Dublin or near by. The whole amount of land purchased by these Friends, including two grants to Mary Rowland, in 1708, and to Abram Marshall in 1713, Friends not from Ireland, was 5413 acres, at the rate of £20 per hundred, or according to modern computation, one dollar per acre.

A draft[1] of the Manor, made not long after the above grants, probably by John Taylor, surveyor, is reproduced on the next page in the form of a map, and shows that nearly the whole of what is now New Garden Township was seated by Irish Friends.[2] The following is a list of the first settlers of the Manor, as shown on this map, the numbers indicating the location of the land and the asterisk showing who were Irish Friends:

[1] The original draft is in possession of Thompson Richards, of Toughkenamon, who is a descendant of several families of Irish Friends, and who owns and resides upon a large part of the 700 acres granted to his ancestor, Mary Rowland, in 1708.

[2] With the kind permission of Ellwood Michener, I have made use of his *History of New Garden*, a valuable series of sketches tracing the his-

sana Hutton m 1 31 1743 Joseph Lundy
Mary " m 9 29 1749 Mordecai Ens
Tamar " Sam. Houlton
Susana " m Jos Lundy
Sarah " " Benj Thornburg
martha " m Edw Kinsler
James " " Hannah Lee
John " " Mary Penrose Wiley

Children of William and Deborah (Todd) Hutton: Levi, b. 6 Mo. 5, 1752, d. 10 Mo. 3, 1753; Tamer, b. 2 Mo. 3, 1754; Susanna, b. 12 Mo. 17, 1755; Levi, b. 1 Mo. 31, 1758, d. 2 Mo. 22, 1844, m. Martha.

NEHEMIAH HUTTON, unmarried, from Coothill, County Cavan, Ireland, received 11 Mo. 5, 1716.

Nehemiah Hutton, another son of Thomas Hutton, also came to Pennsylvania, and, 5 Mo. 25, 1723, m. Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Miller. They made their final settlement within the limits of Exeter Monthly Meeting, Berks County. Their children were: Susanna, b. 11 Mo. 20, 1724; John, b. 2 Mo. 7, 1727; James; Mary; Sarah; Abigail; Deborah; Martha; and Tamar.

michael h. m. mary newby

John Hutton, brother of Joseph and Nehemiah, married in 1724, Sarah, daughter of Michael Lightfoot, and had a son Thomas and other children. (*History of Chester County*, 609; records of New Garden and Warrington Mo. Mtgs.)

MICHAEL LIGHTFOOT, received 4 Mo. 7, 1712, from Catterlaugh [Carlow] Monthly Meeting, Ireland.

JOHN WILEY, received 4 Mo. 7, 1712, from County West Meath. Unmarried. Married Martha Newby in 1713.

One John Wyly, of Hillsborough Mtg., and Sarah Walker, of Grange Mtg., near Charlemont, declared their intentions of marriage at Grange Preparative Mtg., 3 Mo. 24, 1727.

At Ulster Province Meeting, 6 Mo. 29, 1696, Thomas Wyly, of Coleraine, was mentioned as having been to London Yearly Meeting.

Samuel Miller and Jane Wyly, both of Lisnegarvy Mtg., were married 9 Mo. 21, 1698, at the house of Richard Boys. William Wyly, of Coleraine Mtg., and Ruth Courtney, of Lisnegarvy Mtg., were married at the house of Richard Boys, 5 Mo. 12, 1704.—*Minutes of Ulster Province Mtg.*

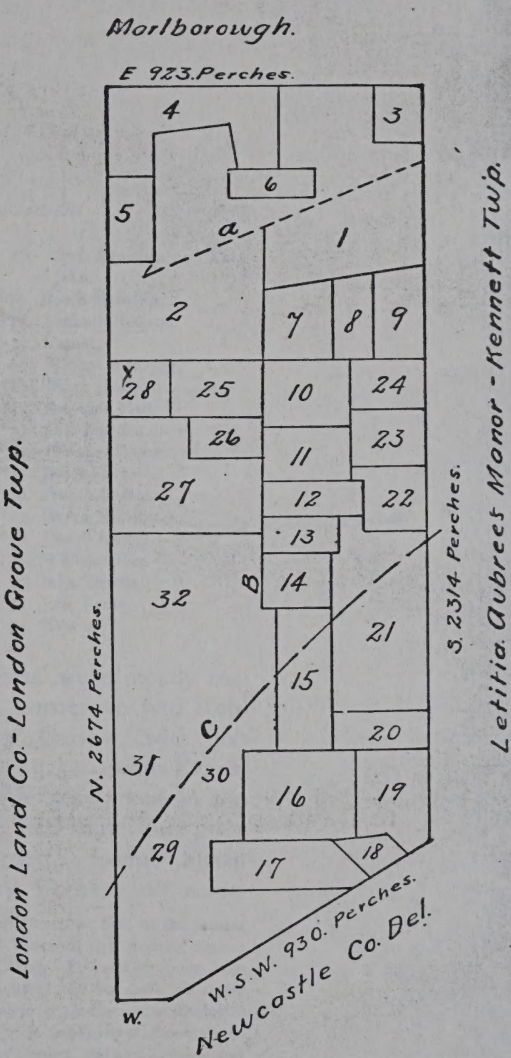
In 1677 and 1679, John Wyly, of Parish of Ahalee, suffered persecution for tithes.—Stockdale, *A Great Cry of Oppression*, 76, 120.

In 1681, Robert Willy, of Parish of Ballinderry, County Antrim, had taken barley, oats, hay, wheat, and maslin; value £3.—*Ibid.*, 168.

In 1681, John Wyly, of Parish of Killoan, County Antrim, had his goods taken for tithes.—*Ibid.*, 166.

Allen Wyly and Sarah Adams were married in 1694.—*Minutes of Ulster Province Meeting.*

Thomas Wily, son of Allen Wily, of New Garden, Chester



MAP OF THE MANOR OF STENNING, LATER NEW GARDEN TOWNSHIP

A. Toughkenamon Hill line.
B. Middle division line.
C. Pennsylvania and Delaware State line.
1. Mary Rowland.
*2. John Miller.
*3. Robert Johnson.
4. Evan Evans.
*5. Joseph Sharp.
*6. James Lindley.
*7. Thomas Garnett.
*8. Joseph Sharp.
*9. John Sharp.
*10. Michael Lightfoot.
*11. John Wily.
*12. Thomas Jackson.
*13. William Halliday.
14. Abram Marshall.
*15. John Miller.
16. Thos. Edmunds and Thos John.
17. Reece Meredith.
18. Anthony Houston.
19. Vacant.
20. William Rutledge.
*21. Simon Hadly.
*22. Benjamin Fred.
*23. John Lowden.
*24. Thomas Milhous.
*25. James Starr.
*26. Francis Hobson.
*27. Gayen Miller.
*28. Joseph Hutton.
29. William Huse.
30. John Thomas.
31. John Evans.
32. Vacant.

neighbors

The tracts, as may be seen, were mostly rectangular. In the north-east corner we find Robert Johnson, from County Carlow, with 200 acres, confirmed to him in 1715; Evan Evans, probably a Welshman, with 500 acres in the north-west corner, which he sold some time prior to 1716 to Thomas Garnett; Joseph Sharp below him on White Clay Creek, 200 acres,

tory of the land, as laid out in this draft, from the first to the present owners, which appeared in the weekly issues of the *Kennett Square* (Pa.) *Advance*, during the years 1898 and 1899. Ellwood Michener, who is a prominent member of New Garden Monthly Meeting and a son of the late Dr. Ezra Michener, author of *A Retrospect of Quakerism*, so frequently cited in this work, is the custodian of a large collection of Friends' records kept in a safe at his residence in New Garden, and as a surveyor and conveyancer for many years in the Township, he has had exceptional opportunities for the compilation of these sketches. What makes the sketches of special value is the fact that he has made use of the original title deeds, many of which have not been recorded.

sembly in 1714, but died the same year.[1] Next south of Miller's large tract, Joseph Hutton held 250 acres on the west line, and James Starr 350 acres on the middle line. Of 900 acres south of these, Francis Hobson, from Grange near Charlemont, held 200 acres in the north-east corner and the remainder was purchased by Gayen Miller. From this southward there was a vacant tract of several thousand acres.

Of the twenty-two persons taxed in New Garden in 1715, fifteen were Irish Friends, as follows: Mary Miller, 9s.; Michael Lightfoot, 2s.; William Halliday, 2s. 7d.; Margaret Lowden, 2s.; James Lindley, 4s. 6d.; Thomas Jackson, 3s.; James Starr, 3s.; Francis Hobson, 2s.; Joseph Garnett, 2s.; Robert Johnson, 2s.; John Sharp, 3s. 6d.; Joseph Sharp, 2s.; John Wiley, 2s. 4d.; Thomas Garnett, 3s. 9d.; Benjamin Fred, 2s. 1d.

New Garden Meeting

At first the Friends of the New Garden settlement attended Kennett Meeting, but soon they were allowed to hold a meeting of their own, as evidenced by the following extracts from the Minutes of Chester Quarterly Meeting:

12 Mo. 2, 1712.—"Newark monthly meeting requests that there may be a first & fifth Days meeting settled at John Miller's. This meeting, considering thereof, thinks fitt to Refer the further Consideration thereof to the next Quarterly meeting."

[1] *Penna. Archives*, 2d Series, IX., 686.

the nineteenth century, and now meetings are held on only one First-day each year.

A large number of Irish Friends made their way to the Warrington settlement. Among them were Thomas Wilson, from Grange, near Charlemont, about 1748, a little later removing to Fairfax Meeting, Virginia; Thomas Blackburn, from Ballyhagen, County Armagh, about 1749; the brothers George, John, and William McMillan, from Nantmeal, Chester County, about 1750; John Marsh and sons John, Joshua, Jonathan, and William, also from Nantmeal, about same date; Peter Marsh, brother of John, from same place about same date; William Nevitt, a minister in the Society, from Moate, County West Meath, about 1751; William Hutton, from New Garden, Chester County, about 1751; Samuel Hutton, from Exeter, Berks County, about 1753; Nicholas Steer, from Sadsbury, about 1759; John Boyd and son William, from Sadsbury, the former about 1765 and the latter about 1754; James Love, from Sadsbury, about 1761; Francis and Thomas Wilkinson, with their mother, Elizabeth, widow of Joseph Wilkinson, from Chester County, about 1760; Francis Hobson,[1] from Ballyhagen, County Armagh, about 1764; Aaron Coates, from Bradford, Chester County, about 1767; William Pillar, from Grange near Charlemont, about 1767,

see Harlan Genealogy

[1] Ancester of Richmond P. Hobson, U. S. Navy, hero of the *Merrimac* incident off Santiago, in the Spanish War of 1898.

John Fred, of Parish of Drumlane, County Cavan, was married 11 Mo. 6, 1685, at Belturbet to Catherine Starkey, of County Cavan. Children of John and Catharine Fred, of Drumlaine, County Cavan: Benjamin, b. 9 Mo. 5, 1687; Mary, b. 8 Mo. 2, 1691, d. 11 Mo. 27, 1704, buried at New Garden; Nicholas, b. 1 Mo. 2, 1694; Abigail, b. 2 Mo. 4, 1696, buried 6 Mo. 28, 1697; Rachel, b. 5 Mo. 29, 1698; Sarah, b. 7 Mo. 15, 1700, at Coolattin [Cooladine]; John, b. 12 Mo. 20, 1703, at Coolattin. (*Records of Carlow Monthly Meeting.*)

In 1671, in County Armagh, John Fred had his goods seized by the "priest" of Loughall for tithes (*Stockdale*, 4). William Edmundson (*Journal*, 280) states that in 1706 he came "to Enniscorphy [Enniscorthy] and the next Day went to John Fred's and had a large Meeting in a Barn, it being on first Day of the Week."

John Fred and his family settled in Birmingham, Chester County, where John died March, 1719–1720, and his widow in 1723.

Catharine Fred, the widow, whose will was made 8 Mo. 23, 1723 (probated 9 Mo. 12, 1723), mentions her cousins Mary Hutton and Deborah Starr and her brother-in-law, Thomas Jackson.

Benjamin Fred, son of John, was m. 4 Mo. 20, 1721, to Deborah, daughter of Simon Hadly, of New Castle County, and removed to New Garden, where he died in 1752, leaving no children. His sister Rachel married 4 Mo. 20, 1721, James Miller, son of Gayen, of Kennett, and after his death married James Miller, son of James and Catharine.

Nicholas Fred, son of John, married about 1720, Ann, daughter of Joseph Need, of Darby. He lived in Birmingham and was interested in a mill there. Had children: Mary, John, Joseph, Catharine.

Joseph Fred was married 10 Mo. 18, 1753, to Sarah, daughter of Joshua Hadly, then of Virginia. He removed to the neighborhood of New Garden, and had children: Mary, Ann, Benjamin, Joseph, Joshua, Thomas, and Nicholas.—Futhey and Cope, *Hist. Chester County*, 553–4.

JOHN VASTON, "late of Ireland," received 8 Mo. 10, 1715, dated 2 Mo. 27, 1714, from Dublin, Ireland.

ABRAHAM WIDDOS, received 2 Mo. 7, 1718, from Mountmellick Meeting, Queen's County, Ireland. He married Elizabeth Pyle, in 1720, and in the same year was recommended as a minister.

John Miller,[1] son of John Miller, born at "Breckenbrough, in ye Parish of Kerbywilk in Yorkshire," in 1633, went over into Ireland as a planter, in 1657, and married Ann, daughter of William Clibborn, who was born in 1630, at Cowley, in the County of Durham, England. Their children were: William, b. 1659, at Moate, Margaret, b. 1662, Shurrch? d. 1668; John, b. 1665, at Moate; Thomas, b. 1667, at Ballynalinch; Abraham, b. 1670, at Glin, County West Meath; and Isaac, b. 1672, at Glin, County West Meath. (Potts, *Our Family Ancestors*, 245–6.)

One John Miller, possibly a son of the above John Miller, married Mary, sister of Andrew Ignew and as early as 1693 was living within the limits of Grange Meeting near Charlemont, County Armagh, Ireland. He and his family arrived in Chester County, Pa., in 1709, and, as we have seen on page 135, settled on a large tract of land in New Garden Township. He was a prominent member of New Garden Meeting and was elected to the Provincial Assembly in 1714, but died that same year.

Mary Miller, his widow, died in 1730. In her will, dated 5 Mo. 12, 1730, probated August 10, 1730, she mentions her "Kinsman John Too" and leaves £30 "to pay ye passage of or Charges of three of my brother Andrew Ignews[2] Children in Coming to this Country, provided they Come in ye Space of two years after my decease."

Children of John and Mary (Ignew) Miller:

1. James Miller, b. 1 Mo., 1693, near Charlemont, County Armagh; m. 3 Mo. 24, 1722, Ann Cain (daughter of John and Ann) who was born in County Armagh. They had issue: Mary, b. 1724; Ann, b. 1726; Sarah, b. 1727; John, b. 1730; Joseph, b. 1732; Susanna, b. 1734–5; Hannah, b. 1737; William, b. 1739; James, b. 1745.

2. Mary Miller, who died in 1736, m. Joseph Hutton, in 1714, and had issue: John, Thomas, Joseph, Susanna, Samuel, William, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Ephraim.

3. William Miller, b. 2 Mo., 1698, "within the virge of Grange Monthly Meeting, County Tyrone, Ireland"; d. 1768; m. Ann Emlen, 4 Mo. 15, 1732, and had issue: John, b. 1733; Hannah, b. 1734; William, b. 1737; Mary, b. 1741; Ann, b. 1743; Joshua, b. 1746.

[1] In 1677, one Robert Miller, of County Antrim, had goods seized for tithes.—*Stockdale*, 76.

In 1681, Robert Miller, of Parish of Denniskean, County Antrim, had his goods taken for tithes.—*Ibid.*, 166.

[2] In 1672, Andrew Ignew, of County Antrim, had his goods seized for tithes, and in 1673 was imprisoned at Carrickfergus. In 1681, Andrew Ignew, of Ballinderry Parish, County Antrim, had his goods taken for tithes.—Stockdale, *A Great Cry of Oppression*, 13, 36, 169.

4. Joseph Miller, d. 7 Mo. 30, 1727; m. Ann, daughter of Joseph Gilpin, 10 Mo. 31, 1724, and had children: John, b. 1725; Isaac, b. 1727. each name

5. Sarah Miller, m. Nehemiah Hutton, 1723. X 5.25 1723 p. 44

6. Elizabeth Miller, b. 1 Mo., 1704, in Ireland; d. 2 Mo. 8, 1783; m. William Chambers, 8 Mo. 22, 1729, and had ten children. s. of John see p 496 Chester BK

7. Martha Miller, m. (1) John Jordan and (2) Nathaniel Houlton.

8. Elinor Miller, m. Richard Chambers, 4 Mo. 19, 1729, and had eight children. see Chester BK.

9. Susanna Miller, m. Joseph Jackson, 2 Mo. 18, 1734.

JAMES STARR, from Catterlaugh [Carlow] Meeting, Ireland, received 4 Mo. 7, 1712.

John Starr, whose father is said to have served in the Parliament Army as a captain of infantry, and to have removed to Ireland, resided at Old Castle, County Meath. By Mary, his wife, he had children: John, b. 7 Mo., 1674; James, b. 10 Mo. 28, 1676; George, b. 2 Mo. 16, 1679; Mary, b. 7 Mo. 15, 1682; Elizabeth, b. 9 Mo. 12, 1684; Susanna, b. 9 Mo. 23, 1686; Jeremiah, b. 8 Mo. 17, 1690; Moses, b. 8 Mo. 27, 1692; Isaac, b. 9 Mo. 23, 1697.

Of these, James Starr, of Coothill, was married 6 Mo. 22, 1705, to Rachel Laybourne, daughter of Joseph Laybourne, of Black Hadleigh, County Durham, England, deceased, and of Rachel, his wife, now of Ardnahue, County Carlow, Ireland. She was born 8 Mo. 7, 1686, at Ramestown. James was a farmer in County Cavan, whence he came to Pennsylvania in 1712, and settled in New Garden, Chester County. In 1714 he was chosen clerk of Newark Monthly Meeting and overseer of New Garden Meeting. Upon the establishment of New Garden Monthly Meeting, in 1718, he became the clerk and served until 1726. In 1731, he removed with his family to Charlestown Township, Chester County, and located at the present site of Phœnixville. His children were Mary, Joseph, John, James, Rachel, Moses, Samuel, and Susanna.

Jeremiah Starr, son of John, m. 11 Mo. 10, 1716, Rebecca, daughter of Isaac and Ann Jackson, and toward the close of 1717 came to Chester County and settled in London Grove Township, a little northwest of the Borough of Avondale.

Moses Starr, son of John, m. 6 Mo. 2, 1715, at Old Castle Meeting, Deborah, daughter of Merrick King, of that place. They came over with Jeremiah and his family, and after a time settled at Maiden Creek, Berks County. He was the first and for many years the old representative of Berks County in the Provincial Assembly.

John Jordan above
had
Mary m Hugh Speakman
John m Rachel Jackson
Elizabeth m Sam. Nichols
Jos m Margaret Roberts
James m Charity Pearson
Wm m Elizabeth Green

Nathaniel Houlton above
had
Sam m Tamar Hutton
Sarah m Ephraim Yarnall
Isaac m Margaret
Susanna

Isaac Starr, the youngest brother, also came to Pennsylvania, and was married 12 Mo. 20, 1723, to Margaret, daughter of Thomas Lightfoot, by whom he had several children. For further details see *Hist. of Chester County*, 729, *Record of the Jackson Family*, 72–73, and Cope's *Smedley Genealogy*, 146.

Is she a widow of John?

Merrick King, of Old Castle Meeting, and Mary Starr, of Ballyhaes Meeting, were married 3 Mo. 2, 1699, at John Starr's.

John Starr, "ye younger," and Sarah Martin, both of the meeting near Ballyhaes, were married 6 Mo. 11, 1706, at John Bell's.

Richard King, of Old Castle Meeting, and Elizabeth Starr, of Ballyhaes Meeting, were married 12 Mo. 24, 1702, at Killagh Meeting.

Thomas Martin and Susanna Starr, both of Ballyhaes Meeting, were married 7 Mo. 10, 1710, at John Bell's near Ballyhaes.—*Records of Carlow Meeting.*

In 1679, John Starr and William Haddock, of Parish of Magheragall, County Antrim, suffered persecution for tithes.—Stockdale, *A Great Cry of Oppression*, 120.

MARGARET RAY, unmarried, from Lurgan Meeting, County Armagh, Ireland, received 1 Mo. 7, 1713. Married Moses Harlan.

EDWARD THOMPSON, received 3 Mo. 5, 1711, from Ireland.

THOMAS GARNETT, wife Sarah, and brother Joseph Garnett, received 3 Mo. 5, 1711, from County Tyrone, Ireland.

Thomas Garnett and Sarah Baker, both of Grange Meeting, near Charlemont, County Armagh, were married 4 Mo. 16, 1708, at Grange Meeting. (*Minutes of Ulster Province Meeting.*) Thomas Garnett resided in New Garden, Chester County, until about 1717, when he removed to Kent County, Maryland. A son George was born 2 Mo. 29, 1710.

Joseph Garnet m. in 1716 Margaret, widow of John Lowden.

JOSEPH SHARP, received 6 Mo. 4, 1711, from Ireland. 324

ELIZABETH HOBSON, dated 9 Mo. 22, 1710, from Friends in Ireland; received 2 Mo. 5, 1712.

In 9 Mo., 1712, she married John Hope, of Kennett.

FRANCIS HOBSON, received 2 Mo. 5, 1712, from Grange near Charlemont, Ireland.

Francis and Lawrence Hobson were among those convinced by the preaching of William Clayton and William Edmundson in the neighborhood of Grange near Charlemont, in 1655. (*Rutty,*

what wm Clayton.

91.) In 1666, Francis Hobson, of County Armagh, had taken for tithes, goods valued at £7. 10s. (*Besse*, II., 475), and in 1670, goods valued at £3. 5s., for refusing to contribute to the repair of the "Parish Worship-house at Kilmore," County Armagh. (*Ibid.*, II., 479.) In 1671, he had taken for tithes, wheat, barley and oats, valued at £3. 14. (*Stockdale*, 4.)

In 1673, in County Armagh, "Francis Hobson was sued in the Bishop's Court at Ardmagh for £2 Tyths of Milch-Money, by George Walker, Priest, and by Warrant from two Justices of the Peace, upon a definitive Sentence, was taken by David Mulligan, Constable, the 2d Day of the sixth Month, and committed to the Goal of Ardmagh, and was Prisoner two Years and four Months, and about the 13th of the tenth Month, 1675, died in the said Goal." (*A Compendious View*, 79–80.)

One Francis Hobson, of Drumilly, Parish of Loughgall, County Armagh, and Mary Harding, of Lissacurran, Parish of Shankill, said county, were married 11 Mo. 29, 1694. (*Lurgan Meeting Records.*)

Francis Hobson, the emigrant, of 1712, born about 1686, purchased 200 acres of land in New Garden, Chester County, by deed of May 1, 1713, in which he is styled weaver, for the sum of £40. This land is still held by descendants of the name. In 3 Mo. (May), 1716, he was married to Martha Wainhouse, from Dublin. He died 9 Mo. 29, 1766, in his eightieth year, and his widow 11 Mo. 25, 1775, aged eighty-three. Their children were: Francis, b. 9 Mo. 12, 1720, removed to what is now Montgomery County, and died 9 Mo. 29, 1792, in Limerick Township, m. 8 Mo. 17, 1744, to Martha Shaw; Mary, b. 12 Mo. 19, 1724, m. 4 Mo. 18, 1747, to Robert Boyce, of New Garden; John, b. 7 Mo. 7, 1726; Joseph, b. 10 Mo. 23, 1731, d. 12 Mo. 11, 1797, m. 4 Mo. 15, 1767, at London Grove Meeting, to Elizabeth Foster; Martha, b. 2 Mo. 19, 1738, d. 6 Mo. 30, 1811, m. to Samuel Miller, Jr. (See *History of Chester County*, 605.)

JOSEPH HUTTON, received 4 Mo. 7, 1712 from Catterlaugh [Carlow] Meeting, Ireland.

Thomas Hutton[1] of Killeagh, County Cavan, Ireland [wid-

[1] In 1658, John Hutton and other Quakers were taken from a meeting at Cavan and imprisoned eleven days.—(*Besse* II., 464.)

In 1677, John Hutton, County Meath, had seized for tithes two out of sixteen lambs, two "clamps of Turfe," four "Fleeces of Wool," three loads of hay, one load of barley, nine loads of oats, eleven "sheaves of Beare," four "car loads of Beare," etc., valued at £3. 11s.—*Stockdale*, 84.

In 1680, Joseph Leybourn, County Carlow, had seized for tithes, nine "sheaves of Beans," eight "sheaves of Beare," fourteen "Kishes of Turfe," etc., valued at 12s.—(*Stockdale*, 158.)

"for his Piety and Virtue, his sweet disposition and lively Ministry."

The name of his first wife is thought to have been Mary, after whose death he married Sarah Wiley, a widow, about the time of his removal to West Meath. Toward the close of 1724 he was married to Margaret, widow of John Blunston, of Darby, to which place he removed. He had at least nine children:

1. Catharine, m. 1700, James Miller, and arrived in Philadelphia in 1729, where she died a few days later.

2. Michael Lightfoot,[1] b. about 1683, m. in Ireland, Mary Newby, daughter of John Newby, of Dublin, and came to New Garden, Chester County, in 1712. He was appointed an elder in 1725, and recommended as a minister in 1728. He travelled extensively in religious service in America, Great Britain, and Ireland. In 1743, he removed to Philadelphia to take the post of Provincial Treasurer, an office he held until his death, 12 Mo. 3, 1754. His children were: Sarah, b. 4 Mo. 30, 1707, m. John Hutton; Elinor, b. 10 Mo. 16, 1708, m. 3 Mo. 2, 1734, at New Garden, Francis Parvin; Mary, b. 1 Mo. 20, 1710–11, m. Samuel Clarke; Katharine, b. 6 Mo. 12, 1714; Thomas, b. 5 Mo. 16, 1716; William, b. 3 Mo. 22, 1720, m. Jane George.

3. William Lightfoot, m. 2 Mo. 24, 1706, Isabel Holmes, of Lahinchey, King's County, Ireland. He made a visit to his relatives in Pennsylvania, in 1725.

4. Abigail, m. Joseph Wiley, in Ireland, in 1715, and came to Pennsylvania with her father. Children: Sarah, b. 11 Mo. 6, 1716; Ann, b. 9 Mo. 6, 1718; John, b. 11 Mo. 19, 1721.

5. Elizabeth, b. 1 Mo. 11, 1695–6, at Bally Kieran, County West Meath, m. 2 Mo. 1717, Arthur Jones, of Merion Meeting, Penna.

6. Sarah, b. 5 Mo. 29, 1698; d. 1702.

7. Samuel Lightfoot, b. 2 Mo. 5, 1701, m. 7 Mo. 30, 1725, at New Garden Meeting, Chester County, to Mary, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Abbott) Head, and afterwards settled in Pikeland Township, Chester County. He was a prominent surveyor and Justice of the Peace; d. near Chester, 2 Mo. 26, 1777. Children: Benjamin, b. 6 Mo. 28, 1726, also a surveyor; Thomas, b. 2 Mo. 7, 1728, d. 10 Mo. 5, 1793; Samuel Abbott, b. 1 Mo. 7, 1729–30, d. 7 Mo. 30, 1759, at Pittsburgh; William, b. 1 Mo. 20, 1732, d. 11 Mo. 25, 1797.

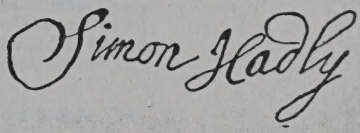
8. Margaret, b. 12 Mo. 18, 1702; m. 12 Mo. 20, 1723, Isaac Starr, of New Garden.

[1] Cope, *Genealogy of Smedley Family*, 195; *Proud*, II., 232; *Bowden*, II., 387.

9. Jacob Lightfoot, b. 10 Mo. 16, 1706, at Bally Kieran, near Athlone, Ireland; m. 3 Mo. 21, 1735, at Darby Meeting, Mary, daughter of Obadiah and Sarah (Bethel) Bonsall, of that place. He took a certificate from New Garden to Chester, in 1733, and removed thence, about 1735, to Maiden Creek, Berks County, where he died 6 Mo. 17, 1781. His wife, who was a minister among Friends, died at Maiden Creek, 8 Mo. 10, 1777. Children: Joseph, b. 6 Mo. 30, 1736, d. 9 Mo. 27, 1784, m. Deborah, daughter of Nehemiah Hutton; Sarah, b. 10 Mo. 28, 1738, d. 7 Mo., 1775, m. Francis Parvin, 5 Mo. 16, 1759; Thomas, b. 7 Mo. 21, 1742, d. 12 Mo. 24, 1821, m. Hannah Wright, 5 Mo. 11, 1774; Ann, b. 1 Mo. 3, 1745, d. 4 Mo. 17, 1807; Grace, b. 7 Mo. 17, 1748, d. 9 Mo. 11, 1784, m. William Tomlinson, 5 Mo. 12, 1773.

JOSEPH WILEY, son-in-law of Thomas Lightfoot, Moate Meeting, County West Meath, received 6 Mo. 4, 1716.

SIMON HADLEY, and wife Ruth from Moate Meeting, County West Meath, received 6 Mo. 4, 1716.



They came from Ireland about 1712, and settled in New Castle County, near the New Garden line. A house which he erected in 1717 was still standing in 1881. Children: Joseph, b. 8 Mo. 25, 1698; Deborah, b. 2 Mo. 25, 1701; Joshua, b. 3 Mo. 6, 1703; Simon, b. 12 Mo. 23, 1704–5; d. 11 Mo. 4, 1730–1; Hannah, b. 11 Mo. 16, 1709–10; Ruth, b. 12 Mo. 6, 1711–2; Katharine, b. 2 Mo. 25, 1715; Ann, b. 12 Mo. 7, 1717–18. The mother died 12 Mo. 18, 1750–1, and was buried at New Garden, after which Simon married Phebe, widow of Richard Buffington, of Bradford, Chester County. (*Hist. Chester County*, 576.)

JOHN STARR, received 8 Mo. 5, 1717, from Old Castle Monthly Meeting, County Meath, Ireland.

THOMAS JACKSON, received 10 Mo. 7, 1717, from Old Castle Monthly Meeting, County Meath, Ireland.

NEW GARDEN MONTHLY MEETING

In Chester County. Established in 1718, from Newark or Kennett.

SAMUEL BEVERLY and wife Jennet, received 12 Mo. 9, 1722–3, from Ballynacree Monthly Meeting, Ireland.

"Samuel Beverly and Jannett Hunter, both of Ballymony meeting," were married "at James Moors, ye 19th $\frac{11}{mo.}$ 1703/4 as by certificate may appear." (*Minutes Ulster Province Meeting.*) They settled in East Marlborough, Chester County, and were accompanied by two children, William and Mary. William married Mary Miller in 1730, and dying before his father, left a son Samuel, who in 1753 married Ruth Jackson, daughter of Samuel Jackson, East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co. Mary Beverly, daughter of Samuel and Ruth, became the wife of William Gause and the mother of Jonathan Gause, principal of the celebrated Unionville (Chester Co.) Academy, which was attended by Bayard Taylor, the distinguished author and traveller.—*Hist. Chester Co.*, p. 481.

JOHN HUTTON, received 9 Mo. 9, 1723, from Dublin, Ireland. See Joseph Hutton, pp. 330–2.

SAMUEL MILLER and wife Margaret (b. 1683), received 10 Mo. 14, 1723, from Ballynacree Monthly Meeting, County Antrim, Ireland.

They settled at Sadsbury, and were among the organizers of Sadsbury Meeting. He died in 1774. Children: Mary, m. William Cooper, 8 Mo. 18, 1730, and had children (Robert, Calvin, and William); Elizabeth m. William Reed, 8 Mo. 19, 1738; Robert, m. Sarah McClung, 1 Mo. 7, 1741–2, and had children (Margaret, b. 1742; Samuel, b. 1744; Mary, b. 1747; Sarah, b. 1749; Robert, b. 1755).—Potts, *Our Family Ancestors*, 247–8.

341 – 339

One Samuel Miller and Jane Wyly, both of Lisnegarvy Meeting, were married at the home of Richard Boys (Ballinderry, County Antrim) 9 Mo. 21, 1698.

ELI CROCKET, unmarried, received 12 Mo. 8, 1723–4, from Ballynacree Meeting, County Antrim, Ireland. He and John Crocket had arrived as early as 1722. On 6 Mo. 8, 1724, Eli was made overseer of Bush River Meeting, in Maryland.

One John Whitsitte, of Grange near Charlemont, and Ruth Robson, of Lurgan Meeting, were married 6 Mo. 11, 1703, at the house of Ann Webb (*Minutes of Ulster Province Meeting*).

Abstract of the will of William Whitsitt, of Dreemore, manor of Dungannon, Ireland, dated 1 Mo. 9, 1732.

To daughter Catherine Richardson, farm in Monaghan, parish of Clowish, interest in Soloran in estate of Lord Charlemont, and one fourth of Bernagh in said manor.

To son-in-law, William Richardson, Esq., £300.

To the Quakers of the meeting near Charlemont, £25.

Mentions relatives Thomas Greeves and James Pillar.

To relative Joseph Calvert £10.

To wife Mary Whitsitt, alias Calvert, and "my only child" Catherine, wife of William Richardson, other bequests.—*Recorded in Friends' Records.*

One George Whitsitt, of Birmingham, Chester County, made his will Aug. 7, 1736, and it was probated Oct. 5, 1736. He left to his brother Thomas Bullock "my ivory head cane." Wife Rebecca Whitsitt to be one of the executors.

HENRY NEAL, son of Robert Neal, of Ireland, was married 10 Mo. 19, 1739, at Sadsbury Meeting, to Sarah, daughter of Neal O'Mooney, of Sadsbury, and resided in East Marlborough, Chester County.

Children: Ann, m. 5 Mo. 22, 1766, at London Grove Meeting, Benjamin Hutton; William, m. 9 Mo. 24, 1766, at Sadsbury Meeting, Rachel Leonard; Hannah, m. 3 Mo. 22, 1775, at London Grove Meeting, James Pyle.

THOMAS NEVETT, received 3 Mo. 26, 1739, dated 2 Mo. 28, 1738, from Moat Meeting, County West Meath, Ireland.

Thomas Nevitt, of Sadsbury, m. in 1743, Catharine, daughter of Isaac Steer, of Leacock, Lancaster County, and died prior to 1760. His widow Catharine was disowned by Warrington Monthly Meeting, in 1761, for marriage to —— Harry, who was not a Friend. Children of Thomas Nevitt: Isaac who removed from Warrington to Fairfax, Loudon Co., Va., about 1765; Mary, m. 11 Mo. 27, 1766, William Wickersham; Ruth, took a certificate to Hopewell, Va., in 1766; Elizabeth, received a certificate to Hopewell, Va., 1768.

JACOB HINSHAW, and wife Rebecca, received 11 Mo. 30, 1741–2, dated 2 Mo. 3, 1741, from [Grange] Meeting, near Charlemont, County Armagh, Ireland. See page 98.

Vol. II Gen. of Pa. Fam.

to the ceremony were: Anthony Morris, Thomas Chalkley, Hugh Durborrow, Joseph Drinker and Richard Waln.

Children of Paul and Elizabeth (Oldman) Gilbert Preston, order uncertain:

8. i. WILLIAM,[5] born 1714; married Sarah Carlile.
   ii. RACHEL, died 15th 5 mo., 1715.
   iii. THOMAS, born 3d 10 mo., 1719. Thomas Preston was a druggist at the sign of the Golden Mortar, Second Street, between Chestnut and Market, opposite Black Horse Alley. He married Mary Lloyd at the house of Francis Cowl.
   iv. MARY, born 1724; married at Philadephia, 7th 4 mo., 1743, Samuel Lippincott, son of William Lippincott of Shrewsbury, New Jersey, where they settled. In 1747 they returned to Philadelphia but were transferred to Haddonfield; and thence, 10 mo., 1765, to Shrewsbury.
   v. BENJAMIN, buried 1728.
   vi. JOSEPH, born 1721. He is named in will of brother William, February 11, 1740.
   vii. HANNAH, born 1713, died 3 mo., 1718.
   viii. SARAH, died 3 mo., 1718.

6. PRISCILLA[4] PRESTON (*William,*[3] *Henry,*[2] *William*[1]), born at Frankford, Philadelphia, 27th 3 mo., 1693; married out of Meeting, September 13, 1713, John Van Laer, Jr., a Presbyterian. In 1735 their daughter, Ann[5] Van Laer, born 1716, married, as second wife, John Strangeways Hutton, an account of whom, by Charles Wilson Peale, is given in the *Columbian Magazine* for September, 1792, and whose portrait, from an oil painting by Peale, is reproduced in Watson's *Annals*. He was a son of John Hutton, born in Scotland, and grandson of Arthur Strangeways, of New York, who died in Boston at the age, it is said, of 101 years.

John Strangeways Hutton and his wife Ann[5] (Van Laer) Hutton are buried in the Third Presbyterian Churchyard of

recorded in Besse's *Sufferings of the Quakers*. At Marsden Monthly Meeting of Friends, Lancashire, 3d mo. 20, 1686, James Sikes gives notice of his intention to remove with his wife Elizabeth, his son Simon, and daughter Elizabeth, to America. The certificate of removal was granted by the same meeting, 4 mo. 17, 1686. Shortly after their arrival in Pennsylvania, his daughter Elizabeth, as stated above, married Thomas Oldman. James Sykes died in Lewis, in 1687. His wife, Elizabeth, having predeceased him there. The paternal ancestors of James Sykes are buried in the Sykes graveyard in Heyside, England. The children of James and Elizabeth Sikes, as entered on the Records of Marsden Meeting, were: 1. *Nathaniel*, b. 11 mo. 1, 1654/5; 2. *John*, b. 1 mo. 11, 1657/8; 3. *Simeon*, b. 11 mo. 18, 1659; 4. *Sylvanus*, b. 11 mo. 31, 1661; 5. *Elizabeth*, b. 7 mo. 15, 1664; 6, *James*, b. 6 mo. 3, 1669.

Philadelphia. The inscription on their tombstone reads: "In Memory of Ann Hutton, who died November 14th, 1788, Aged 72 years. Also, of John Hutton, who died December 23rd, 1792, Aged 108 years and 4 months." Of their sons: *George*[6] *Hutton* married August 11, 1760, Mary Moore. Their daughter Mary Hutton married John McMullin of Philadelphia, who left descendants of this and other surnames, among whom were the wives of the late Major-General William Scott Ketchum and Colonel Franklin Foster Flint. *John*[6] *Hutton* married October 6, 1764, Elizabeth Merritt. He died December 6, 1791, and his wife April 11, 1828, in the 80th year of her age. They are buried in St. Peter's Churchyard, Philadelphia. They left descendants living in Philadelphia, many of whom are mentioned in *Descendants of Jöran Kyn,* including their grandson Adjutant-Lieutenant John[8] Galt Hutton, who served in the War of 1812; and their grand-daughter, Lucinda[8] Ann Hutton, who married, October 27, 1842, John Swift Keen. Gregory[9] Barnard Keen, LL.D., 1844-1930, a son of this marriage, was one of the most talented descendants of William-Preston the propositus, as well as one of Philadelphia's distinguished men of letters. For twenty years the Curator of The Historical Society of Pennsylvania, he had previously succeeded Frederick D. Stone as its Librarian. *Benjamin*[6] *Hutton* married Rebecca Plumsted, whose descendants are mentioned in *Chronicles of the Plumsted Family* by Eugene Devereux, and Keith's *Provincial Councillors of Pennsylvania.* In the former work, pp. 64, 65, it is erroneously assumed that William and Ann Preston came from the County of Norfolk, England, presumably because their arms were the same as the Prestons of that county. As heretofore shown, this particular Preston family came from Northumberland. The facts, however, are correctly stated in the article written by Gregory Bernard Keen, LL.D., concerning the Hutton, Plumsted and Devereux families.*

7. PAUL[5] PRESTON (*Amor,*[4] *William,*[3] *Henry,*[2] *William*[1]), born 1724, died in Buckingham, Bucks County, October 19, 1806. Following family example he was prominent in the religious body of which he was a member. From 1755 to 1777 he was clerk of Buckingham Meeting of Friends. By close application he became an excellent mathematician and linguist,

* *The Pennsylvania Magazine of History,* vol. 43, pp. 251 *et seq.*

"Records of orphans' Court for Chester Co."
1747-1761 974.8
C525r

pg 52 -

Benj. Hutton - one of the sons of Joseph Hutton, dec. - wishes to choose his guardian. + choose Thomas Hutton.

Nehemiah Hutton, one of the sons of Joseph Hutton, dec. - wishes to choose his guardian Thomas + William Hutton

"Buried Gen. Data" - Stryker-Rhoads

Unclaimed letters in P.O. -

Philadelphia

Hutton, Capt. J. (P) - Phila. 18 Mar. 1762,
2 Feb. 64

James P. - New Castle Co. 12, Feb. 1761

John P. Chester Co. 7 Ag. 1757;
Pa 3, Jy 1760, Phila 2, Dec. 1758 Sailor

~~John P. Chester Co. 7 Ag 1757,~~
~~Pa 3, Jy 1760~~

William P. Phila 5 Ag 1762

Index to Draft Books
1765-1873-
Adams Co., Pa.
974.8
W362

Land Surveys-
(Pine Grove - name of survey) Bk. pg.
Josiph Hutton A-237
acres. Twsp. Surv. Date
142 Man 1771

(Stoney Batter)
William Hutton A-102
257 Man. 1766

'Joiners' - land adjoing or abutting surveys.

1810 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Adams STATE ~~N. Carolina~~ Penn.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

My Leonard - 374 rsc

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES: under 10 yrs. of age	FREE WHITE MALES: of 10 and under 16 yrs.	FREE WHITE MALES: of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	FREE WHITE MALES: of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	FREE WHITE MALES: of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families	FREE WHITE FEMALES: under 10 yrs. of age	FREE WHITE FEMALES: of 10 and under 16 yrs.	FREE WHITE FEMALES: of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	FREE WHITE FEMALES: of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	FREE WHITE FEMALES: of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families	All other free persons except Indians not taxed.	SLAVES
Huntington Twsp												
Elisabeth Hutton	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	
Leonard Hutton	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	3	2
Tyrone Twsp												
John Cooly	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1		
Menallen Twsp												
John Hutton	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	1			
Levi Hutton	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1		
Hamiltonban Twsp												
Samuel Tagert (also Hays)	1	1	1	—	1	2	1	—	1			

1820 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Adams STATE PA.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES						FREE WHITE FEMALES					Foreigners not naturalized	Persons engaged in agriculture	Persons engaged in commerce	Persons engaged in manufacturing	SLAVES	FREE COLORED MALES				FREE COLORED FEMALES			
	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 18 yrs.	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards.						under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.	under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.
Huntingtown																								
Edward Hutton	–	–	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	1	1	–	3											
(Without an heir)																								
Strahan Twsp																								
John Taggert	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	3	1	–	1												
3 Samuel Taggert	1	2	–	1	–	1	2	2	1	1	–	–	4											

2nd Series Pa. Archives
Vol. XII

War 1812-14

pg XV Volunteers on Delaware 1814

1st Regt. Vol. Art'l.

John G. Hutton
Adjutant

---

pg 4 - Roll / Capt Wm Alexander's Co.
5th detachment Pa. militia
under command of Col. James
Fenton, at Carlisle

James H. Hutton, Sergeants

---

pg 45 Capt. John Graham's Co.
2nd Regt., 1st Brigade Pa mil.
under Command of Lt. Col.
Adam Eichis, at York, Pa.
In service from 25 Sept 1814 to
5 Nov. 1814. from Dauphin,
Berks & Schuylkill Cos.

John Hutton

CHAPTER XII

All that I know about our Huttons is contained within these pages. As we are about to close the Pennsylvania chapter of their lives, I will sum up before following them to other frontiers.

Originally, I had supposed that our Huttons would be linked to the Quaker Huttons of York county. It did not seem that there would be two families of the name of Hutton living in close proximity at that early date without some connection, since the name does not appear profusely among lists of early settlers in the Colonies. Even by 1790 some states had no Huttons at all.

In the census of 1790, there were 55 Hutton families listed in the entire nation; of these, about 30 were in Pennsylvania; somewhat over half of these, perhaps two-thirds, were Quakers. There were 10 Hutton families in Maryland and 5 in Virginia; doubtless some of these, in coming to America, had made for Delaware River points as had those who settled in Pennsylvania. Many people crossed over from Pennsylvania into the wilds of western Virginia and this could be the case with the Virginia Huttons. There were 9 Hutton families in New York, and this would be an unrelated immigration. South Carolina had two Hutton families and Connecticut had one. Thus, the name, while appearing rather plentifully in parts of Pennsylvania, was not common elsewhere, which argues that there must have been some kinship among some of the various Huttons of Pennsylvania.

When it became apparent that the Quaker and non-Quaker Huttons of York County would be only remotely connected, if at all, I began to search for a family of non-Quakers in the region. In finding the names of John and Robert Hutton on the petition formerly mentioned, dated 1756, I thought that this might be a significant discovery, and indeed it may have been. It was logical to asume that these men were living out on the western frontier, and needed military assistance. I did not think that Quakers would be asking for such assistance, for these reasons: first, the Quakers were pacifists, and believed in fairness and brotherhood with the Indians, rather than military action; also the Quakers tended to live in more settled regions to the east, whereas the Scotch-Irish were out on the frontier, and the petition came from the settlers on the frontier where the brunt of any Indian attack would be felt. The numerous names on the petition with a distinctive Scotch-Irish cast convinced me that these Huttons would be of a kind with our people.

However, I never found another shred of evidence of the existence of a Robert Hutton.

In the tax lists of 1779-1783 inclusive, there was a John Hutton throughout the five years, in Tyrone Township, a Scotch-Irish settlement. He progressed from one hundred acres in 1779 to one hundred fifty acres in 1783. In Huntington Township, which adjoins Tyrone, an Elizabeth Hutton, or "Widow" Hutton appeared throughout. She was assessed taxes on 100 acres. However, in this same township, Leonard and Edward "Hutton" appeared,[1] and they were definitely Hattons. This causes one to wonder if Elizabeth Hutton was not a Hatton, perhaps also Robert Hutton. Searches of the indices to the wills and probates of York and Adams Counties, and of the land transfers and other possibilities, both under the name of Hutton and Hatton, have not revealed who our George and Charles Hutton were.

The Hatton family of Huntington Township was strongly enough situated finan-

cially to leave records; there was no correspondingly well-set Hutton family in York County, excepting the Quakers, unless it would be John, of Tyrone Township. He was there early enough, 1750s, to have possibly been the antecedent of our Huttons, but I could not find the evidence.

In the tax lists, Elizabeth Hutton, sometimes recorded as "Widow" Hutton, was shown to have 100 acres of land;[2] searches of the aforementioned records, and records of the land office at Harrisburg, yielded no information of an Elizabeth Hutton acquiring land or disposing of it in York County. Neither could anything be learned of Robert Hutton. Throughout the period with which we are dealing, there were Quakers, William and John Hutton in Menallen Township in western York (now Adams) County. In the 1790 census, however, there was only one John Hutton in York County, probably the Quaker. There was, however, Thomas Hutton of Chanceford Township, another Scotch-Irish settlement. Considering that all the non-Quaker Huttons seem to have settled in Scotch-Irish settlements; Thomas in Chanceford Township; John in Tyrone Township; James in Cumberland County; and Charles in Donegal Township, Westmoreland County, it is quite easy to believe that they were Scotch-Irish. In addition, one would think that there must have been some degree of kinship between some of them, at least. If not, we have several factions, all unrelated, of a name which is not especially frequent, in fact is rather infrequent in records of those times.

Thomas Hutton of Chanceford Township acquired his first land, as far as I was able to discover, after George and Charles Hutton had left Pennsylvania.[3] Thus it would appear that he was in about the age bracket as they and would not be an antecedent.

I do not know the degree of literacy of any of the Huttons, other than George and Charles, except James, of Cumberland County. Apparently he was able to sign his own pension papers.[4] Since George and Charles signed documents by mark, one wonders if they arrived in America as young adults with the great Scotch-Irish immigration of the early 1770s. Had they been reared in York County, one would think that they should have received enough education to be able to sign their names. In Ireland, as the sons of a poor tenant on the estate of some landlord, their education very likely would have been neglected.

By far the most of the Huttons listed in the 1790 census of Pennsylvania were the Quakers. They can usually be identified because of their well kept records, and they almost invariably had Biblical names. There was a Margaret Hutton, a slave owner, in Fayette County; she probably had come there from Virginia. In Washington County, other than the Quakers, there was an Alexander Hutton shown. I know nothing of him; he may have been a Hatton.

On various tax lists there were Huttons who did not later appear in the census. They may have moved on, or been overlooked by the census taker. They were not numerous. There was a John Hutton in Fayette County in 1786; one in Westmoreland County in 1783; there was also one in Huntingdon County in 1788. A Mary Hutten also was found in Westmoreland County in 1783; she had 300 acres of land.[5] I did not discover how this land was acquired or disposed of.

It is puzzling how a person's name appears on a tax list for a fixed amount of money on a fixed number of acres of land, when the records of the land office and of the county reveal nothing of that person's acquisition of the land. One wonders if land taxes were levied against persons squatting on land, on the assumption that they intended to acquire title, and would do so eventually, and meanwhile were deriving use from it. The land policies of Pennsylvania were so many-faceted, changing constantly in intent and application, that a study of it in depth would be a large undertaking. It is easy to understand how one historian was to say, after pro-

ducing a thesis on the subject, "As for the part which squatters play in Western Pennsylvania, there is much yet to be said. I have hardly touched the surface of the subject."[6]

If anything more is to be learned about our Huttons, it must be found in Pennsylvania; as one moves the search westward the name appears more frequently, and there is more confusion, and less chance of finding the link to the past.

The Hutton name was transplanted into western Virginia early; in making searches after 1850 in states to the west, one encounters Huttons who trace their origin to Virginia.

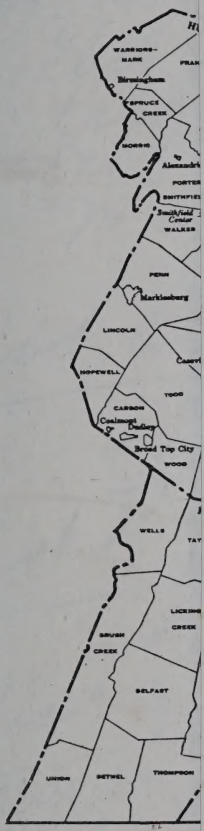
Many immigrants to America landed at Delaware river points and made their way westward in Pennsylvania, and then crossed over into Virginia. They were usually Scotch-Irish, though sometimes German; these Scotch-Irish were known as the Scotch-Irish of the Dispersion, and they made their way over the Piedmont Plateau as far as the Carolinas.[7] Probably the Virginia Huttons were of this group. John McCallister Hutton, who served in the Revolution from North Carolina, and received a land grant in Tennessee, was born in County Tyrone in Northern Ireland.[8] Perhaps he was one of these.

Finally, as to religious affiliation: some of the sons of Charles Hutton were Baptists; of the others, I do not know their affiliation. Had these people been of Scottish descent, probably they would have been Presbyterian. Northern Ireland was strongly, though not exclusively, Presbyterian.

I have always believed that the origin of our line was the north country of England, with or without, but probably with a sojourn of a generation or more in some part of Ireland.

Having stated my impressions, and feeling that I have done the best that I can, I proceed with the narrative.

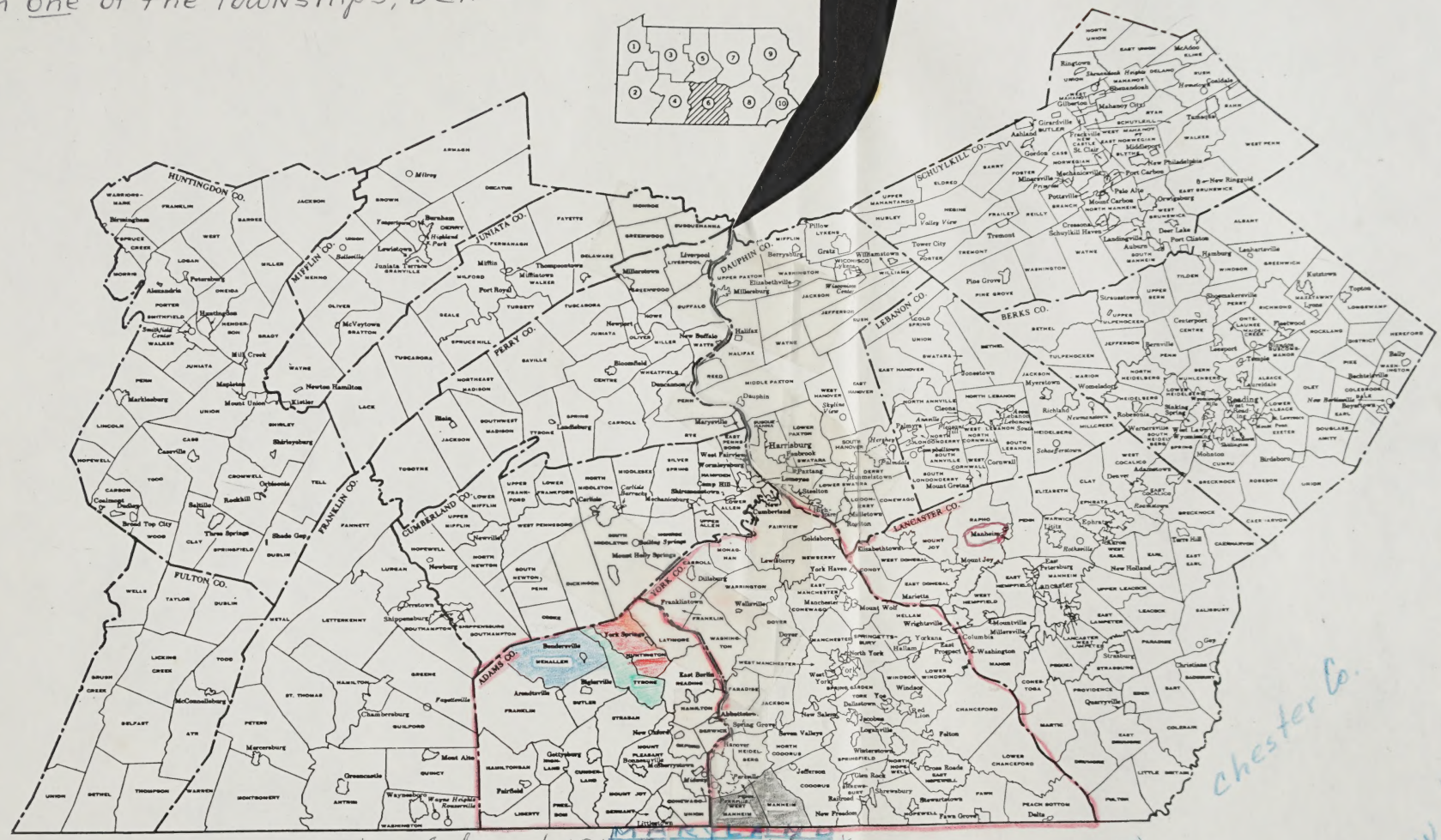
IN 1790 Censu
Leonard Hatt
in one of th



PENNSYLVANIA 1970

PENNSYLVANIA

IN 1790 Census:
Leonard Hatton is enumerated
in one of the townships, below



Adams Co. formed 1800 From York Co.
YORK Co. formed 1749 From Lancaster Co.
LANCASTER Co. formed 1729 From Chester Co.
Chester Co. formed 1682 - Original County

SCALE 10 0 10 20 30 MILES

Bureau of the Census: 1970

SCALE 10 0 10 20 30 MILES

Bureau of the Census: 1970

SCHUYL
CLOSED

Bicentennial Hist. Wash Co., Va.

pg 99 Army of Northern Va
2 Corps, 1st Div., 3rd Brigade
37th Va. Regt., Co F.

Pvt. Samuel J. Hutton, Infty.
Elected 3rd Lt. Apr. 1862
Captured 12 May 64,
One of the 600, confined
Morris Island

Pvt. Capt. S. C. Hutton, Infty.

Co. H.

Pvt. Robert Hutton, Infty

" 2nd Brigade 48 Va. Rg. Co. I

Pvt. J. H. Hutton, Infty.

Davidson Battery, 13th Va. Batt.
Army Northern Va.

Pvt. Lee Hutton
" Jeronimo " d. near Abingdon during War

Army of Tenn., Buckners Corps,
Stevensons Div. Palmers Brigade,
63rd Va. Regt. Co. E.

Pvt. G. N. Hutton, Suft.

Co. E.

3rd Sgt. Jno. A. P. Hutton, Suft.
3rd Corp. Jas. O. Hutton, Suft.
Pvt. Josiph L. Hutton, Suft.
" L. L. " wounded
" L. N. " Suft
" Samuel " wounded

"Emigrants from Eng"
Folkergill

85.
Christopher Hatton
24 - Bricklayer from
Yorkshire. Ship, Russ"
Merchant, & Maryland
as indented servant.
Port of London 10-17. July 1774

"Designs for Gothic
Furniture"
87 illustrations, mostly
3/4-length views,
perspective & measured
drawings, highly detailed
for craftsmen 10-12 July 1924
Dept of Textiles

Date.	Name.	From the Port of	To Whom Indentured.
July 21st...	Humphrys, John, Jr.....	.....	Thomas Williams and his assigns...
	Collins, Patrick	.....	Samuel Paul and his assigns.....
	Thompson, Margaret	.....	David Cowen and his assigns.....
	Bayas, Jane	.....	Ann Williams .....
	Hair, George	.....	Bryan O'Hara and his assigns.....
	Walsh, Richard	.....	Samuel Howell, Jr., and his assigns.
	Mannin, Elizabeth	.....	John Hilson .....
	McMunon, Patrick	.....	David Kayle and his assigns.....
	Matthews, Mary	.....	Jacob Kimberlin, Jr., and his assigns.
July 22nd...	Correy, Martha	Ireland	William Musgrove and his assigns..
	Russell, Patrick	.....	Martin Pendergast and his assigns..
	Padget, John	For Jamaica	Jacob Hanse and his assigns.....
	Jordan, John	.....	John Hannah and his assigns.....
	Gilmore, John	.....	John Potts and his assigns.....
	Owen, Abigail	.....	Robert Dougherty and his assigns...
	Farron, Margery	Ireland	Robert Dougherty and his assigns....
	Magrath, John	.....	Christopher Curfiss and his assigns..
July 23rd...	Yotz, Anna Margaret	.....	Curtis Grubb and his assigns.....
	Griffith, John; Phelan, Michael; Bolon, John; Connor, Thomas; Ford, Dennis; Roberts, Patrick; Feenaghty, James; Fowler, Thomas; Egan, Patrick; Murray, Thomas, and Price, Thomas.	.....	David and Thomas Fulton and their assigns.
	Reade, Elinor; Beach, Rebecca; McNamara, Elinor, and Murphy, Mary.	.....	David and Thomas Fulton and their assigns.
	Linch, Mary	.....	John Marshall and his assigns.....
	Cullen, Patrick	Ireland	Joseph Porter and his assigns.....
	Cullen, Patrick	.....	Charles Read and his assigns.....
	Barnacle, John Adam.....	.....	Adam Kuhn and his assigns.....
	Amerson, William	Ireland	Joseph Johnson and his assigns.....
July 24th...	Hutton, William	.....	Robert Boyes .....
	McNeal, Charles	.....	Paul McKnight and his assigns.....
	Meyer, Catherine	.....	Samuel Smith and his assigns.....
	Meyer, Catherine	.....	James Penny and his assigns.....

Rec. of Indentures City of Philadelphia Hutton

974.8 P

Residence.	Occupation.	Term.	Amount.
.....	Apprentice, taught the cordwainer's trade, have two quarters' schooling, one to be in the last year of apprenticeship.[3]	7 yrs.	
Greenwich twp., Gloucester co., W. Jersey.	.....	4 yrs.....	£ 16. 0. 0.
Salsbury twp., Lancaster co.....	.....	5 yrs.....	£ 13. 10. 0
Philadelphia	Apprentice, taught mantua maker's business.[3]	2 yrs., 5 mo.	
Philadelphia	Apprentice, taught the peruke maker's trade, have two quarters' night schooling.[1]	5 yrs., 10 mo., 9 d.	£ 15. 0. 0.
Philadelphia	Servant[3]	3 yrs., 6 mo.	£ 14. 7. 9.
Philadelphia	Apprentice, taught housewifery and mantua maker's trade, and make bonnets and cloaks, have one year schooling.[1]	7 yrs., 6 mo. 14 d.	
Philadelphia	.....	2 yrs., 6 mo.	£ 6. 0. 0.
Elizabeth twp., Frederick co., Md.	Servant[5]	2 yrs.....	£ 10. 0. 0.
Philadelphia	Servant[5]	2 yrs., 6 mo.	£ 6.
Southwark	.....	3 yrs.....	£ 9. 5. 0.
Philadelphia	Servant, if he pay or cause to be paid £ 16 in ten days after his arrival in Jamaica the indenture to be void.[5]	1 yr.....	£ 16. 0. 0. Jamaica currency.
Philadelphia	Apprentice, taught the brush maker's business, read, write and cypher befitting to keep a tradesman's books.[3]	13 yrs.	
Pottsgrove, Phila. co.....	.....	5 yrs.....	£ 20. 0. 0.
Philadelphia	.....	3 yrs., 11 mo.	£ 14. 0. 0.
Philadelphia	Servant[3]	3 yrs., 4 mo. 24 d.	£ 12. 0. 0.
Philadelphia	.....	3 yrs., 5 mo. 18 d.	£ 6. 0. 0.
Cornwell Furnace, Lancaster co..	Servant	8 yrs.....	£ 30. 12. 0.
Nottingham twp., Chester co.....	.....	4 yrs. each.	£ 14. 0. 0. each.
Nottingham twp., Chester co.....	.....	4 yrs. each.	£ 12. 0. 0. each.
Moyamensing twp., Phila. co.....	Apprentice, taught housewifery, sew plain work, read and write perfectly.[3]	7 yrs., 9 mo. 24 d.	
Philadelphia	Servant (note 5, have £ 5 in money)	2 yrs., 8 mo.	£ 13. 0. 0.
Burlington, W. N. Jersey.....	.....	2 yrs., 8 mo.	£ 13. 0. 0.
Lancaster, Lancaster co.....	.....	5 yrs., 7 mo.	£ 25. 0. 0.
Southwark	Apprentice, taught rope maker's business.[3]	5 yrs.....	£ 3. 0. 0.
Philadelphia	.....	7 yrs., 11 mo.	£ 14. 0. 0.
West Nantmill twp., Chester co..	.....	10 yrs.....	£ 10. 0. 0.
Philadelphia	Apprentice, taught to read in Bible, write a legible hand, sew, knit, spin, also housewifery.[3]	13 yrs., 6 mo.	
Wilmington, N. Castle co.....	.....	13 yrs., 6 mo.	£ 0. 5. 0.

Vol. III Pa. Ger. Pioneers by Strassberger

Louisa Diederick, 47, Barfeld, 5 ft. 3 in., dark complexion.
John Diederick, 24, Barfeld, farmer, 5 ft. 6 in., fair complexion.
John Ust. Diederick, 13, Barfeld, farmer, 4 ft., fair complexion.
Christian Diederick, 17, Barfeld, farmer, 5 ft. 6 in., fair complexion.
John E. Heyn, 31, Laasfe, painter & glazer, 5 ft. 10 in., dark complexion.
Catharine Lise Heyn, 28, Laasfe, 5 ft., dark complexion.
Catharine Lise Heyn, 2, Laasfe, 2 ft. 6 in., fair complexion.
George Weber, 28, Bettelhausen, shoemaker, 6 ft., fair complexion.
Dan[l] Zacharias, 26, Elsoff, tailor, 5 ft. 6 in., fair complexion.
Charlotte Germeyer, 22, Laasfe, 5 ft., fair complexion.
Maria Schneider, 24, Sassenhausen, 5 ft., fair complexion.
Victor Kesler, 23, Berlenburg, clerk, 5 ft. 6 in., fair complexion.
Carl Werner, 23, Laasfe, baker, 5 ft. 6 in., fair complexion.
Fred[k] Hirschberg, 23, Laasfe, farmer, 5 ft. 6 in., fair complexion.
Gabriel Senner, 23, Bettelhausen, farmer, 5 ft. 6 in., fair complexion.
Anna Cath[a] Spiesen, 17, Bettelhausen, 5 ft. 4 in., fair complexion.
J. Pulferich, 30, Steinbach, hunter & waiter, 5 ft. 7 in., fair complexion.
John H. Hoffman, 25, Wilsdorf, coachman, 5 ft. 8 in., fair complexion, brown hair.
Jacob Wolf, 22, Laasfe, weaver, 6 ft., fair complexion.
John Eckell, 28, Barfeldt, farmer, 5 ft. 6 in., dark complexion.
Geo. H[y] Hublitz, 28, Barfeldt, tailor, 5 ft. 8 in., dark complexion.
John Vobel, 21, Barfeldt, farmer, 5 ft. 2 in., fair complexion.
Anthony Vobel, 22, Barfeldt, farmer, 5 ft. 3 in., fair complexion.
Elizabeth Vobel, 24, Barfeldt, farmer, 5 ft. 3 in., fair complexion.
Justina Vobel, 25, Barfeldt, 5 ft. 4 in., dark complexion.
Joseph Hilker, 25, Munster, joiner, 5 ft. 5 in., fair complexion.
Bernard Nebe, 20, Wehr, joiner, 5 ft. 5 in., fair complexion.
Philip Nebe, 23, Wehr, joiner, 5 ft. 7 in., fair complexion.
Martin Cappe, 28, Wilsdorf, farmer, 5 ft. 2 in., dark complexion.
Joseph Peter, 29, Bordeaux, waiter, 5 ft. 6 in., dark complexion.
Maria Eliza Burnin, 24, Schwarzenau, 5 ft., dark complexion.
Jacob Benner, 25, Wevenbach, miller, 5 ft. 6 in., dark complexion.

[Endorsed:]
A List of German Passengers, arrived at the Port of Philad[a] Nov[r] 30th 1805, from Bremen.

[List 491] Report of Alien passengers on board the American Ship Aeolus of Portsmouth N. H., burthen 272 Tons or there abouts, owned by Messrs Saml & W[m] Hale of Portsmouth

N. H., Jacob C. Treadwell, Master. From Tonningen in Denmark. Arrived in the Delleware River of Sixth Day of Dec. 1805.

[*Name, age, place of birth, nationality, occupation, size, complexion.*]

Frederick Belou, 24, Hurnhut, Saxony, joiner, tall & thin, fair hair & light complexion.

Abraham Reimer, 27, Dantzig, Prussia, millright, rather small, dark hair.

Jacob Reimer, his brother, 28, Dantzig, Prussia, millright, middling size.

John Roy, 18, Elbing, Prussia, clerk or storekeeper, light hair, fair complexion.

Clauss Dick, 22, Einlage, Prussia, farmer, middling size, dark hair.

J. George Fraulich, 28, Hurnhut, Saxony, blacksmith, rather small & slim, fair complexion.

John Hartnock, 26, Hurnhut, Saxony, tailor, light hair, rather small.

Magnus Huttin, 42, Christiansfelten, Denmark, cabinet maker, black hair rather tall & slim.

Gotlop Hebener, 44, Gnaudun, Saxony, butcher, large & portly, black hair, dark complexion.

Christian Britz, 39, Hurnhut, Saxony, farmer, tall & dark complexion.

George Irmer, 32, Gnadunfelt, Prussia, baker, rather short & thick.

Philadelphia 7th December, 1805.

Jacob C. Treadwell.

[Endorsed:]

A List of German Passengers, arrived at the Port of Philad^a, Decr 7th 1805, from Tonningen. Passenger List p. Aeolus.

[List 492] Report of my Ship Johann Andreas, belonging to Hambro [Hamburg] from Tönningen, arrived ye 30, Decr 1805.

Mr. Nicol. Louis	Casper Elstner	children
Mr^s. Caroline Louis	Johannes Elstner	children
Mr. Daniel Scheel	Levin Ancker	
Nicolaus Bünning	Frieder. Kuneke	
Joseph Elstner	Margaretha Harmsen	my wife and child
Elisabeth Elstners	H. Hinrich Harmsen	my wife and child

Jacob Hinr. Harmsen.

Lancaster Co, Pa.

Wills

Wm Hutton 1825 Bk O. vol 1 p 397

Joseph Hutton 1821 Bk N vol 1 p 55

1780 Tax List

Jacob Huttenstine – Hemphill Twsp. 1781 Taxable, Landed

Land Surveyed – Adams Co – Pa.

			Parent of Land	
Joseph Hutton	A-237	142 acres		Twsp MAN. 1771
William "	A-102	257 "		Twsp MAN 1786
Edward Hatton, et al	C-172	171 A.		Hunt Twsp 1809
James " , et al	C-172	171 A		" "

Census — 1820

Adams Co., Pa.

Manellin Twsp.

Levey Hutton -211-1--1-1-4

(Next pg.)

Sarah Hutton (widow)

---2----1--2

Naturalizations of Foreign Protestants

IN THE

American and West Indian Colonies

(Pursuant to Statute 13 George II, c. 7).

EDITED BY

M. S. GIUSEPPI, F.S.A.,

ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

Baltimore

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY

1969

Jurors' Names.	Township.	County.	Sacrament when taken.
Henry Peters.	Lebanon.	Lancaster.	July 21, 1765.
Christopher Beck.	Philadelphia.	Philadelphia.	Sept. 22, 1765.
Andrew Grubel.	Philadelphia.	Philadelphia.	Sept. 22, 1765.
Elijah Etting.	York.	York.	[A Jew].
Erhart Grim.	Philadelphia.	Philadelphia.	Sept. 22, 1765.
Frederick Wolber.	Northern Liberties.	Philadelphia.	Oct. 3, 1765.
Philip Sommer.	Northern Liberties.	Philadelphia.	Oct. 3, 1765.
Andrew Beck, Junr.	Philadelphia.	Philadelphia.	Oct. 3, 1765.
Michael Gitts.	Philadelphia.	Philadelphia.	Oct. 3, 1765.
And. Beck, Senr.	Philadelphia.	Philadelphia.	Sept. 22, 1765.
John Slyerwald.	Albany.	Berks.	Oct. 3, 1765.
George Breiner.	Albany.	Berks.	Oct. 3, 1765.
Jacob Gortner.	Albany.	Berks.	Oct. 3, 1765.
Christr. Braucker.	Albany.	Berks.	Oct. 3, 1765.
George Sausele.	Linon.	Northampton.	Oct. 3, 1765.
Lewis Graas.	Northern Liberties.	Philadelphia.	Oct. 3, 1765.
Ludwick Snyder.	Northern Liberties.	Philadelphia.	Oct. 3, 1765.
John Strohm.	Northern Liberties.	Philadelphia.	Oct. 3, 1765.
Christr. Whitner.	Northern Liberties.	Philadelphia.	Oct. 3, 1765.
Nichs. Klein.	Northern Liberties.	Philadelphia.	Oct. 3, 1765.
George Ternis.	Northern Liberties.	Philadelphia.	Oct. 3, 1765.
Adam Fritchman.	Bethlehem.	Northampton.	Sept. 22, 1765.
Ludwick Lynberger.	Bethlehem.	Northampton.	Sept. 26, 1765.
Philip Fox.	Bethlehem.	Northampton.	Sept. 28, 1765.
Christopher David Cotz.	Bethlehem.	Northampton.	Sept. 26, 1765.
Jacob Frey.	District in	Berks.	Oct. 1, 1765.
Frantz Moser.	Oley.	Berks.	Aug. 4, 1765.
John Albrecht.	Rachlin.	Berks.	Sept. 8, 1765.
Nicholas Kuntz.	Oley.	Berks.	Sept. 27, 1765.
Gotlep Dornblaser.	Bethlehem.	Northampton.	Sept. 22, 1765.
John Hummel.	Greenwich.	Berks.	Oct. 1, 1765.
Jacob Wible.	Lebanon.	Lancaster.	July 21, 1765.
Nicholas Weiss.	Lebanon.	Lancaster.	July 21, 1765.
George Haering.	Greenwich.	Berks.	Sept. 28, 1765.
John Haering.	Greenwich.	Berks.	Sept. 28, 1765.
Henry Minich.	Greenwich.	Berks.	Oct. 3, 1765.
Andreas Bolch.	Greenwich.	Berks.	Oct. 3, 1765.
John Witt.	Greenwich.	Berks.	Oct. 3, 1765.
Peter Haal.	Greenwich.	Berks.	Oct. 3, 1765.
Martin Imhoof.	Lebanon.	Lancaster.	July 21, 1765.
Conrad Seinman.	Lebanon.	Lancaster.	Sept. 22, 1765.
Michael Fisher.	Ruscom Manor.	Berks.	Sept. 8, 1765.
Geo. Michael Stern.	Greenwich.	Berks.	Sept. 28, 1765.
Philip Meyer.	Maxatawny.	Berks.	Sept. 28, 1765.
Leonard Saul.	Weisenberg.	Northampton.	Sept. 28, 1765.
Anthony Altman.	Maxatawny.	Berks.	Sept. 28, 1765.
Sebastian Geringer.	Weisenberg.	Northampton.	Sept. 18, 1765.
Peter Gartner.	Albany.	Berks.	Aug. 25, 1765.
Lewis Winckler.	Bethlehem.	Northampton.	Sept. 22, 1765.
Christian Conrad.	Rockland.	Berks.	Sept. 22, 1765.
Melchior Weber.	Hartford.	Berks.	Oct. 1, 1765.
Adam Hutter. ?	Hartford.	Berks.	Oct. 1, 1765.
Peter Miller.	Maxatawny.	Berks.	Sept. 2, 1765.
Philip Hen.	Maxatawny.	Berks.	Sept. 2, 1765.

Gen. 974.8
A 396
Vol. 2 - 1758-1761

439-440 15 May 1760 - Mtg - Between Michael Doudle of York Town, Tanner and Jacob Doudle of sameplace, Tanner for - 5 Shillings - Lot No. 134. Michael Doudle by 9 Obligations dated 13 Sept 1758 stands bound unto Jacob Doudle for 100 Pds in each bond or 900 Pds in all. Conditioned for the Payment of 50 Pds 1st Dec next, 50 Pds 1 Dec 1761, 50 Pds 1 Dec 1762, 50 Pds 1 Dec 1763, 50 Pds 1 Dec 1764, 50 Pds 1 Dec 1765, 50 Pds 1 Dec 1766, 50 Pds 1 Dec 1767, 50 Pds 1 Dec 1768. Now this Indenture for the better securing the payment of 450 Pds the farther sum of 5 Shillings to the afs. Michl. Doudle paid by Jacob Doudle has sold Lot of ground situate on the West side of Water Street in York Town Lot No. 134 containing in Breadth North & South 57 1/2 feet and in length 180 feet. Bounded Eastward with Water Street Southward with Lot No. 135 - Westward with Codorus Creek & Northward with Lot No. 133 - being the same lot granted to Jacob Doudle by Proprietaries Patent dated at Philadelphia 27 May 1755 - and by s. Jacob Doudle to Michael Doudle by Indenture 14 May Instant - Subject to the Quit Rent due the Proprietaries. If Michael Doudle pay the sum of 450 Pds at the appointed times this Mortgage shall cease.
Wts: John Boyd Michael Doudle
Saml Hamilton
Received day & date of above of Jacob Doudle 5 Shillings in full -
Wts: John Boyd Michael Doudle
Saml Hamilton
Michael Doudle acknowledged the above as his Act & Deed 15 May 1760.
Copy compared with the Original at York 14 Sept 1760.
Geo. Stevenson
(In Margin p. 439) Jacob Doudle administrator of Jacob Doudle deceased acknowledge full satisfaction was had by Jacob Doudle deceased on this Mortgage 22 Apr 17-- (year not readable)
Wts: J. Barnitz, Recorder Jacob Doudle

440-441 26 Aug 1760 - William Bennet surviving Administrator of Joseph Bennet, Yeoman, Deceased who died Intestate owner of a Plantation and Tract of Land in Newberry Twp. - adjoyning Lands of Joseph Hutton - 200 a. - but not leaving sufficient personal Estate to pay just Debts. William Bennett Admin., Petition to the Orphan Court at York 29 May last - Requested an Order for the sale of s. Tract of Land. Ordered by Orphans Court to sell s. Tract at Public Sale & sold for the sum of 136 Pds 7 Sh. 3 Pe. - 200 a. - to Joseph Hutton highest bidder.
Wts: John Garretson William Bennett, Admin.
James Smith
Received day & date of above of Joseph Hutton 136 Pds 7

439-440 15 May 1740 - Mtg - Between Michael Doudle of York Town, Tanner and Jacob Doudle of same place, Tanner for - 3 Shillings - lot No. 134. Michael Doudle by 9 Obligations dated 13 Sept 1739 stands bound unto Jacob Doudle for 100 Pds in each bond or 900 Pds in all. Conditioned for the payment of 50 Pds 1st Dec next, 50 Pds 1 Dec 1741, 50 Pds 1 Dec 1742, 50 Pds 1 Dec 1743, 50 Pds 1 Dec 1744, 50 Pds 1 Dec 1745, 50 Pds 1 Dec 1746, 50 Pds 1 Dec 1747, 50 Pds 1 Dec 1748. Now this indenture for the better securing the payment of 450 Pds the further sum of 3 Shillings to the same, Witnes. Doudle paid by Jacob Doudle has sold lot of ground situate on the West side of Water Street in York Town lot No. 134 containing in Breadth North & South 57 1/2 feet and in length 150 feet. Bounded Eastward with Water Street Southward with lot No. 133 - Westward with Codorus Creek & Northward with lot No. 133 - being the same lot granted to Jacob Doudle by Proprietaries Patent dated at Philadelphia 27 May 1733 - and by s. Jacob Doudle to Michael Doudle by Indenture 14 May Instant - Subject to the Quit Rent due the Proprietaries. If Michael Doudle pay the sum of 450 Pds at the appointed times this Mortgage shall cease.

Wtes: John Boyd Michael Doudle
Saml Hamilton

Received day & date of above of Jacob Doudle 3 Shillings in full -

Wtes: John Boyd Michael Doudle
Saml Hamilton

Michael Doudle acknowledged the above as his Act & Deed 15 May 1740.

Copy examined with the Original at York 14 Sept 1760.

Geo. Stevenson

In Margin p. 439 Jacob Doudle administrator of Jacob Doudle deceased acknowledge full satisfaction was had by Jacob Doudle deceased on this Mortgage 22 Apr 17-- (year not readable)

Wtes: J. Dorrity, Recorder Jacob Doudle

440-441 26 Aug 1740 - William Bennet surviving Administrator of Joseph Bennet, Yeoman, Deceased who died intestate owner of a Plantation and Tract of Land in Tyrone Twp. - adjoining lands of Joseph Hutton - 200 a. - but not leaving sufficient personal Estate to pay just debts. William Bennett Admin., Petition to the Orphans Court at York 29 May last - Requested an Order for the sale of s. Tract of Land. Ordered by Orphans Court to sell s. Tract at public Sale & sold for the sum of 132 Pds 2 Sh. 3 Pe. - 200 a. - to Joseph Hutton highest bidder.

Wtes: John Barretson William Bennett, Admin.
James Smith

Received day & date of above of Joseph Hutton 132 Pds 2

Shillings 3 Pence in full.
Wts: James Smith William Bennett
At an Orphans Court at York 27 Aug 1760 the within sale was confirmed and acknowledged by William Bennett.
Copy compared with the Original at York 21 Nov 1760.
Geo. Stevenson, Recorder

441-442 10 Nov 1760 - Between John Mitchel of Dromore Twp. Lancaster Co., Yeoman and James Fulton of the City of Philadelphia, Merchant for - 94 Pds - (no acreage given). A Certain Improvement Grist Mill and Tract of Land situate on Muddy Creek in York Co. where James Denny Lately Dwell - s. Grist Mill and Tract of Land was sold by Zachariah Shugart Esq. late high Sheriff of York Co. to the s. John Mitchell 31 May 1759 and entered at York in Deed Book A Page 343 -
Wts: James Dickson John Mitchell
John Campbell
Received day & date of James Fulton 94 Pds in full.
Wts: James Dickson John Mitchell
John Campbell
John Mitchell acknowledged the above as his Act & Deed 10 Nov 1760.
Copy compared with the Original at York 9 Sept 1760.
Geo. Stevenson, Recorder

443 11 Feb 1757 - Henry Giles of Monahan Twp., Yeoman to Ralph Whitsitt of Lebanon Twp., Lancaster Co., Yeoman for - 45 Pds 13 Shillings 4 Pence - One Black Mare one Gray Mare one Yellow Cow and one Brindled Heiffer and a certain Plantation and Tract of Land situate on Stony Run in Monahan Twp. - adjoyning Lands of Richard Peters Esq. containing 300 a. - Subject to the Principal Money Interest and Quit Rent now due -
Wts: John Welsh Henry Giles
A. Foster
Henry Giles acknowledged the foregoing as his Act & Deed 1 Dec 1760.
Copy compared with the Original at York 1 Dec 1760.
Geo. Stevenson, Recorder

443-444 15 Nov 1760 - Mtg - Between Nicholas Firestone of Hallam Twp., Yeoman and Frederick Eyckelberger of Manheim Twp. for - 5 Shillings - 309 a. Nicholas Firestone by 6 Bonds or Obligations dated even herewith stands bound to Frederick Eychelberger for 300 Pds - Now for better securing the payment and the sum of 5 Shillings paid by Frederick Eyckelberger - sold a certain Plantation and Tract of Land Situate in Paradise Twp - adjoyning Nicholas Strasberg, John Franz Christian, Jacob Hidler, John Ermil, John Smith and

Hutton

NOTES AND QUERIES

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL

CHIEFLY RELATING TO

INTERIOR PENNSYLVANIA.

[REPRINT THIRD SERIES.]

EDITED BY

WILLIAM HENRY EGLE, M. D., M. A.

THIRD SERIES

IN THREE VOLUMES

VOLUME I

Baltimore

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY

1970

3rd Ser. Vol. I - Notes + Queries, Egles

There was no public house at that time. The company would not tolerate any upon its own grounds, would not sell ground for hotel purposes. Jacob Stehley, a gentleman at large, who died at Harrisburg a few years ago, rather eccentric, yet very entertaining and full of wit and humor—in his latter days fond of hunting and fishing—"botched" in the woods at that time, supported by his son John, at Harrisburg. Mr. Stehley was about sixty years of age, and quite intelligent, full of information and lively when in company, which he tried to avoid, preferring the life of a hermit.

The mail was gotten at Thomas Harper's, at the Forge. Isaac Ferree was quite an old man then. Had sons running a saw mill in "Greenland"—the only saw mill then about. The mill in "Greenland" was erected in 1840, by the Ferree's—Joel, Jefferson, Washington, Uriah, and Jacob. Shortly afterwards the mill at Round Top was erected by the same parties, and the one at Greenland abandoned. The elections were held at the tavern of Michael Shaeffer.

Deer were plenty—bear also—fish in abundance—wild turkeys. The men employed in the mines about twenty. The old Lykens Valley breaker was erected in 1845–7. No breaker in 1840. The mines were then a mere drift.

In 1853 there were about fifty houses in Lykens. About the same number in Wiconisco. The Orders in 1853 were the American Mechanics and Sons of Temperance. No Odd Fellows at that time. They organized shortly after. The Orders mentioned met in John Hensel's building on Main street, second story, steps on the outside leading up. No minister then resident in Lykens. Preaching in the stone church, Lykens, the only church then, by Watson, it is thought. The first railroad consisted of wrought-iron tacked on wooden rails—called by the natives the "Slabtrack" road.

NOTES AND QUERIES.—LXII.

Historical Memoranda.—Mrs. Mary Wilson, relict of James Wilson, of Derry, died at residence of Dr. Orth, January 31, 1843, aged 83 years.

David Fullerton, died at Greencastle, February 1, 1843, in the 72d year of his age; was born at that place, and member of State Senate and U. S. Congress.

James Hutton, a soldier of the Revolution, died at Carlisle, Feb. 25, 1843, in his 88th year.

3rd Ser. Vol. 2 - Notes + Queries
Egle's

Livingston county, N. Y. His children were *James*, m. Rebecca Roberts; *Margaret*, m. Richard Gillespie; *Jane*, m. Daniel Gallatin; *William*, d. unmarried; *Andrew*, left home young and was never heard from; *Maria*, m. James Jack; *Martha*, d. unmarried; *Elizabeth*, m. Robert Perine. I received this information respecting Gray's family from Mrs. Jane Knappenburg, a daughter of Martha Gray Gillespie. Mrs. K. resides at Dansville, N. Y.

PRISCILLA STEWART, m. JOSEPH AVERY RATHBUN, who also settled in Western New York. Their children were *John*, *Lazarus*, *Joseph*. They all married and have descendants at or near Almond, N. Y.

MARGARET STEWART, m. JAMES CAMPBELL. They both lived and died in Hanover township, Luzerne county. Their children were *James-S.*, who died unmarried; *Martha*, who m. James S. Lee; *Mary*, who m. Jameson Harvey; *Peggy*, who m. James Dilley.

There are several descendants—Lees, Harveys and Dilleys—residing in the valley.

MARTHA STEWART, d. unmarried.

I advertised in Western New York papers for information respecting the Grays, Rathbuns and Josiah Stewart. They all have descendants living there now, but I could not find out anything about Josiah Stewart's family any further than what I have stated. I hope the above information will be satisfactory.

LETTERS OF JOHN HARRIS.

[We are indebted to Rev. J. A. Murray, D. D., of Carlisle, for copies of the letters which follow. They were all addressed to Col. Robert Magaw, of Carlisle.]

PAXTANG, *Aug't 30th, 1769.*

SIR: By the Post I Send you a Letter from Mr. Maclay With Some Bills Inclosed, Wch. he Requested might goe by a safe hand to you. I Expect Woods' money by the Election without fail, & if the Cash is not pd. by that time, Please to Let the Sherrif Take the Necessary Steps to have it By Next Court, & Hutten's & McGills Debts Take Every Law Method to Discover as Quick as you can. I expect youl not fail & youl

Oblige Sir Your Most Obdt &
Most Humble Servant,
JOHN HARRIS.

P. S. Please to give the Post a Receipt for what he may Deliver you from me on accot. of Mr. Maclay.

Hutton

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA
DEPARTMENT OF RECORDS
CLARENCE A. DOCKENS, COMMISSIONER

WARRANTS AND SURVEYS

of the

PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA

including the

THREE LOWER COUNTIES

1759

•

Compiled by

ALLEN WEINBERG
Assistant City Archivist

THOMAS E. SLATTERY
Archival Examiner

under the direction of

CHARLES E. HUGHES, JR.
City Archivist

•

PHILADELPHIA, PA. – 1965

PHILADELPHIA COUNTY

NAME	YEAR	VOL	PG
UNTER, CHARLES	1733	9	142
UNTER, JOHN	1736	9	84
UTCHASON, GEORGE	1683	3	552
" "	1686	6	43
UTTENSTINE, JACOB	1744	9	90
UTTON, NEHEMIAH	1733	9	78
UTTON, SARAH	1741	9	78
YDE, JOHN LEONARD	1733	9	161
YDE, WILLIAM	1691	1	955
YLIGH, GEORGE	1739	7	128
" "	1739	9	82
YPLE, PAUL	1734	9	74
DEHAVEN, ABRAHAM	1742	9	95
GELO, RICHARD	1685	6	49
GELS, JAMES	1739	7	92
GELS, RICHARD	1685	3	171
GENFRETZ, JOHN G.	1746	9	97
GLE, RICHARD	1702	6	86
AAC, WILLIAM	1701	1	922
CK, DAVID	1735	9	151
CKMAN, GEORGE	1686	1	460
CKSON, JOHN	1745	9	98
CKSON, JOSEPH	1745	9	98
CKSON, RALPH	1701	4	38
HES, HOWELL	1702	6	85
HES, JOHN	1684	3	173
HNEY, RANDAL	1717	4	167
VERT, JOHANNES,	1700	4	16
COCK, WILLIAM	1683	6	55
FFERSON, MARY	1684	3	149
FFERSON, MERCY	1683	3	495
FFERIES, EDWARD	1686	6	42
FFS, ROBERT	1685	6	49
SON, JOEL	1684	3	537
KINS, WILLIAM	1702	4	145
MIETT, JOHN	1683	3	607
RVIS, JOSEPH	1727	7	212
MEL, JOHANNES	1701	4	77
NN, GRIFFITH	1701	4	125
NN, HUGH	1702	6	84
" "	1737	9	44
NN, HUGH & CO.	1702	6	85
"	1702	6	87
NN, ROBERT	1702	6	53
NN, WILLIAM	1702	4	140
"	1702	6	53/54
"	1702	6	86
NSON, ADAM	1744	9	97
SON, HENRY	1684	3	188
"	1691	6	51
NSON, JOHN	1684	1	467
"	1734	5	62
"	1734	9	93
SON, NEELS	1684	3	551

NAME	YEAR	VOL	PG
JONASSON, NEELS	1684	6	48
JONES, ANDREW	1707	4	142
" "	1707	6	56
JONES, CADWALLADER	1701	4	148
" "	1702	6	52
JONES, CHARLES	1711	1	925
" "	1725	1	932
" "	1735	5	117/18
" "	1735	9	159
JONES, DANIEL	1682	3	161
" "	1682	6	49
JONES, DAVID	1701	4	50
JONES, EDWARD	1684	1	382
" "	1701	1	825
" "	1708	4	126
JONES, EDWARD, JR.	1701	4	132
" " "	1702	6	84
JONES, EDWARD, SR.	1702	6	87
JONES, GRIFFITH	1683	6	50/51
" "	1684	3	559
" "	1684	6	47
" "	1691	3	205
" "	1701	4	145
" "	1733	5	36
JONES, HENRY	1683	3	139
" "	1683	6	47
JONES, HUGH	1701	6	55
JONES, JAMES	1702	4	134
JONES, JOHN	1683	3	147
" "	1700	4	5
" "	1701	5	31
" "	1702	1	476
" "	1720	7	212
" "	1724	3	285/6
" "	1724	3	635
" "	1724	3	641
" "	1734	9	93
JONES, JONATHAN	1744	9	47
JONES, JOSEPH	1684	1	870
" "	1684	1	887
JONES, MICHAEL	1700	4	5
" "	1702	4	105
JONES, MOUNSE	1702	6	85
" "	1735	5	101
JONES, NEALS	1707	4	142
" "	1707	6	56
JONES, RICHARD	1702	6	84
" "	1702	6	87
JONES, ROBERT	1701	4	148/49
" "	1702	4	147
" "	1733	9	93
" "	1742	9	95

INDEX to CHESTER COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA WILLS and INTESTATE RECORDS

1713 - 1850

Compiled by

BART ANDERSON
DOROTHY B. LAPP
MARWOOD DARLINGTON

In Conjunction with
THE CHESTER COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
West Chester, Pennsylvania

Danboro, Pennsylvania
Richard T. and Mildred C. Williams
"The Pennsylvania Traveler"
1970

HUNTER, William	Newtown	1793	Will
HUNTER, William	Honey Brook	1803	Will
HUNTER, William	Easttown	1808	Will
HUNTER, William, Rev	Coventry	1833	Will
HUNTLEY, Francis	Kennett	1723	Int.
HURDMAN, John		1750	Int.
HURFORD, Hannah	East Marlborough	1790	Will
HURFORD, John	New Garden	1774	Will
HURFORD, Nicholas	New Garden	1838	Will
HUSKINS, John	East Caln	1829	Int.
HUSKINS, Richard	Brandywine	1844	Will
HUSS, Jacob	West Nottingham	1830	Int.
HUSS, Johanas	West Nottingham	1790	Will
HUSTON, Henry	West Caln	1760	Will
HUSTON, Hugh	East Whiteland	1817	Int.
HUSTON, James	Marcus Hook	1787	Int.
HUSTON, James	East Nantmeal	1826	Will
HUSTON, John	New London	1812	Will
HUSTON, Robert	East Nantmeal	1807	Int.
HUSTON, Samuel	Londonderry	1796	Will
HUSTON, William	Upper Chichester	1789	Will
HUTCHINSON, James	WestNantmeal	1819	Int.
HUTCHINSON, James	West Chester	1847	Will
HUTCHISON, David	New London	1807	Will
HUTCHISON, David	East Nottingham	1836	Int.
HUTCHISON, Elizabeth	New London	1845	Int.
HUTCHISON, George	West Chester	1843	Will
HUTCHISON, James	New London	1767	Will
HUTCHISON, Jane	New London	1836	Int.
HUTCHISON, John	New London	1841	Int.
HUTCHISON, Michael	East Whiteland	1832	Int.
HUTCHISON, Samuel	East Nottingham	1822	Will
HUTCHISON, Thomas	Willistown	1825	Int.
HUTTON, Ann	New Garden	1835	Will
HUTTON, Benjamin	New Garden	1797	Will
HUTTON, Benjamin	New Garden	1835	Will
HUTTON, Hiett	New Garden	1833	Will
HUTTON, Hiett	New Garden	1846	Will
HUTTON, Joseph	New Garden	1735	Will
HUTTON, Joseph	New Garden	1808	Will
HUTTON, Joseph	New Garden	1845	Will
HUTTON, Lewis	London Grove	1833	Int.
HUTTON, Mary	New Garden	1735	Will
HUTTON, Thomas	New Garden	1786	Will
HUTTON, Thomas	New Garden	1786	Will
HUZZARD, Jacob	Tredyffrin	1790	Int.
HUZZARD, Jacob	Tredyffrin	1819	Will
HUZZARD, Rudolph	Tredyffrin	1817	Will

cians, clergymen, lawyers, and schoolmasters of South Carolina, and made substantial contributions to her literature and general culture.[20]

From Pennsylvania came a few pioneers, chiefly of Scotch-Irish stock, to Georgia and the Old Southwest. Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Arkansas, and Texas received a goodly number of their pioneer settlers from the Scotch-Irish of Virginia, the Carolinas, and Tennessee. These were in large measure the descendants of Pennsylvanians who had originally peopled the uplands of the southern seaboard states and may be regarded as being, in some sense, Pennsylvania Scotch-Irish of the dispersion.[21] The connection, however, is too slight to warrant extended treatment in the space at our disposal, nor is it proposed to follow the Scotch-Irish in all their wanderings.

Tennessee and Kentucky

Of greater significance than in the case of the Old Southwest was the contribution made by Pennsylvania to the settlement of the New West, especially of Kentucky. Tennessee and Kentucky began to be peopled in the Revolutionary era, and, as the first states west of the Alleghenies to be settled, the story of their beginnings is replete with interest. Our theme has but slight direct bearing upon the early settlers of Tennessee, since Pennsylvania was not largely represented in the inrush of immigrants who laid the foundations of that commonwealth. Only a few of these pioneers came directly from Pennsylvania, although thousands of them were of the Pennsylvania Scotch-Irish stock which, in the preceding generation, had settled in Virginia and the Carolinas. When viewed from this angle, Pennsylvania's share in the settlement of Tennessee was considerable. Following the Battle of Alamance, many Scotch-Irishmen residing in the North Carolina uplands migrated to Tennessee and located on the Watauga and Holston Rivers. The present counties of Washington, Carter,

20. *Ibid.*, 313-318, 623-624; Scotch-Irish Society of America *Proceedings*, I, 125-126; R. H. Taylor, *Ante-Bellum South Carolina*, 1.

21. D. MacDougal, *Scots and Scots' Descendants in America*, 27-28; Scotch-Irish Society of America *Proceedings*, I, 126-129; Hanna, II, *op. cit.*, 32.

Chester Co., Pa. Biog. Index -
974.8 F

pg. 609 - Joseph Hutton, son of Thomas of Ireland, was a settler in New Garden, where he married, in 1714, Mary - dau. of John & Mary Miller. He d. in fall 1735 & his widow in winter following. Ch. - John, Thomas, Joseph, Susanna, Samuel, William, Benjamin, Nehemiah, & Ephraim.

Nehemiah Hutton, bro. of Joseph, also came to this county & m. Sarah Miller, sister to Joseph's wife. They moved to Berks Co. - where dec. - were numerous.

John Hutton, bro. of Joseph & Nehemiah m. in 1724, Sarah, dau. of Michael Leightfoot & had son, Thomas, & other ch.

RESEARCH REGISTER

(For recording a brief account of your research activities to assist you to avoid duplicating your searches.)

LOCATION OF RECORD (Give info on where found or filed; library call No.; filing enclosure No.; possessor, etc.)	SEARCHES COMPLETED (Number searches consecutively and give date. List name of book, film or other type of record, author, information sought, etc.)	INFORMATION FOUND (Make a brief statement of results of search. Indicate the Data Work Sheet or Family Group Record you have completed for your records.)
DAR Lib. 27 July '83	Hutton, Calhoun, Calloway & Gordon Fam. Abbeville Dist. S.C.	
	Gen. Joseph Hutton d. 30 Aug 1823 Aged 53 yrs. 8 mo & 2 days Emigrated fr. S.C. Abbeville Apr. 1822 ↑ Bigbee Cem. Pleasant Ridge Greene Co. Ala.	Tombstone of cholera morbus
	Nancy Hutton (wife ↑) d 5 Sept 1840 67 yr 8 days. member Presby Chu.	
	From 'Craven's Fam. Hist'. Wm Hutton is said to have ~~re~~moved ~~from~~ to S.C. from N.J. — but some family members say Penn. There are no Leonards.	
	Capt. Wm Hutton was Capt. under F. Marion Rev. War was son of Jno & Hannah Hutton. b. 7 June 1736 (Bible) She was daughter of Jno. & Ann Craig b. 29 Aug 1741 d. 30 Nov. 1814 (Craven's Hist.)	
	Herman W. Craven, Seattle, Wash	

Additional suggestions on the use of this sheet may be found in The Sixth Edition of THE HOW BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS, available through The Everton Publishers.

VA - Index (Pattford - Philippi)

1790 - Nil

1800 - Accomac

~~1810~~ - Nil - Phillippi - 849 Wythe - ~~Hutton - 72~~ Wash., Jefferson (W.Va.)

1810 - Taxlists - No Phillippi - Hutton - H6, H2

1820 - Phillipi - Henry - BKY 89A

(Pattford) Christian - Wyt. 220A

Christopher - Wyt. 221

Hutton - WM Dixon - 211A

~~Hd. 56A~~

~~Rec 233~~

SVA 85

~~Sc 171~~

Wyt 215

RAN 267A

Cpr. 79

Frd. 30

~~Rch 85~~

Spotsly

Culpepper

WM Edward - 210A

WM John (2) - 211A

WM John, Jr - 211A

WM Jos - 210A

WM Leonard - 211A

Moses - 211A

Thomas - 210A

Wm - 211A

1830 - Phillippi - ~~Wythe 6~~ - 347, 8, + 9

Pattford - Wash 275 - Wythe 347

Hutton - Wash 252, 253, 254

Pres 14

Hnco 300

Hardy 85

Nort 244

Rand 110

Ohio 227

Wyt 333

RBRG 307

Frd 63

Henry - Rand 24 (W.Va.) 419 (W.Va.) 421

Mason (W.Va.) 22

To be finished

HOUSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

HOUSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

500 McKinney Avenue Houston, Texas 77002 713-224-5441

DAVID M. HENINGTON
DIRECTOR

Clayton Library
5300 Caroline
Houston, Texas 77004
5 December 1984

Mrs. Louise Huber
Route 1, Box 186B
Paris, Arkansas 72855

Dear Mrs. Huber:

We have three family histories entitled:

1. Horns A-Plenty, A Genealogy by Carolyn Horn Beck of Auburn, Alabama in July 1966. Printed and bound by Paragon Press of Montgomery, Alabama. This has a subtitle of Descendants of Richard Whitehead Horn of Crenshaw County, Alabama, 1801-1965.

2. The Ancestors and Descendants of Edward Traill Horn, 1850-1915 and Harriet Chisolm, 1861-1946. This is published by John C. Horn Associates of Huntingdon, Pennsylvania 16652 in 1976 with the compiler being Ruth H. Thompson of New Castle, Pennsylvania.

3. Familyscope by James Marion Horn in 1936. This is a very old and fragile book and seems to include Logan County, Arkansas.

Unfortunately, we cannot do research for our patrons nor do any of our materials leave this Library. The enclosed list of people may be of help to you. Please make all financial arrangements with them.

We are pleased to xerox pages from books as long as we have specific references, author, title and specific page numbers. Our charge is 25¢ per page.

Good luck with your research.

Name	Country of Former Allegiance	Court	Date of Declaration of Intention and/or Oath of Allegiance
Hutchinson, James B.	GrBI	CP	9-06-1814
Hutchinson, John	Eng	CP	6-19-1813
Hutchinson, John	GrBI	QS	10-08-1827
Hutchinson, John	GrBI	CP	10-11-1829
Hutchinson, John	GrBI	CC	10-31-1832
Hutchinson, John	GrBI	SC	10-10-1842
		DC	11-03-1848
Hutchinson, John	GrBI	QS	10-07-1850
		DC	6-02-1854
Hutchinson, John	GrBI	DC	10-11-1858
		CP	10-11-1860
Hutchinson, John	GrBI	SC	10-07-1868
Hutchinson, John (mnr)	Eng	DC	10-24-1868
Hutchinson, John (mnr)	GrBI	CP	10-05-1877
Hutchinson, Joseph	GrBI	CP	1-27-1811
			6-27-1811
Hutchinson, Michael	GrBI	SC	9-28-1868
Hutchinson, Nathan	Eng	CP	9-26-1856
Hutchinson, Nicholas (Richard)	GrBI	CP	5-16-1870
			10-07-1876
Hutchinson, Richard (var. of Hutchinson, Nicholas)	GrBI	CP	5-16-1870
			10-07-1876
Hutchinson, Robert	GrBI	CP	10-13-1834
			10-19-1836
Hutchinson, Robert	GrBI	QS	9-26-1865
Hutchinson, Robert	GrBI	SC	10-02-1865
Hutchinson, Thomas	GrBI	QS	9-25-1816
Hutchinson, William	GrBI	QS	10-26-1814
Hutchinson, William	GrBI	CP	10-06-1856
Hutchinson, William	GrBI	CP	4-27-1858
Hutchinson, William	GrBI	CP	10-06-1860
Hutchinson, William	GrBI	DC	10-08-1866
Hutchinson, Wilson	Eng	SC	9-04-1866
Hutchison, Alex	GrBI	QS	4-13-1855
		CP	1-11-1857
Hutchison, Ben	GrBI	QS	9-26-1811
Hutchison, John	GrBI	DC	9-28-1848
Hutchison, John	GrBI	QS	10-07-1850
Hutchison, Peter	Sco	QS	10-03-1842
Hutchison, Thomas	GrBI	CP	10-02-1872
			9-25-1875
Hutchison, William	GrBI	QS	10-14-1848
Hutchison, William	GrBI	QS	8-31-1865
Hutchison, William D.	Sco	CP	9-28-1855
Huth, Adam	Ger	CP	9-04-1858
			9-08-1860
Huth, Fred	Ger	CP	7-22-1874
			9-11-1876
Huther, Adam	Ger	SC	9-16-1868
Huther, Joseph	Ger	SC	4-13-1846
		CC	10-11-1850
Hutler, David	Swt	QS	9-13-1830
Hutruff, Benedict Lemon (mnr)	Ger	CP	9-06-1880
Hutson, Richard (var. of Hatson, Richard)	GrBI	QS	7-23-1853
Hutson, Richard	GrBI	CP	10-08-1855
Hutt, Christopher	Ger	CP	1-21-1858
			4-21-1860
Hutt, David	Ger	QS	5-03-1858
Hutt, David	Ger	QS	10-03-1860
Hutt, Gottleib (Heutt)	Ger	SC	10-01-1863
Hutt, Mathias	Ger	CP	8-24-1853
			8-27-1855
Hutteman, Ferd	Ger	SC	2-23-1853
		CP	10-02-1857
Huttenbacher, George	Ger	CP	10-25-1860
Huttenloch	Ger	CP	10-27-1864
Huttenloch, Gottlieb	Ger	CP	9-15-1838
			9-28-1840
Huttenloch, Michael	Ger	QS	10-10-1831
Huttenmuller, Jacob (mnr)	Ger	CP	10-04-1866
Huttenmuller, William	Ger	CP	8-17-1855
		SC	10-01-1857
Hutter, Christian Jacob	Ger	DC	6-14-1799
Hutter, Julius	Ger	CP	10-13-1846
			11-06-1848
Hutter, Robert	Ger	SC	9-23-1868
Huttert, John	Fra	QS	10-14-1816
		CP	10-28-1819
Huttner, Frederick (mnr)	Ger	CP	9-30-1863
Huttner, Henry	Ger	DC	5-12-1851
		CP	10-05-1854
Hutton, Francis	GrBI	SC	9-26-1868
Hutton, James	GrBI	DC	1-20-1866
Hutton, John	GrBI	DC	9-27-1805
Hutton, John	GrBI	CP	4-28-1860
			10-07-1862
Hutton, John (mnr) (Hotten)	GrBI	CP	10-06-1876
Hutton, Robert	GrBI	CP	10-02-1850
Hutton, Thomas	GrBI	QS	9-27-1864
Hutton, William	GrBI	CP	10-10-1848
			4-28-1860
Hutton, William (mnr)	GrBI	CP	4-29-1858
Hutton, William (mnr)	GrBI	CP	8-21-1880
Hutz, C.W.	Ger	QS	12-11-1809
Hutzel, John F.	Ger	DC	1-02-1854
		CP	2-02-1856
Hutzell, John	Ger	QS	10-09-1849
		CP	9-29-1852
Hutzelmeyer, William E. (mnr)	Ger	CP	5-05-1877
Huver, Adrian	Ger	QS	9-24-1834
Hux, William	Eng	QS	10-25-1816
Huxham, Richard	Eng	QS	12-26-1825
Huxley, Thomas (mnr)	GrBI	CP	9-04-1880
Huxtable, John	Eng	QS	6-23-1817
Huzzyo, Anthony (var. of Hussey, Anthony)	GrBI	QS	3-29-1834
Hvid, Dominicus	Den	QS	10-10-1844
		SC	12-11-1846
Hyams, Joseph	Eng	SC	5-24-1865
			10-12-1868
Hyberg, Nicholas	Den	CP	12-05-1796
Hyde, Eli	Eng	QS	8-27-1853
		CP	6-04-1859
Hyde, Ernest	Ger	QS	9-29-1854
		CP	9-16-1859
Hyde, George J. (mnr)	Eng	CP	9-23-1870
Hyde, James	GrBI	SC	7-15-1824
		DC	10-08-1832
Hyde, James	Eng	SC	10-08-1866
			10-08-1868
Hyde, John	Eng	CP	11-06-1820
			10-06-1827
Hyde, John	GrBI	QS	10-02-1871
Hyde, Joseph	Eng	QS	10-02-1878
		CP	10-02-1880
Hyde, Thomas (mnr)	Eng	CP	10-08-1866
Hyde, Wallace	Eng	CP	9-20-1870
Hyde, William Henry	Eng	SC	10-10-1853
			1-04-1858
Hyder, Charles (var. of Haeyder, Charles)	Ger	QS	11-06-1848
Hyder, George	GrBI	DC	6-12-1798
Hyder, John C.	GrBI	DC	10-06-1864
Hyder, Simon	Ger	QS	9-26-1839
Hyeker, Henry (var. of Heincker, Henry)	Ger	QS	10-13-1840
Hyland, Dennis	GrBI	CP	9-18-1871
Hyland, Lawrence	GrBI	DC	10-04-1862
Hyland, Martin	GrBI	QS	12-25-1850
Hyland, Patrick	GrBI	QS	10-10-1842
Hyland, Patrick	GrBI	CP	9-25-1871
Hyland, Patrick (mnr)	GrBI	CP	9-07-1880
Hyman, Aaron	Ger	SC	6-06-1856
		CP	4-24-1860
Hyman, Abraham	Ger	SC	9-18-1868
Hyman, Alexander (var. of Heyman, Alexander)	Fra	QS	3-28-1838
Hyman, Alexander	Ger	CP	10-17-1857
			11-02-1868
Hymas, Samuel	GrBI	SC	11-07-1811
Hymas, Samuel	GrBI	CC	10-13-1813
Hymes, Jacob (mnr)	Pol	CP	3-31-1876
Hymes, Michael (var. of Hynes, Michael)	GrBI	CP	7-17-1852
			10-21-1854
Hynas, John (Hynds)	GrBI	QS	6-04-1827
Hyndman, Galbraith (mnr)	GrBI	CP	10-02-1865
Hyndman, Samuel	GrBI	SC	2-19-1798
Hyndman, William	GrBI	CP	10-06-1852
Hyndman, William	GrBI	CP	8-21-1874
			9-06-1876
Hynds, John (var. of Hynas, John)	GrBI	QS	6-04-1827
Hynds, Warren	GrBI	QS	9-14-1872
		CP	9-06-1875
Hyneker, Henry (var. of Heincker, Henry)	Ger	QS	10-13-1840
Hyneman, Isaak	Ger	QS	10-03-1832
		CP	10-03-1834
Hynemann, Nicolaus (mnr)	Ger	CP	9-30-1868
Hynes, Edward	GrBI	QS	10-06-1838
Hynes, George	GrBI	CP	10-02-1866
Hynes, James	GrBI	SC	10-11-1852
		CP	4-19-1855
Hynes, John	GrBI	DC	4-19-1861
		SC	10-02-1863
Hynes, John	GrBI	SC	9-24-1866
Hynes, Michael (Hymes)	GrBI	CP	7-17-1852
			10-21-1854
Hynes, Michael	GrBI	DC	4-19-1860
Hynes, Michael (mnr)	GrBI	CP	10-18-1864
Hynes, Michael	GrBI	CP	1-11-1875
Hynes, Michael	GrBI	CP	1-11-1875
			9-22-1877
Hynes, Patrick (Hines)	GrBI	DC	4-23-1860
Hynes, Thomas (var. of Haynes, Thomas)	GrBI	CP	10-25-1858
Hynes, William	GrBI	SC	9-18-1868
Hyson, Justices (var. of Heusing, Justices)	Ger	QS	8-31-1840

CP - Court Common Pleas
QS - 1/4 Sessions Court
DC - U.S. Dist. Court

mnr - minor

1810 PA

MO PL 1202
Cumberland CU Juniata 55
Philadel PHE. Southwark 84A
Centre CN Spring 28
CH New Garden 162, 161
Berks BR Exeter Warren 691
CU Carlisle Bord. 7
City PW Middle Ward 533
Chester CH West Fallowfield 165
Adams Ad Menallen 76, 98
Dauphin DA Derry 727½

FAMN 1003½
Franklin Southampton FRSA 931½
PHES 98a, 81a, 95
WSPR 676
YK NU 1072, 1070
PH W. Southwark 103a
Delaware DL Springfield 803
Northumberland NU Brier Creek 208
Fayette Washington FAWS 1017½
Mifflin MFLIN 990
YK UR 1081
DL Darby 823
City Phil PW Eastern 617
LA LI 515

PA. Marr. Prior to 1790
GEN. 974.8 P415

1762, Sept. 20. Hust, Lydia, and George Miers.
1765, July 18. Hust, Martha, and Richard Harding.
1745, Sep. —. Huston, Alexander.
1772, June 3. Huston, Ann, and John Taylor.
1765, M'ch 11. Huston, James, and Darius Grey.
1767, Feb. 25. Huston, James, and Elizabeth Killgore.
1764, Feb. 27. Huston, John, and Jane Fullerton.
1766, Sep. 2. Huston, Judah, and John Calder.
1775, Feb. 17. Huston, Margaret, and John Hithal.
1766, Jan. 8. Huston, Martha, and John Vandyke.
1762, Feb. 17. Huston, Mary ,and John Thompson.
1775, Nov. 1. Huston, William, and Mary Burk.
1760, Aug. 7. Huston, William, and Sarah Williams.
1776, Feb. 19. Huston, William, and Susannah Lentz.
1768, Feb. 3. Hutcheson, Mary, and Archibald McCoomb.
1746, Aug. —. Hutchins, John, and Ann Hawkins.
1768, Dec. 2. Hutchinson, Catharine, and Benjamin Ramshaw.
1766, July 3. Hutchinson, Ezekiah, and Eleanor Miller.
1771, May 30. Hutchinson, John, and Letitia Wright.
1771. Oct. 21. Hutchinson, Mary, and George Williams.
1762, July 29. Hutchinson, Phebe, and John West.
1761, July 29. Hutchinson, Phebe, and William Askton.
1760, Nov. 19. Hutchinson, Robert, and Jane Wallace.
1743, Oct. —. Hutchinson, William.
1762, Dec. 10. Hutchison, Ann, and John Mickesner.
1762, Dec. 28. Hutchison, Mary, and David Thompson.
1762, Dec. 14. Hutchison, Mary, and John Purdon.
1764, Oct. 6. Hutton, John, and Elizabeth Merriott.
1761, Aug. 15. Hutton, Mary, and David Evans.
1773. Dec. 11. Hutton, Sarah, and Thomas Harrison.
1744, Aug. 13. Hyat, John.
1776, Jan. 25. Hyder, Ann, and William Wiles.
1775, Sep. 27. Hyder, Rachel, and John Smart.
1772, Apr. 27. Hyde, Thomas, and Anna Herback.
1746, June —. Hyger, Anthor, and Barbara Guyger.
1762, June 10. Hyle, Philip, and Jacobina Zeiglerin.
1764, M'ch 13. Hyley, Frances, and John Stall.
1762, July 9. Hyman, Elizabeth, and John Widdifield.
1771, Apr. 10. Hyman, Jane, and Daniel Kinnicut.
1770, Apr. 19. Hymer, Jacob, and Mercy Ford.
1746, Sep. —. Hyneman, Peter, and Hester Meirs.
1772, M'ch 10. Hynes, William, and Elizabeth Harris.
1775, Feb. 22. Hysel, Christiana, and Adam Garret.
1763, Nov. 10. Hyser, Thomas, and Catharine Fredrica.

2.

1. PA Marriages - Vol. I 929.3 P

27 July 1780 -
Benjamin Hutton
Rebecca Blunstead

11 Aug 1760
George Hutton
Mary Moore

20 Apr. 1749
James Hutton
Mary Weeks

29 Aug 1759
John Hutton
Susannah Stephens

15 Aug 1761
Mary Hutton
David Evans

9 Aug 1758
Mary Hutton
Joseph Allen

13 Aug 1762
Nathaniel Hutton
Margaret Nuttle

2.

5 Nov. 1736
Thomas Hutton
Rachel Barnes

29 July 1798-
William Hutton
Ann Caldwell

Swedes Church, Phila

1 July 1784
Elitter Hutton
Thomas Smith

12 May 1772-
John Hutton
Jean Turner
Leonard b. 1773

26 June 1779-
John Hutton
Rosanna Stout

Swedes Church - con -

15 Jan 1780 -

Mary Hutton
John Charlton

Vol. II - Pa. Marr. - 929.3 P

1st Presby. Church, Phila

Dec. 25, 1734 Martha Hutton
Rees Jones

Presby. Chu. - Abingdon

" Mar. 1765 -
James Huton
Dorcas Gray

11

Pennsylvania Archives

Second Series.

Gen. Reprinted under direction of

CHARLES WARREN STONE,

Secretary of the Commonwealth,

Edited by

JOHN B. LINN AND WM. H. EGLE, M.D.

VOL. VIII.

HARRISBURG.

E. K. Meyers, State Printer.

1890.

236074

SWEDES' CHURCH, PHILADELPHIA.

1755, Sept. 9, Abardean, George, and Barbara Phillips.
1780, Feb. 22, Abberdeen, Susannah, and William Sawyer.
1800, Jan. 12, Abbett, Mary, and William Forpaugh.
1800, May 4, Abbet, Nelly, and John Miers.
1760, July 14, Abbet, Perthenea, and Robert McCallister.
1774, Nov. 3, Abbot, Ezekiel, and Elizabeth Williams.
1777, June 9, Abbot, Henry, and Elizabeth Marshall.
1759, June 28, Abel, Elizabeth, and Henry Rohrman.
1758, Nov. 7, Abel, Henry, and Susanna Lock.
1774, Feb. 6, Abelin, Christiana, and John Zipherhealth.
1756, Feb. 26, Abenetty, Ester, and Lawrence Cashin.
1762, April 18, Abercomby, Elizabeth, and Hugh Bowes.
1761, Nov. 9, Aborn, Jonathan, and Hannah Smith.
1762, Nov. 9, Aborn, Jonathan, and Hannah Smith.
1759, June 8, Aborn, Rebecca, and Daniel Goodwin.
1778, Sept. 15, Abram, Margaret, and George Callicken.
1790, Aug. 15, Abraham, Margaret, and Joseph Armstrong Eglestone.
1768, May 23, Abrams, Elizabeth, and Joseph Lancaster.
1767, May 16, Aburn, Hannah, and Richard Hughes.
1760, June 30, Aby, John, and Nancy Williams.
1764, Aug. 8, Ace, Daniel, and Elizabeth Harrington.
1757, June 28, Ackley, John, and Elizabeth Lewzley.
1759, May 27, Adair, John, and Catharine Stamper.
1794, Dec. 23, Adamofski, Joseph, and Catherine Smith.
1759, Nov. 21, Adam, George, and Sarah Loyd.
1760, June 30, Adam, Susannah, and John Jacob Phoffhauser.
1764, July 9, Adams, Alexander, and Susannah Wallace.
1778, Sept. 9, Adams, Ann, and James Glenn.
1791, May 1, Adams, Bartholomy, and Jane Jemmison.
1764, July 12, Adams, Catherine, and John Beck.
1759, Sept. 6, Adams, Catherine, and William Rolph.
1763, March 22, Adams, Ebenezer, and Hannah Coock.
1791, Oct. 5, Adams, Elizabeth, and Alexander Hyens.

1790, July 13, Hunter, Agnes, and Patric Campbell.
1798, June 18, Hunter, James, and Rachel Nuttle.
1792, Dec. 7, Hunter, Jane, and William Babby.
1777, Dec. 23, Hunter, Lowranah, and Patrick Dorus.
1773, March 14, Hunter, Margaret, and Robert Needon.
1751, Oct. 16, Hunter, Margaret, and William Scarf.
1792, Aug. 11, Hunter, Martha, and Christian Young.
1777, Feb. 11, Hunter, Mary, and Hugh Jones.
1795, Sept. 16, Hunter, Nancy, and Joseph Lee.
1773, Sept. 28, Hunter, Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Bywater.
1786, Dec. 19, Hunter, Oliver, and Mary Burket.
1778, Oct. 19, Hunter, Oliver, and Mary Carral.
1780, March 14, Hunter, Robert, and Rachel Parker.
1799, Oct. 25, Hunter, William, and Mary Hutson.
1796, April 7, Huntrods, William, and Marget Fury.
1783, March 27, Huntsman, Elizabeth, and John Morris.
1796, Feb. 28, Hurley, John, and Ann Schuyler.
1794, Nov. 16, Hurley, Thomas, and Mary Rogers.
1771, Jan. 20, Hurst, Hannah, and Daniel Dawson.
1788, April 28, Husk, Lewis, and Frances Garter.
1790, Oct. 7, Hussey, Hanna, and Isaac Morris.
1775, Jan. 26, Husted, Catharine, and Jonathan Jones.
1795, March 12, Huston, Elizabeth, and Peter Fox.
1767, Oct. 10, Huston, James, and Catharine Quig.
1775, Feb. 17, Huston, Margaret, and John Hithal.
1786, March 25, Huston, Mathew, and Hannah Cox.
1756, May 22, Huston, Sarah, and John Stasy.
1778, May 25, Hutcheson, George, and Ann Price.
1799, Feb. 22, Hutcheson, Mary, and William Sinclair.
1780, March 19, Hutcheson, William, and Eleanor Cruse.
1790, May 29, Hutchins, Thomas, and Anna Morgan.
1762, Dec. 10, Hutchinson, Ann, and John Mikesner.
1780, Sept. 21, Hutchinson, Hannah, and Samuel Moss.
1766, July 3, Hutchinson, Hezekiah, and Eleanor Miller.
1778, Jan. 16, Hutchinson, Mary, and Duncan Mackentash.
1794, Feb. 16, Hutchinson, Mary, and Michael Crafft.
1790, Jan. 6, Hutson, Hanna, and George Gillmar.
1781, March 24, Hutson, Hannah, and Isaac Millener.
1799, Oct. 25, Hutson, Mary, and William Hunter.
1784, July 1, Hutton, Eletter, and Thomas Smith.
1772, May 12, Hutton, John, and Jean Turner.
1790, June 26, Hutton, John, and Roseana Stout.
1780, Jan. 15, Hutton, Mary, and John Charlton.
1795, June 28, Huy (or Hugh), Samuel, and Cathrine McPollin.
1778, Oct. 19, Hybands, Nathan, and Mary Lowry.
1799, Jan. 17, Hyberg, Mary, and George McDouel.

"Pa. Marriages Prior to 1790"

6 Oct 1764 - John Hutton
Elizabeth Merritt

15 Aug 1761 - David Evans
Mary Hutton

11 Dec 1773 - Thomas Harrison
Sarah Hutton

CLAYTON LIBRARY

HOUSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

INDEX
DRAFT BOOKS
FOR SURVEYS SITUATED IN
LANCASTER and YORK COUNTIES
but now located in
ADAMS COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA
1765 - 1873

by

ARTHUR WEANER

&

BETTY J. YENNE

and

THE OFFERING OF A SERVICE FOR THE PURPOSE OF SUPPLYING INFORMATION AS TO THE LOCATION OF THE LAND REFERRED TO HEREIN, IN RELATION TO PRESENT DAY TOPOGRAPHY.

974.8
W362

1966

CHAPTER VIII

INDEX OF PERSONS FOR WHOM LAND WAS SURVEYED

The names of the persons for whom the tracts were surveyed are alphabetically listed in this Index. Many times a name is indicated in the records as having a previous right, possession or interest in the land. Occasionally the heirs of a deceased person is listed. Often the name of the original Warantee is supplied. In all these instances where it appears that a person has some title in the land, the name has been included in this Index. For church property and estates, the names are often listed as, in Trust. In these cases each name is indexed separately. Every effort has been made to affix a date to the entries. Only whole acres are given herein, the perches being disregarded. Area of less than one acre is listed as one acre. I have attempted to give the spellings of the names as found. The only exception being where given names were entered in abbreviated form, which have herein been spelled in full. Where doubt existed as to spelling or date, a question mark follows the information. The last column in the tabulation contains the aerial photo map number on which the tract is located. Where only the letters AHC appear, without the remaining four or five figures or letters, it shall be indicative that the land has been plotted in connected survey form, but aerial maps are not in personal possession. However, in many cases the location can be shown on Coast and Geodetic survey maps.

NAME Surname, Given Name	Draft Book & Page Number	Acres	Town-ship	Survey Date	Aerial Photo Map Number
	A				
Abbot, John	C-196	200W	Ber	1744W	
Acker?, Jacob	C-206	143	MtJ		
			Ger	1810	
Ackerman, Michael	C-198		Read	1752W	
Adair, John	B-71	239	MtJ	1775	
Adair, John	C-330	57	Lib	1792W	AHC-1R-61

[illegible]	C-127	235	Ber MtP		
Hubert, Adam, [illegible]	C-131				
Hubert, Adam, [illegible] et al. rt. of	C-131				
Hubert, George	A-40	237	MtP	1766	
Huff, Henry	A-180				
Hughs, Wolker	D-83	213	HamB	1864	
Hughs, Wolker	D-83	96	HamB	1864	
Hull, Abraham	C-126	98	Ber	1809	
Hull, Andrew	C-127	62	Ber	1809	
Hull, Henry	C-81	140	Read	1805	
Hulwick, Wendel	C-176	102	Stra	1810	AHC-5R-62
Hunter, David, et al.	A-101	68	Man	1766	
Hunter, David, et al.	A-102	65	Man	1766	
Hunter, David	A-215	128	Stra	1768	
Hunter, James	A-148	307	MtJ	1765W	AHC-5R-75
Hunter, James	C-140				
Hunter, James	C-145				
Hunter, James	C-239	8	MtJ	1809	
Hunter, Joseph	A-140	207	MtJ	1767W	
Hunter, Joseph	C-145	35	MtJ	1809	
Hunter, Joseph	C-145	200	MtJ	1809	
Hunter, Samuel	C-140	100	MtJ	1805	
Hunterstown Presbyterian Church	B-124		Stra	1785P	AHC-2R-46
Huntington Church	C-250	118	Hunt	1812	
Huntzaker?, Nicholas, rt. of	A-87				
Huntzecker, John, rt. of	A-116				
Huntzerker?, Jacob, decd., rt. of	A-242				
Hurit?, Joseph, Jr.	B-247	209	Man	1788	
Hutcheson, George	A-195	55	HamB	1769	
Hutcheson, James	B-136	238	MtJ	1787	
Hutchison, Samuel	C-101	131	Stra	1807	AHC-5R-60
Hutton, Joseph	A-237	142	Man	1771	
Hutton, William	A-102	257	Man	1766	
Hymes, Francis	B-249	9	Manh	1798	
Hymis, Francis	B-91	65	Manh	1785W	
Hymis, Francis	B-93	29	Manh	1785	
Hymis, Francis	B-222	16	Cod	1791	
Hymis, Francis	B-222	30	Cod	1790	
Hymns, Frances	B-179	15	Cod	1789	

I

Ickes, Peter	C-327	102	Ber	1822	
Ikes, Peter	C-5	299	Fran	1793	

Hampshire, Bernard	B-173	116	Cod	1787	
Hannah, Grace (Vance)	B-10				
Hannah, John A.	C-55	428	Man	1795	
Hannah, William					
Hanselman, Andrew	C-83	116	Fran	1805	
Hanselman, Andrew	C-349	79	Fran	1805	
Harbaugh, Alexander	D-1		HamB	1822?	
Harbaugh, Jacob	B-258	68	HamB	1792	AHC-1R-19
Harbaugh, Jacob, Junr.	C-24				AHC-1R-26
Harbaugh, Yost	C-114	495	HamB	1808	
Harbough, Christian	C-106	189	Fran	1808	
Hardman, Jehne?	D-Fly	22W		1860W	
Hardman, John M.	D-78	22	HamB	1860	
Hare, Christian	B-42	103	Hei	1774	
Harner, Isaac	D-88	145	Lib	1865	
Harnier?, Andrew	C-200	53	MtP	1810	
Harper, Samuel	B-227	35	Stra	1792	AHC-1R-152
Harris, Benjamin, et al.	C-176	175	Man	1809	
Harris, Henry, Wt.	C-78	333		1746/7W	
Harris, Henry	C-307	30	Hunt	1811	
Hart, Christian	C-343	109	HamB	1811	
Hart, David, heirs of	B-121	355	HamB	1786	
Hart, David	C-38				
Hart, David, Jr.	C-38	110	HamB	1786	
Hart, Elizabeth	C-38	349	HamB	1786	
Hart, Elizabeth	C-38	239	HamB	1786	
Hart, Michael	C-323	79	MtP	1822	
Hart, Rodger	B-169	14	HamB	1788	
Hart, Rodger	B-169	21	HamB	1788	
Hart, Roger	B-104	52	HamB	1786	
Hart, Roger, et al., in Trust	B-262	197	HamB	1794	AHC-1R-26
Hartman, Henry	A-160	168	Manh	1768	
Hartman, John	B-164	163	Fran	1788	
Hartzell, George	C-208	36	Man	1809	
Hartzell, George	C-208	123	Man	1809	
Hartzell, Philip	C-37	32	Fran	1792	
Hatton, Edward, et al.	C-172	171	Hunt	1809	
Hatton, James, et al.	C-172	171	Hunt	1809	
Haun, Adam	C-345		Ger		
Hays, James	C-260	256?	Tyr		
			Man	1772	
Heag(y), John	D-62	8	Ham	1850	
Heagy, Philip	C-297	1	MtJ	1818	
Heany, Peter	B-218	45	Cod	1790	
Hearing, Frederick	A-10	154	Manh	1765	
Heass?, James	A-201	239	Tyr		
			Man	1773	
Hedricks, Nathan, et al., in Trust	B-182	20	Man	1789	

Sorted by date I printed info

Subj: **Snodgrass lines**
Date: 10/29/99 2:53:51 PM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jbarbour@louisa.net, jpaul@cyberramp.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, LMyltoft@telus.net, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@youmet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, VHillJ@aol.com

File: Snodgras.txt (55274 bytes)
DL Time (31200 bps): < 1 minute

[Only the first part of this message is displayed. The entire message has been turned into a text attachment, which you can retrieve by selecting Download. Once downloaded, open it with a word processor or text editor for reading.]

For those of you who are working on Snodgrass and related names, here is a lovely woman who would like to join our group and has much to share.

Diane

——— Forwarded message ———
Date: Sun, 24 Oct 1999 21:09:18 -0500
From: Elizabeth Andersen <dj@dailypost.com>
To: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Subject: Re: Minnick, Hutton and Snodgrass #1

Here is some info
Elizabeth

Descendants of
Joseph Snodgrass and Anne Hutton

1. Joseph1 SNODGRASS , born abt. 1767 in Lodi,Washington,Virginia; deceased 1828 in ,Washington,Virginia. He married on 15 Sep 1787 in ,Washington,Virginia, Anne HUTTON , born abt. 1769 in ,of Washington,Virginia.

Notes for Joseph Snodgrass
!MARRIAGE: "From the Annals of South West Virginia" Early Marriages from Washington Co.
!LAND: Deed Bk. 1, pg.344: dated 19 Aug 1794 John Snodgrass and Mary his wife to Joseph Snodg rass, both of Washington Co.
!Will of father, probated 15 Mar 1796 Washington Co., Va
!Will of this person, Joseph, 15 Oct 1827 Bk 6, pp. 18-20
1810 Census
1820 Census

Notes for Anne Hutton
Snodgrass research by Belle Snodgrass for DAR

Children of Joseph1 Snodgrass and Anne Hutton were as follows:
2 i John2
David2 , born abt. 1792 in ,Washington,Virginia; deceased in

> 1787 in Washington co, Va. I believe they had 8 children, two of which
> married Huttons:
> Joseph Snodgrass, Jr m Eleanor Hutton (d/o James and Isabel Orr
> Hutton) on 20 jan 1821 They would be cousins.
>
> Eleanor Snodgrass m. Arthur Hutton (s/o James and Isabel Orr
> Hutton). Again cousins. Ann, their mother was the brother of James,
> Hutton, their father.
>
> Ann and James Hutton were among the 10 children of John Hutton who
> married Jane Dickson in PA before 1761. Another brother of theirs was
> Leonard Hutton, who is my direct ancestor.
>
> I have fairly good descendency from James Hutton and only the 8
> children from Ann and Joseph Snodgrass and their spouses. I would love to
> have the descendency from the Snodgrass "kids". I also have good
> descendancy from Arthur and Eleanor Snodgrass Hutton. I have nothing on
> Eleanor Hutton and Joseph Snodgrass, past thier marriage.
>
> I can give you some ancestry of the Huttons prior to Washignton Co
> if you want it.
>
> Diane Costello

——————— Headers ———————

Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-yg01.mx.aol.com (rly-yg01.mail.aol.com [172.18.147.1]) by air-yg01.mail.aol.com (v62.10) with ESMTP; Fri, 29 Oct 1999 15:48:44 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.81]) by rly-yg01.mx.aol.com (v62.10) with ESMTP; Fri, 29 Oct 1999 15:48:09 -0400
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)
  by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id PAA17228;
  Fri, 29 Oct 1999 15:47:57 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Fri, 29 Oct 1999 15:47:57 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostell@bookworm
To: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com,
  c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us,
  DEEMATH@aol.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com,
  ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com,
  hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com,
  jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jbarbour@louisa.net, jpaul@cyberramp.net,
  KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, LMyltoft@telus.net,
  marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net,
  rthatcher@youmet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com,
  VHillJ@aol.com
Subject: Snodgrass #2
Message-ID: <Pine.SOL.3.95.991029154712.20959F-100000@bookworm>
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: TEXT/PLAIN; charset=US-ASCII

Subj: **Snodgrass #2**
Date: 10/29/99 2:48:44 PM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jbarbour@louisa.net, jpaul@cyberramp.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, LMyltoft@telus.net, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, VHillJ@aol.com

This is the rest of it - ENJOY!
diane

——— Forwarded message ———
Date: Sun, 24 Oct 1999 21:11:33 -0500
From: Elizabeth Andersen <dj@dailypost.com>
To: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Subject: Re: Minnick, Hutton and Snodgrass #2

Marinda Jane Headlee married Joseph W. Snodgrass, they where in Owen
Co.,
Indiana. I have found the Snodgrass info, but not much on Marinda. Is she connected with your Headlees, >>>>>>>>>>> Yes, Marinda is connected to my Headlees. Here is what I have on Marinda:
b. ca 1845; m. Joseph W. Snodgrass 19 April 1870 Owen Co., Ind.; d. Nov. 1898 Vigo Co., Ind.
Children;
Elizabeth Jane. b. Sept. 1870 m. Jordan W. Creasey 22 Jan 1896 Vigo Co. IN
Infant Snodgrass d. 24 July 1872 Vigo Co., IN
William W. b. 1874 Vigo Co., IN, m 26 Sept 1894 Susan C. Forbeck
Child Snodgrass b. ca 1875; d. 7 Sept 1877 Vigo Co., IN
Laura Ellen b. Aug 1877 Vigo Co., IN, m. 17 Nov 1897 Frank M. Thornburg
Charles Orvill b. 30 Aug 1878 Vigo Co., IN m. 28 Aug 1917 Florence N. Dobson
Martha Anna b. 13 June 1880 Vigo Co., IN m 3 Aug 1900 Russell Hale Vaught;
d. 7 Jan. 1964 Vigo Co. IN
What birth date do you have for Marinda? Where did you get your information? Which of her children are you descended from? Where are you located?

Best Regards,
Elaine Foulger, El Centro, CA

Costello wrote:

> Dear Elizabeth,
>
> Yes, that is my line also. Ann Hatton/Hutton (they changed the
> name from Hatton to Hutton about 1800) married Joseph Snodgrass on 15 Sept

,Washington,Virginia. He married on 23 Aug 1863 in ,Washington,Virginia,
Eliza Jane LITTLE . !WILL: of his father, Joseph Snodgrass 15 Oct 1827
Bk6,pp. 18-20 !MARRIAGE: 2nd Eliza Jane Little 23 Aug 1863 Washington
Co., MR stated he was ae 72, Widower , b. Wash. Co. son of Joseph and
Ann Snodgrass

Jane2 , born abt. 1794 in ,of Washington,Virginia. She married on
27 Sep 1810 in ,Washington,Virginia, James ORR , born abt. 1794 in ,of
Washington,Virginia. !MARRIED: James Orr 27 Sep 1810 in Washington Co.,
VA ss:8 Apr 1972 SL Vital Records

3 Abraham Hyter2
4 Joseph2
James2 , born abt. 1801 in ,Washington,Virginia. !WILL: of his
father, Joseph Snodgrass said to have never have

——————— Headers ———————
Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-za05.mx.aol.com (rly-za05.mail.aol.com [172.31.36.101]) by air-za05.mail.aol.com (v62.10) with ESMTP;
Fri, 29 Oct 1999 15:53:51 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.81]) by rly-za05.mx.aol.com (v62.10) with
ESMTP; Fri, 29 Oct 1999 15:47:47 -0400
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id PAA16691;
Fri, 29 Oct 1999 15:46:58 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Fri, 29 Oct 1999 15:46:58 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostell@bookworm
To: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com,
c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us,
DEEMATH@aol.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com,
ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com,
hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com,
jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jbarbour@louisa.net, jpaul@cyberramp.net,
KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, LMyltoft@telus.net,
marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net,
rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com,
VHillJ@aol.com
Subject: Snodgrass lines
Message-ID: <Pine.SOL.3.95.991029154521.20959E-100000@bookworm>
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: TEXT/PLAIN; charset=US-ASCII

Subj: **Hutton and Ryburn Deaths from Washington Co, Va Deaths 1853-1885**
Date: 10/26/99 8:08:34 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jbarbour@louisa.net, jpaul@cyberramp.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, LMyltoft@telus.net, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, VHillJ@aol.com, wtbrown@sisna.com

Good morning all!

HUTTON, Ann - white female, died 23 Jul 1866 - shot herself at age 52, d/o Hugh and Jane Scott, born in Washington Co. Dwight says this may be Hugh and Jane Orr Scott (Hugh 1774-1831 the s/o Samuel Scott, Sr) (Jane born about 1781, d/o Arthur Orr, Sr). Donna Jean and Bob Ford had for them a Jane Scott who married a John Hutton. We have not been able to identify this John yet.

HUTTON, Arthur, white male died in Feb 1875. No other information given. (This is Arthur Dixon Hutton (s/o James Hutton and Isabel Orr Hutton) who married Eleanor Snodgrass)

HUTTON, Caldine: white female died 5 June 1855 at the age of 2 days, no cause listed, the d/o Samuel and Caroline. born in Washington Co. (I can not identify these parents)

HUTTON, Charley: Colored male died 6 April 1855 of the croup at age two months 6 days, s/o of Sidney and Ann. born in Cedarville, Va.

HUTTON, Henry - White male died 18 Feb 1873 of inflamation of the brain, at 1 year, three months, s/o "not legible", born in Wash Co

HUTTON, Mary - white female died 10 Aug 1855 of Dysentary at age 4 years 11 months and 19 days, d/o John and Jane and born in Washington Co.

HUTTON, Matilda - white female died 13 April 1860 of courp at age 1 year 2 months/ d/o RSR and ES, born in Washington Co. (This is the d/o Robert Stewart Clark Hutton and his wife Elizabeth Steele Edmondson hutton. robert SC Hutton was the s/o Moses Hutton)

HUTTON, No name - white female died 7 April 1884 of unknown cause at 4 days of age. d/o F.B. and Jennie, born in Washington Co (FB is Francis Beatie and Jennie Preston Hutton. Francis Beatie Hutton is the s/o Dr. Arthur Dixon Hutton and Sarah Elizabeth Buchanan Ryburn Hutton. Arthur is the s/o Edward Hutton and Sarah Porterfield Hutton. Edward is the son of John and jane dickson Hutton)

HUTTON, Patsey - Colored female, died 23 March 1855 of Dysentary at the age of 50 years. Arthur Hutton, Owner (I am not sure

which Arthur Hutton)

HUTTON, William, male, died 9 Aug 1876 of consumption at the age of 64, s/o L. and Martha. (This is Leonard and Martha mcCall Hutton, my direct ancestors)

CLARK, Martha - white female died 13 April 1888 of heart disease at age 66 years 5 months, d/o P and Jane Ryburn.

RYBURN, A - white female died 8 Nov 1887 of croup and diptheria at age 9, d/o William, born in Washington Co

RYBURN, Mary - white female died 8 Feb 1892 of Lagrippe at age 53 years 2 months, Born in Washington Co.

RYBURN, Susie - white female died 19 Mar 1892 of Spasms at age 1yr1mo d/o WA and MA, born in Washignton Co

RYBURN, William - whit male, died 16 Jul 1891 of Rheumatism at age 76 years, 7 months, parents not given, born in Washignton Co

Other Surnames on request only - Wolf, Logan, Phillips, Young, Sawyers, Snodgrass.

REgards,
Diane

———————— Headers ————————
Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-zc03.mx.aol.com (rly-zc03.mail.aol.com [172.31.33.3]) by air-zc03.mail.aol.com (v62.10) with ESMTP; Tue, 26 Oct 1999 09:08:34 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.81]) by rly-zc03.mx.aol.com (v62.10) with ESMTP; Tue, 26 Oct 1999 09:08:17 -0400
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id JAA05935;
Tue, 26 Oct 1999 09:08:02 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Tue, 26 Oct 1999 09:08:02 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostell@bookworm
To: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com,
c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us,
DEEMATH@aol.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com,
ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com,
hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com,
jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jbarbour@louisa.net, jpaul@cyberramp.net,
KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, LMyltoft@telus.net,
marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net,
rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com,
VHillJ@aol.com, wtbrown@sisna.com
Subject: Hutton and Ryburn Deaths from Washington Co, Va Deaths 1853-1885
Message-ID: <Pine.SOL.3.95.991026084011.13632B-100000@bookworm>
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: TEXT/PLAIN; charset=US-ASCII

Subj: **VAWYTHE-D Digest V99 #160**
Date: 10/25/99 8:52:16 PM Central Daylight Time
From: VAWYTHE-D-request@rootsweb.com
Reply-to: VAWYTHE-L@rootsweb.com
To: VAWYTHE-D@rootsweb.com

Content-Type: text/plain

VAWYTHE-D Digest Volume 99 : Issue 160

Today's Topics:
#1 [VAWYTHE] Hutton Family [Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.]

Administrivia:
To unsubscribe from VAWYTHE-D, send a message to

VAWYTHE-D-request@rootsweb.com

that contains in the body of the message the command

unsubscribe

and no other text. No subject line is necessary, but if your software requires one, just use unsubscribe in the subject, too.

X-Message: #1
Date: Mon, 25 Oct 1999 09:26:57 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
To: VAWYTHE-L@rootsweb.com
Message-ID: <Pine.SOL.3.95.991025091447.5278A-100000@bookworm>
Subject: [VAWYTHE] Hutton Family
Content-Type: TEXT/PLAIN; charset=US-ASCII

Hello cousins,

I am researching the HUTTON line and SAYERS/SAWYERS line that livedin Wythe County in the 1840-1860 time frame. Leonard Hutton and his first wife Martha McCall (m1793) and his second wife Nancy Baugh Hutton (m1818) lived in WYTHE Co. Previously they lived in PA, and Washington Co, VA and finally in SmythCounty, where Leonard HUTTON died in 1863 at the age of 97. Children that may have been born in Wythe Co:

1863
97
1766

1.John HUTTON (b~1793)
2. MArtha HUTTON m Nathaniel JONES
3. JAMES HUTTON (b~1804) who married Elizabeth PHILLIPS, m2 Martha McCall Carson (widow) on 5 jan 1864
4. DIXON HUTTON (b~1811) who married ELIZABETH WOLFE on 9 Jan 1837,m2 to Nancy Nikirk on 28 Feb 1855, died 4 Oct 1862 in Smyth Co
5. ROBERT HUTTON (b~1813) who married Mary Polly COPENHAVER on 14 Jan 1836 and died on 19 July 1855 in Smyth Co, VA
6. Edward HUTTON (b26 Dec 1812) married Elizabeth WOLFE, d/o Martin and Rachel DeBord Wolfe.
7. WILLIAM WOLFE (b~1814) died in Feb 1888 in Washington Co, Va

8. DAVID HUTTON (b~1819) m. Sarah Rice on 24 Aug 1840
9. Abraham HUTTON (b~1824) m. Mary Slemp on 15 Feb 1847.
10. Mahlon HUTTON (b~1830) married Elizabeth Betsey CORMANY and died 3 Aug 1870 in Smyth county, Va.
11. Elizabeth HUTTON (b~1822)who never married.

Does anyone have any information on these people, or where I could find birth records in this period?

Thanks so much

Diane

———————— Headers ————————
Return-Path: <VAWYTHE-D-request@rootsweb.com>
Received: from rly-yb01.mx.aol.com (rly-yb01.mail.aol.com [172.18.146.1]) by air-yb02.mail.aol.com (v62.10) with ESMTP; Mon, 25 Oct 1999 21:52:16 -0400
Received: from bl-11.rootsweb.com (bl-11.rootsweb.com [204.212.38.27]) by rly-yb01.mx.aol.com (vx) with ESMTP; Mon, 25 Oct 1999 21:51:57 -0400
Received: (from slist@localhost)
by bl-11.rootsweb.com (8.9.3/8.9.3) id SAA04817;
Mon, 25 Oct 1999 18:50:50 -0700 (PDT)
Date: Mon, 25 Oct 1999 18:50:50 -0700 (PDT)
From: VAWYTHE-D-request@rootsweb.com
Message-Id: <199910260150.SAA04817@bl-11.rootsweb.com>
Subject: VAWYTHE-D Digest V99 #160
X-Loop: VAWYTHE-D@rootsweb.com
X-Mailing-List: <VAWYTHE-D@rootsweb.com> archive/volume99/160
Precedence: list
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: multipart/digest; boundary="————————"
To: VAWYTHE-D@rootsweb.com
Reply-To: VAWYTHE-L@rootsweb.com

Subj: **Bits and Pieces some more**
Date: 10/25/99 8:09:19 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jbarbour@louisa.net, jpaul@cyberramp.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, LMyltoft@telus.net, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, VHillJ@aol.com

On Wed, 20 Oct 1999, Ed Murfin wrote:

> Diane: I visited the Hutton-Cox Cemetery in SugarGrove, VA, summer, 1996.
> I found and have pictures of the following tombstones:
> Samuel Clay Hutton 1892-1934 and
> Lora Ham Hutton 1898-1981.
> James Alexander Slemp 1885-1956 and
> Ollie Hutton Slemp 1877-1935.
> Birdie E. Hutton 1871-1953.
>
> These pics have been posted by me on the Scott family website that
> Pike Thomas administers on
> MyFamily.com. Maybe you'd like to start a Hutton family site on that same
> website?
>
> —Ed Murfin
>
>
> Well, what do you guys think of posting our information on this
website? If someone will help me learn to post it, I will be
glad to do the typing.

Diane

——————— Headers ———————
Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-yh03.mx.aol.com (rly-yh03.mail.aol.com [172.18.147.35]) by air-yh04.mail.aol.com (v62.10) with ESMTP; Mon, 25 Oct 1999 09:09:19 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.81]) by rly-yh03.mx.aol.com (v62.10) with ESMTP; Mon, 25 Oct 1999 09:09:12 2000
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id JAA07322;
Mon, 25 Oct 1999 09:08:47 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Mon, 25 Oct 1999 09:08:47 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostell@bookworm
Reply-To: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
To: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com,
c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us,
DEEMATH@aol.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com,

Subj: **Bits and pieces**
Date: 10/24/99 5:57:03 PM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jbarbour@louisa.net, jpaul@cyberramp.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, LMyltoft@telus.net, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, VHillJ@aol.com, wtbrown@sisna.com

Hi group,

I am forwarding these bits to you that I received.

1. Joella Barbour wrote:

> Scrofula was a type of TB that people contracted from milk cows. If you go
> to FTM, they have a medical dictionary that will tell you more about this
> condition. Moses Layfette Snodgrass died of this.

---

2. To all my LEONARD HUTTON cousins (information does not come our way very often, does it!!!!)

From the ancestry.com Washington County Deaths 1853-1885:

William Hutton, male, died August 9, 1876 of consumption at the age of 64, son of Leonard and Martha Hutton. So now we definitely know that Leonard had the son named William born circa 1812-1814. I don't know who he married yet.

---

3. ORR cousins: (Source as above Washington Co Deaths 1853-1885)

Orr, Martha Lee, white female, 16 Feb 1865 death due to consumption at age 65, d/o James and Mary Orr. she was born in Washington Co.

Orr, N.A., white female, died 12 Jan 1884 at age 40, d/o H & N Garrett, no cause listed, born in Washington Co, Va

---

4. SCOTT cousins: (same source)

HUTTON, ANN: white female, died 23 June 1866 - she shot herself at age 52, the d/o Hugh and Jane Scott. She was born in Washington Co. (Dwight and Julie and Donna Jean - who is this? I can't seem to locate her.....She was a Scott who married a Hutton.)

SCOTT, Malinda, whte female, died 27 Aug 1884, no cause listed, age 72, d/o William and Mary Scott, born in Washington Co

SCOTT, Mary, white female, died Feb 1865 of consumption at age 60, d/o Samuel and Mary Scott, born in Washington Co

SCOTT, William, white male, died 28 Feb 1855 of consumption at age

65, s/o Joseph and Mary (hmmmmm), born in Washington Co

---

5. RYBURN and BUCHANAN cousins - same source

RYBURN, Mary, white female, died July 1865 of Cholera Morbus, at age 79, d/o Unknown, born in Washignton Co

BUCHANAN, J - white female died 8 June 1861 of diptheria at age 72, d/o M and Elizabeth, born in Washington Co

BUCHANAN, Margaret: white female died Mar 1855 of Unknown disease at age 74, d/o John and Ann, born in Washignton Co.

BUCHANAN, Nancy, white female, died 30 June 1858, cause not given, age 65, d/o not given, born in Wash Co

I have five more Ryburns is anyone is interested, lt me know

---

6. McCAll cousins: Same source

MCCALL, Jane: white female died 5 June 1855 of Dysentary at 36y 5months, d/o Robert and Sally Larimer, born in Washington Co

McCALL, Martha: white female died 28 Jun 1878, cause not given at age 7 months, s/o Samuel and Caroline, Born in Wash Co

MCCALL, nancy: white female died 31 Mar 1853, cause not given at age 74. No other information given.

MCCALL, Sarah - white female died 4 Apr 1865 of consumption, at age 21y 6 months, d/o of Caleb and H. Born in Wash Co.

Warm regards,
Diane Costello

---------- Headers ----------
Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-zb05.mx.aol.com (rly-zb05.mail.aol.com [172.31.41.5]) by air-zb05.mail.aol.com (v62.10) with ESMTP; Sun, 24 Oct 1999 18:57:03 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (scls1.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.10]) by rly-zb05.mx.aol.com (v62.10) with ESMTP; Sun, 24 Oct 1999 18:56:43 -0400
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id SAA27168;
Sun, 24 Oct 1999 18:56:11 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Sun, 24 Oct 1999 18:56:10 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostell@bookworm
Reply-To: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
To: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com,

65. wife Joseph and Mary (Jennings), born in Washington Co.

---

5. RYBURN and BUCHANAN (continued) - white women

RYBURN, Mary, white female, died July 1860 of Cholera Morbus, at age 79, n/a Unknown, born in Washington Co.

BUCHANAN, J. - white female died 2 June 1861 of dysentery at age 72, n/a M and Unknown, born in Washington Co.

BUCHANAN, Margaret, white female died Mar 1863 of Unknown disease at age 74, d/o John and Ann, born in Washington Co.

BUCHANAN, Mary, white female, died 30 June 1863, cause not given, age 55, d/o not given, born in Wash Co.

Have the more Ryburns in anyone is interested, it was know

---

6. McCAll ancestor: Same source

MCCALL, Jane, white female died 5 June 1862 of Dysentery at 3y 5months, d/o Robert and Sally Lanner, born in Washington Co.

MCCALL, Martha, white female died 28 Jun 1873, cause not given at age 7 months, d/o Samuel and Caroline, Born in Wash Co.

MCCALL, Henry, white female died 31 Mar 1883, cause not given at age 74. No other information given.

MCCALL, Sarah - white female died 4 Apr 1883 of consumption, at age 2y 9 months, d/o of Caleb and M. Born in Wash Co.

Warm regards,
Diane Dougherty

Hoodoo

Return-Path: <doougherty@ubak.tn.gov>
Received: from rly-zdc02.mx.aol.com (rly-zdc02.mail.aol.com [172.21.41.5]) by air-zdc06.mail.aol.com (v82.10) with ESMTP;
Sun, 24 Oct 1999 18:52:05 -0400
Received: from postoffice.ubak.tn.gov (postoffice1.ubak.tn.gov [199.173.64.70]) by rly-zdc02.mx.aol.com (v82.10) with
ESMTP; Sun, 24 Oct 1999 18:50:43 -0400
Received: from localhost (doougherty@localhost)
by postoffice.ubak.tn.gov (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id SA27162;
Sun, 24 Oct 1999 18:50:11 (EDT)
Date: Sun, 24 Oct 1999 18:50:10 -0400 (EDT)
From: Doougherty <doougherty@ubak.tn.gov>
X-Sender: doougherty@postoffice
Reply-To: Doougherty <doougherty@ubak.tn.gov>
To: ussaxon@yahoo.com, bnichols@swbell.net, bunkbobby@aol.com

---

Subj: **Early William Hutton**
Date: 10/22/99 5:10:18 PM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jbarbour@louisa.net, jpaul@cyberramp.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, LMyltoft@telus.net, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, VHillJ@aol.com, wtbrown@sisna.com

Hi friends and family!

One of the things i really wanted to accomplish was to identify all of the early Huttons in Washington County, Va. I think we were able to successfully identify James Hutton and brother John Hutton (Hatton). Moses Hutton we know his wife and children. Pike hypotheised that perhaps he was a son or illegitimate son of Eleanor Hutton (John's first child who we think never married. Eleanor is buried in Old Glade Spring Cemetery (d1839 at age 74 from High on a Windy Hill). Moses Hutton seems to have been quite wealthy from his inventory after his death. Although his will is referred to many times, all I can find is a "codicil" giving his daughter Araminta an extra slave named Emily Jane. So who he descends from is still a little mystery.

There is another missing link Hutton - his name is William Hutton and these are the only references I find for him:

In Washington County Will Book #4, page 320-32- - dated 7 Jan 1820
The will of James Hutton (who married Isabel Orr and Sarah Porterfield) was signed in the presence of James Meek, Dickson Hatton, William Hatton and Edward Hatton (Dickson and Edward were James's brothers - who is this William?)

Donna Jean Ford sent a Deed from Washington County, Va Deed Book 12: 137-138, dated 17 April 1835. This William Hutton is identified, unfortunately!!!!, as being in custody and having to transfer to the high Sheriff of Washington Co, Va some land to satisfy a suit brought by Benjamin Whitaker, executor of Esau Hayter, dec'd. He takes the oath of insolvency in order to be released from prison. this is how the land is described: "..my interest in a salt lick together with fifteen acres of land round it on a tract of land willed by Esau Hayter deceased to Polly Whitaker Hayter, daughter of said Hayter, the said interest being derived by me in right of my wife under the will of the aforesaid Esau Hayter..."

I believe that this William is probably too old to be William (s/o Dickson Hutton) or William (B~1814, son of Leonard Hutton - recent verification!!).

So who does he belong to? He "appears" to be in the same generation as brothers Edward, John, James Dickson, Leonard, all sons of John and Jane Hatton) and Moses.

ALSO, I recently got this message from Jeannie: She says her great great grandfather was William B Hatton and he came to Clay Co, KY as a single man around 1840. She had some information that he might have been born in

Pitt Co, NC about 1812, but not verified) In the Clay Co, KY 1840 there is the following entry:

Lewis Hatton - 1 male 20-30, 1 male 50-60 1 female 50-60
(Edward Hatton John and James father died 1777) had a brother
Lewis Hatton, this one is too young, but may be related....

William married on 24 June 1841 in Clay Co, KY to Nancy Lucas. nancy died 10 Jan 1912 in Clay Co as a widow. William died in 1890 and both are buried in the Hatton Cemetery in Clay Co, KY. they had 9 children that Jeannie knows of, one was named Lewis.

All this might be several different Williams. I would appreciate any further reference to him, if anyone has it or lookups in the early Censuses? I did not see him in the 1810 (with Moses, Leonard, Jr, Leonard Sr, Dickson, Edward, James, James, Sr, and John)

I do see one William Hutton in the 1820 census - can someone find the numbers?

There is a William Hutton in the Militia of Washignton Co, Va in the 70th Reg, 1814 (with John in 1818, Leonard in 1805, 1813 and 1814), Moses in 1818.

In the 1830 Census: William Hutton Males: one bet 30-40, one bet 10-15, and one bet 5-10. Females: one between 30-40, one bet 10-14 and one bet 5-10 and two under five. Eight people.

1840 Census for Smyth county: William Hutton. Males: one bet 40-50, one bet 20-30 and one under 5. Females: one bet 20-30 and one under 5. Five people - 1 employed in agriculture - 1 can't read.

1850 Census for Smyth County: william on apge 186
1850 Census for Washington Co: William on page 76

If you have any early William Hatton/Hutton references, please let us know! thanks
Diane

——————— Headers ———————
Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-za03.mx.aol.com (rly-za03.mail.aol.com [172.31.36.99]) by air-za04.mail.aol.com (v62.10) with ESMTP; Fri, 22 Oct 1999 18:10:18 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (scls1.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.10]) by rly-za03.mx.aol.com (v62.10) with ESMTP; Fri, 22 Oct 1999 18:10:00 -0400
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id SAA29288;
Fri, 22 Oct 1999 18:09:20 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Fri, 22 Oct 1999 18:09:20 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostell@bookworm
To: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com,
c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us,

Pitt Co., NC census 1872, but not verified. In the Clay Co, KY 1840 census is the following only:

Lewis Hutton - 1 male 20-30, 1 male 50-60
Rowena Hutton-John and James Hutton (died 1777) had a brother
Lewis Hutton. This one is too young, but may be related...

William married on 26 June 1847 in Clay Co, KY to Nancy Lucas. Nancy died 10 Jan 1923 in Clay Co as a widow. William died in 1880 and both are buried in the Hutton Cemetery in Clay Co, KY. They had 9 children that survive known of, one was named Lewis.

All this might be several different Williams. I would appreciate any further evidence to tell, if anyone has it or knows in this early Genealogy? I did not see him in the 1810 multi census. Leonard, Jr, Leonard Sr, Jackson, Edward, James, James, Sr, and John)

I do see one William Hutton in the 1820 census - can someone find this multicast?

There is a William Hutton in the Middle of Washington Co, Va in the 20th Reg, 1814 with John in 1812. Licensed in 1806, 1812 and 1814). Moose in 1818.

In the 1830 Census: William Hutton Males: one bet 30-40, one bet 10-15, and one bet 5-10. Females: one between 30-40, one bet 10-14 and one bet 5-10 and two under five. Eight people.

1840 Census in Smith county: William Hutton Males: one bet 40-50, one bet 20-30 and one under 5. Females: one bet 20-30 and one under 5. Five people. 1 employed in agriculture - 1 slaves used.

1830 Census for Smith County: William on page 193
1850 Census for Washington Co: William on page 78

If you have any early William Hutton/Hutton in Kentucky, please let us know! Thanks
Diana

Hutton

Subject: Re: Hutton - looking for my line
Received: from mx.sol.com (ip-207.net.sol.com [172.31.30.90]) by arcadia.mail.sol.com (8.12.10) with ESMTP;
Fri, 22 Oct 1999 13:10:10 -0400
Received: from [xxx.xxx.xxx.xxx] (ppp-xxx-xxx-xxx.xxx.xxx.xxx [199.173.8.199]) by ny-smtp3.mx.sol.com (8.12.10) with ESMTP; Fri, 22 Oct 1999 13:10:10 -0400
Received: from [xxx.xxx.xxx.xxx] ([xxx.xxx.xxx.xxx])
by bookworm.sunet.com (8.8.5/8.8.5) with SMTP id SAA23280;
Fri, 22 Oct 1999 13:09:20 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Fri, 22 Oct 1999 13:09:20 -0400 (EDT)
From: Cookie <cookie@[illegible]>
X-Sender: cookie@bookworm
To: bookworm@stanford.edu, bookworm@[illegible].net, bookworm@sol.com,
cookie@[illegible].com, cookie@[illegible].com, cookie@[illegible].com, cookie@[illegible].com,

Subj: **VAWYTHE-D Digest V99 #155**
Date: 10/17/99 10:51:39 PM Central Daylight Time
From: VAWYTHE-D-request@rootsweb.com
Reply-to: VAWYTHE-L@rootsweb.com
To: VAWYTHE-D@rootsweb.com

Content-Type: text/plain

VAWYTHE-D Digest Volume 99 : Issue 155

Today's Topics:
#1 [VAWYTHE] Will Smith's Genealogy P [David Khan <torie_1776@yahoo.com>]
#2 Re: [VAWYTHE] Need lookup for Rice [Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.]
#3 [VAWYTHE] URL for Will's Genealogy [David Khan <torie_1776@yahoo.com>]

Administrivia:
To unsubscribe from VAWYTHE-D, send a message to

VAWYTHE-D-request@rootsweb.com

that contains in the body of the message the command

unsubscribe

and no other text. No subject line is necessary, but if your software requires one, just use unsubscribe in the subject, too.

X-Message: #1
Date: Sun, 17 Oct 1999 08:41:33 -0700 (PDT)
From: David Khan <torie_1776@yahoo.com>
To: VAWYTHE-L@rootsweb.com
Message-ID: <19991017154133.4549.rocketmail@web1605.mail.yahoo.com>
Subject: [VAWYTHE] Will Smith's Genealogy Page
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii

Hello everyone!
Will Smith has updated his genealogy page, and I highly recommend you bookmark this site. He's added new music, as WAV. file, to the main page, and please be patient while the music file loads. He's also updated his page on William Rice with some of the new data he's found regarding George Rice in White County, TN and Wythe County, VA. Be sure to let him know what you think of his genealogy site.
Thanks
David Kahn

=====

Do You Yahoo!?

Bid and sell for free at http://auctions.yahoo.com

X-Message: #2
Date: Sun, 17 Oct 1999 12:43:37 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
To: VAWYTHE-L@rootsweb.com
Message-ID: <Pine.SOL.3.95.991017122637.3474B-100000@bookworm>
Subject: Re: [VAWYTHE] Need lookup for Rice family
Content-Type: TEXT/PLAIN; charset=US-ASCII

Dear David, this is what I have on the Rice family as it relates to my Huttons:

David HUTTON (b~1819, s/o Leonard and nancy Baugh HUTTON) married Sarah W. RICE on 24 August 1840 in Smyth Co, Va. Sarah was born about 1825. From the 1850 Smyth Co Census, I have children for them:

1. Arthur (b~1841)
2. James A. Hutton (b~1843)
3. George W. Hutton (b~1845)
4. Martha Hutton (b~1848)

From the Smyth County birth records I also have:
5. Dicy E. Hutton (b9 Mar 1853)
6. Richard B. Hutton (11 May 1858)

They identify parents as David and Sarah A. P. Hutton. I haven't had a chance to research these families yet. But David is the son of my direct ancestor, Leonard HUTTON.

Now in the 1850 Smyth County Census, there are about twelve Hutton households in a row. They are all related from Leonard. In the middle of them are:

Dicy RICE, 49, female, born in Georgia, cannot read or write
Thomas L., 21, male, laborer, born in Va
James, 13, male, born in Va.

I hope this will be a help to you. If you have any further information, please let us know. thnaks!

Diane

On Sat, 16 Oct 1999, David Khan wrote:

>
> If anyone is researching the RICE family of Wythe
> County, I am in need of data on Elisha Rice, George
> Rice, James Rice, and William Rice on the 1793 Wythe
> County, Va taxlist. Thanks!
> David

>
> =====
>
> _____
> Do You Yahoo!?
> Bid and sell for free at http://auctions.yahoo.com
>
>
> ==== VAWYTHE Mailing List ====
>
%%%

Subj: **Huttons in Boone Co. IN (fwd)**
Date: 10/17/99 1:05:59 PM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
Reply-to: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com, c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us, DEEMATH@aol.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com, ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com, hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jbarbour@louisa.net, jpaul@cyberramp.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, LMyltoft@telus.net, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, tennhut@aol.com, VHillJ@aol.com, wtbrown@sisna.com

Hello friends and cousins,

Dee Mathews kindly forwarded this list for us. I will identify the line (if I know it!) that I believe the individuals to be from on the right side of her list. thanks Dee for your help! We see Washington Hutton and his wife Jane Bishop there in Boone County Cemeteries and have what surely is final proof that Washington Hutton (s/o Dickson and Jane Jamison) is not George Washington Hutton (s/o ????).

Diane

——— Forwarded message ———
Date: Sun, 17 Oct 1999 01:16:18 EDT
From: DEEMATH@aol.com
To: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us
Subject: Huttons in Boone Co. IN

Diane:

This information can be distributed to the list. Here are the identifiable HUTTON names from the 'Pleasant View or Hutton Cemetery' in Union Township, Boone Co. IN. I got this list from the library in Lebanon, IN. They do not know when it was read.

Dodson, Susannah (Bishop) She is the d/o Susannah Hutton
b. 10/22/1826 & d. 08/28/1896 and William Bishop. Susannah is the d/o Edward Hatton and Francis Hayter

Hutton, William I don't know. Anyone else?
b. 08/12/1836 & d. 02/19/1907 Possibly Dickson's son if the
Hutton, Mary J. (his wife) birthdate is wrong.
b. 09/26/1843 & d. 10/21/1901

Hutton, Washington (s/o Dickson and Jane Jamison)
d. 12/08/1888 @ 73 yrs 10 mos 20 days*
Hutton, Jane (his wife)
d. 01/15/1902 @ 84 yrs 3 mos 29 days*

Hutton, Hugh M. Likely the s/o of of the above
b. 01/07/1863 & d. 01/15/1925

1888 12 08
73 10 20
1815 01 88
88 70
1814 13 18

1902 01 15
84 03 29
1817 97 86
88 70
1817 9 16

Subj: Hudsons in Boone Co. IN (jwd)
Date: 10/17/99 11:03:30 PM Central Daylight Time
From: dosetello@usis.lib.in.us (Dosetello)
Reply-to: dosetello@usis.lib.in.us (Dosetello)

To: bevo@mindspring.net, bjrowe@aol.com, c85144@delphiweb.com, canwacrazy@aol.com, dosetello@usis.lib.in.us, DEEINA1@aol.com, COWB@prodigy.net, DaWhat@aol.com, elsmurf@southeast.net, FORDXCD@aol.com, FYaeo72782@aol.com, hudson@ipa.com, hutton001@hawaii.rr.com, jb16g@hotmail.com, laccocall@mail.sdsu.edu, jbehr@ix.netcom.com, jpeck@cybernetics.net, KATEANDLUKE@worldnet.att.net, LMyth@aol.com, mcrosale@email.msn.com, pilcrow@postation.net, pbromson@tiex.net, rhatcher@yournet.com, sidrowe@mississippi.net, tandrus@aol.com, WHH@aol.com, wilkows@ultra.com

Hello friends and cousins,

Dee Mathews finally forwarded this file to us. I will identify the line (if I know it) that I believe the individuals to be from on this right side of her list. Thanks Dee for your help! We see Washington Hutton and his wife Jane living in Boone County Centerview and have what surely is final proof that Washington Hutton (w/o Dickson and Jane Jamison) is not George Washington Hutton (w/o ???).

Dave

---------- Forwarded message ----------
Date: Sun, 17 Oct 1999 01:16:15 EDT
From: DEEINA1@aol.com
To: dosetello@usis.lib.in.us
Subject: Hutton in Boone Co. IN

Dave:

This information can be distributed to the list. These are the Town/State HUTTON names from the Pleasant View or Hutton Cemetery in Union Township, Boone Co. IN. I got this list from the Estate, in Lebanon, IN. They do not know when it was read

Dodson, Susannah (Bailey) She is the w/o Susannah Hutton
b. 10/22/1828 & d. 02/28/1907 and William Bailey. Susannah is the dau Edward Hutton and Francis Hughes

Hutton, William I don't know. Anyone else?
b. 08/12/1828 & d. 02/?/1907 Possibly Dickson's son in this
Hutton, Mary J (first wife) family, but this is wrong.
b. 08/23/1843 & d. 10/21/1901

Hutton, Washington (w/o Dickson and Jane Jamison)
b. 12/08/1808 @ 73 yrs 10 mos 20 days
Hutton, Jane (first wife)
b. 01/15/1802 @ 44 yrs 3 mos 28 days

Hutton, Hugh M. Likely the s/o of the above
b. 01/07/1833 & d. 01/15/1926

St Clair, Florence Bell (Hutton) I don't know.
d. 02/02/1898 @ 31 yrs 5 mos 1 day*

St Clair, Washington
d. 03/09/1864 @ 41 yrs, 0 mos, 29 days*
Am including this because of his first name being 'Washington'

Hope someone out there can figure out the exact birthdates for us on these people!

Edward Hutton's daughter, Susannah Hutton Bishop, and her husband William are supposed to be buried here, but their names were not on this list. The Susannah Dodson listed above is their daughter.

In an earlier email, I saw where Washington Hutton married a Jane Bishop. Do you suppose that William Bishop, husband of Susannah Hutton Bishop, were siblings and traveled to Boone Co. IN together?

Dee Mathews (descendant of the Edward Hutton line)

Yes, Dee is correct. The two Huttons that married Bishops were related. Washington Hutton (s/o Dickson) and Susannah Hutton (d/o Edward) were first cousins since their fathers were brothers. I expect the Bishops may have been related. William was born 19 june 1794. Jane was born circa 1817 according to her tombstone. Susannah and William were about 10 years older than Washington and Jane.

Diane

———————— Headers ————————
Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-yh03.mx.aol.com (rly-yh03.mail.aol.com [172.18.147.35]) by air-yh05.mail.aol.com (v62.10) with ESMTP; Sun, 17 Oct 1999 14:05:59 -0400
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.81]) by rly-yh03.mx.aol.com (v61.13) with ESMTP; Sun, 17 Oct 1999 14:05:51 -0400
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id OAA15601;
Sun, 17 Oct 1999 14:05:32 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Sun, 17 Oct 1999 14:05:32 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostell@bookworm
Reply-To: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
To: bcousins@telpage.net, bn@stewstras.net, bumbetty@aol.com,
c8514@digitalexp.com, camracrazy@aol.com, dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us,
DEEMATH@aol.com, DOW@prodigy.net, DwiMarSco@aol.com,
ebmurf@southeast.net, FORDREDJ@aol.com, FYates7218@aol.com,
hubshill@juno.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com,
jamccall@mail.usmo.com, jbarbour@louisa.net, jpaul@cyberramp.net,

GenForum

Chat Welcome Message Send Us Feedback

Forum Finder
Find
Instructions
My GenForum

Enter To WIN Escape to JAMAICA Click Here!

Please visit our sponsors, they support GenForum

Home: Surnames: Hutton Family Genealogy Forum

Leonard Hutton, Smyth and Washington Co,

[Follow Ups] [Post Followup] [Return to Message Listings] [Help]

Posted by Diane Costello on May 22, 1998 at 11:48:33:

I am looking for more inforamtion on Leonard HUTTON. He was probably born in PA about 1769 and migrated to Washington County, VA by the 1790's. His father may have been James Hutton. There are three marriage records for LEonard Hutton. One is in 1791 to Mary BERRY, the next in 1793 to Martha McCall and the third is in 1818 to Nancy Baugh. I know my Leonard was married to Nancy Baugh as a widower and my direct ancestor was his son Edward Hutton, but I am not sure if my Leonard married both Mary Berry and Martha McCALL and therefore, which one is Edward's mother. There were two Leonard Hutton's in the 1810 Washington Co Census. The one that stayed in VA is my ancestor. They other one was said t o have traveled west. My Leonard died at 97 years of age. Any information would be greatly appreciated!

Diane

Follow Ups:

- Re: Leonard Hutton, Smyth and Washington Co, **Vivian H. Jordan** *9/11/98* (2)
  - Re: Leonard Hutton, Smyth and Washington Co, **Julie** *9/13/98* (1)
    - Re: Leonard Hutton, Smyth and Washington Co, **Hallie Hutton Martin** *11/06/98* (0)

Post a Followup

Name:
E-Mail:

GenForum
Chat Welcome Message Send Us Feedback
Forum Finder
Find
Instructions
My GenForum
Enter to win a trip to JAMAICA
Click here
Please visit our sponsors, they support GenForum

Leonard Hutton, Smyth and Washington Co.

Posted by Diane Costello on May 22, 1998 at 11:48:33:

I am looking for more information on Leonard HUTTON. He was probably born in PA about 1769 and migrated to Washington County, VA by the 1790's. His father may have been James Hutton. There are three marriage records for Leonard Hutton. One is in 1791 to Mary HERRY, the next in 1793 to Martha McCall and the third is in 1818 to Nancy Baugh. I know my Leonard was married to Nancy Baugh as a widower and my direct ancestor was his son Edward Hutton, but I am not sure if my Leonard married both Mary Herry and Martha McCALL and therefore, which one is Edward's mother. There were two Leonard Hutton's in the 1810 Washington Co Census. The one that stayed in VA is my ancestor. They other one was said to have traveled west. My Leonard died at 97 years of age. Any information would be greatly appreciated!

Diane

Follow Ups:

- Re: Leonard Hutton, Smyth and Washington Co. Vivian R. Jordan 9/11/98 (2)
- Re: Leonard Hutton, Smyth and Washington Co. Julie 9/13/98 (1)
- Re: Leonard Hutton, Smyth and Washington Co. Hallie Hutton Martin 11/06/98 (0)

Post a Followup

Name:

E-Mail:

GenForum

Chat Welcome Message Send Us Feedback

Forum Finder
Find
Instructions
My GenForum

[redacted]

Please visit our sponsors, they support GenForum

Home: Surnames: Hutton Family Genealogy Forum

Re: Leonard Hutton, Smyth and Washington Co,

[Follow Ups] [Post Followup] [Return to Message Listings] [Help]

Posted by Julie on September 13, 1998 at 03:00:05:

In Reply to: Re: Leonard Hutton, Smyth and Washington Co, posted by Vivian H. Jordan on September 11, 1998 at 15:21:45:

I am working on the same Leonard Hutton as Diane and our Leonard was born 1767 in Chester Co. PA. He died in Smythe Co. VA in 1862. He is the son of James Hutton and Sarah.
James Hutton was born March 29, 1742 in York Co. PA. He died abt. 1814 in Washington Co. VA. He married Sarah in 1761 in Chester Co. PA. Hope this helps!
Julie

Follow Ups:

- Re: Leonard Hutton, Smyth and Washington Co, **Hallie Hutton Martin** *11/06/98* (0)

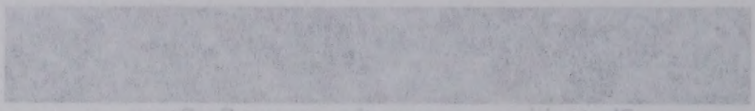
Post a Followup

Name:
E-Mail:

Subject: Re: Leonard Hutton, Smyth and Washington Co,

Comments:

GenForum
Chat Welcome Mat Send Us Feedback
Forum Finder
Find
Instructions
My GenForum



Please visit our sponsors, they support GenForum

Re: Leonard Hutton, Smyth and Washington Co.

Posted by Julie on September 13, 1998 at 03:00:05:

In Reply to: Re: Leonard Hutton, Smyth and Washington Co. posted by Vivian H. Jordan on September 11, 1998 at 15:21:45:

I am working on the same Leonard Hutton as Diane and our Leonard was born 1767 in Chester Co. PA. He died in Smythe Co. VA in 1852. He is the son of James Hutton and Sarah.
James Hutton was born March 29, 1742 in York Co. PA. He died abt. 1814 in Washington Co. VA. He married Sarah in 1761 in Chester Co. PA. Hope this helps!
Julie

Follow Ups:

- Re: Leonard Hutton, Smyth and Washington Co. Hallie Hutton Martin 11/06/98 (0)

Post a Followup

Name:
E-Mail:

Subject: Re: Leonard Hutton, Smyth and Washington Co.

Comments:

GenForum

Chat Welcome Message Send Us Feedback

Forum Finder
Find
Instructions
My GenForum

Ever wonder what your host has on... host Take a guess Tuxedo Swimsuit Clown suit The Station www.station.sony.com

Please visit our sponsors

Re: Leonard Hutton, Smyth and Washington Co,

[Follow Ups] [Post Followup] [Return to Message Listings] [Help]

Posted by Julie on November 12, 1998 at 11:59:00:

In Reply to: Re: Leonard Hutton, Smyth and Washington Co, posted by vicki todd on November 11, 1998 at 17:42:15:

James Hutton was born March 29, 1742 in York Co. PA. I believe his father to be Edward Hatton Hutton. I don't have a Thomas yet, were does he fit in?

Follow Ups:

No followups yet

Click here to post a followup message

[Follow Ups] [Post Followup] [Return to Message Listings] [Help]

Print this Message

Link to GenForum - Agreement of Use - Guidelines/Instructions - Add Forum

http://www.genforum.com/hutton/messages/94.html

GenForum
Chat Webcast Search Cy Message Feedback

Forum Finder
Find
Instructions
My GenForum

Enter wordsbr
what you
head has on...

TreeStation
www.stations.ancy.com

Please visit our sponsors

Re: Leonard Hutton, Smyth and Washington Co.

[Follow Ups] [Post Followup] [Return to Message Listings] [Help]

Posted by Julie on November 12, 1998 at 11:59:00:

In Reply to: Re: Leonard Hutton, Smyth and Washington Co. posted by vicki todd on November 11, 1998 at 17:42:15:

James Hutton was born March 29, 1742 in York Co. PA. I believe his father to be Edward Hutton. Hutton. I don't have a Thomas yet, were does he fit in?

Follow Ups:

No Followups Yet

Click here to post a followup message

[Follow Ups] [Post Followup] [Return to Message Listings] [Help]

Post this Message

GenForum

Chat Welcome Message Send Us Feedback

Forum Finder
Find
Instructions
My GenForum

now for the best bargains. Live Auctions. C

Please visit our sponsors, they support GenForum

Home: Surnames: Hutton Family Genealogy Forum

Re: WILLIAM HUTTON OF VA AND MO

[Follow Ups] [Post Followup] [Return to Message Listings] [Help]

Posted by Diane Costello on November 01, 1998 at 13:10:42:

In Reply to: WILLIAM HUTTON OF VA AND MO posted by Elizabeth Rains Johnson on October 22, 1998 at 15:31:11:

Elizabeth,

Do you think your William (b1825) could be the son of Leonard Hutton? There were some Huttons who left Washington Co, VA in 1818 for Indiana and MO. They settled with the Scott families that originated with James Hutton's children: Sarah Scott, Jane Scott, Mary Smith and Leonard Hutton.

I am researching the Leonard Hutton who stayed in Washington Co VA area. I think the Leonards were cousins.

Diane

Follow Ups:

Post a Followup

Name:
E-Mail:

Subject: Re: WILLIAM HUTTON OF VA AND MO

GenForum
Chat Telephone Send Us Message Feedback
Forum Finder
Find
Instructions
My GenForum

Please visit our sponsors, they support GenForum

Re: WILLIAM HUTTON OF VA AND MO

[Follow Ups] [Post Followup] [Return to Message Listings] [Help]

Posted by Diane Costello on November 01, 1998 at 13:10:42:

In Reply to: WILLIAM HUTTON OF VA AND MO posted by Elizabeth Raine Johnson on October 22, 1998 at 15:31:11:

Elizabeth,

Do you think your William (b1827) could be the son of Leonard Hutton? There were some Huttons who left Washington Co. VA in 1818 for Indiana and MO. They settled with the Scott families that originated with James Hutton's children: Sarah Scott, Jane Scott, Mary Smith and Leonard Hutton.

I am researching the Leonard Hutton who stayed in Washington Co VA area. I think the Leonards were cousins.

Diane

Follow Ups:

Post a Followup

Name:

E-Mail:

Subject: Re: WILLIAM HUTTON OF VA AND MO

GenForum

Chat Welcome Message Send Us Feedback

Forum Finder
Find
Instructions
My GenForum

WIN PRESS HERE THIS!
INTEL® PENTIUM® PROCESSOR

Please visit our sponsors

Home: Surnames: Hutton Family Genealogy Forum

Re: Leonard Hutton, Smyth and Washington Co,

[Follow Ups] [Post Followup] [Return to Message Listings] [Help]

Posted by Hallie Hutton Martin on November 06, 1998 at 16:46:42:

In Reply to: Re: Leonard Hutton, Smyth and Washington Co, posted by Julie on September 13, 1998 at 03:00:05:

Do you know if your James Hutton had any brothers? I have 2 brothers George and Charles Hutton who were from York Co., Penn. George was born in 1852 and Charles in 1850. James was a popular name in the family. Written on the back of a picture of my 3rd Great-Grandfather James Hutton, is James the 6th. I have come to a dead end with my Hutton brothers in York County. Any help will be appreciated.
Hallie

Follow Ups:

Click here to post a followup message

[Follow Ups] [Post Followup] [Return to Message Listings] [Help]

Print this Message

Link to GenForum - Agreement of Use - Guidelines/Instructions - Add Forum

http://www.genforum.com/hutton/messages/91.html

GenForum
Chat Welcome Messages Send Us Feedback
Forum Finder
Find
Instructions
My GenForum
Please visit our sponsors

Home: Surnames: Hutton Family Genealogy Forum

Re: Leonard Hutton, Smyth and Washington Co.

[Follow Ups] [Post Followup] [Return to Message Listings] [Help]

Posted by Hallie Hutton Martin on November 06, 1998 at 16:46:42:

In Reply to: Re: Leonard Hutton, Smyth and Washington Co. posted by Julie on September 13, 1998 at 03:00:05:

Do you know if your James Hutton had any brothers? I have 2 brothers George and Charles Hutton who were from York Co., Penn. George was born in 1852 and Charles in 1850. James was a popular name in the family. Written on the back of a picture of my 2nd Great-Grandfather James Hutton, is James the 6th. I have come to a dead end with my Hutton brothers in York County. Any help will be appreciated.
Hallie

Follow Ups:

Click here to post a following message

[Follow Ups] [Post Followup] [Return to Message Listings] [Help]

Print this Message

Link to GenForum - Agreement of Use - Unsubscribe/Suspension - Add Forum

http://www.genforum.com/hutton/messages/21.html

GenForum

Chat Welcome Message Send Us Feedback

Forum Finder
Find
Instructions
My GenForum

CITIBANK
Our latest number... 3.9%

Please visit our sponsors

Home: Surnames: Hutton Family Genealogy Forum

Re: Leonard Hutton, Smyth and Washington Co,

[Follow Ups] [Post Followup] [Return to Message Listings] [Help]

Posted by vicki todd on November 11, 1998 at 17:42:15:

In Reply to: Re: Leonard Hutton, Smyth and Washington Co, posted by Julie on September 13, 1998 at 03:00:05:

Hi, I have info. on the Huttons from Thomas on down,my Huttons started out in Chester county and ended up in Warrington and Newberry twp. York co. I am only 7 miles from Warrington MM and not too much further from Newberry. Tell me who was your James father? If you don't know I'll try and look it up by the birth date. Vicki

Follow Ups:

- Re: Leonard Hutton, Smyth and Washington Co, **Julie** *11/12/98* (0)

Click here to post a followup message

[Follow Ups] [Post Followup] [Return to Message Listings] [Help]

Print this Message

Link to GenForum - Agreement of Use - Guidelines/Instructions - Add Forum

http://www.genforum.com/hutton/messages/93.html

GenForum
Chat Welcome Message Send Us Feedback
Forum Finder
Find
Instructions
My GenForum
Omniboss
Our latest number... 3,9
Please visit our sponsors

Re: Leonard Hutton, Smyth and Washington Co.

Posted by vicki todd on November 11, 1998 at 17:12:15:

In Reply to: Re: Leonard Hutton, Smyth and Washington Co. posted by Julie on September 13, 1998 at 03:00:05:

Hi, I have info. on the Huttons from Thomas on down,my Hutons started out in Chester county and ended up in Warrington and Newberry twp. York co. I am only 7 miles from Warrington MM and not too much further from Newberry. Tell me who was your James Huber? If you don't know,I'll try and look it up by the birth date. Vicki

Follow Ups:

- Re: Leonard Hutton, Smyth and Washington Co. Nelle 11/17/98 (0)

Click here to post a followup message

Print this Message

Link to GenForum - Agreement of Use - Guidelines/Instructions - Add Forum

1850 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Smythe STATE VA.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: COLOR	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
800	807	b.1804 JAMES Hutton	46				200	VA				
		ELIZABETH	57	[1049]								
		JOHN	19									
		MARY J.	20									
		b.1843 MARTHA E.	17									
801	808	b.1813 ROBERT Hutton	37				300	VA				
		MARY	43									
		ELIZABETH J.	20									
	*	MARTHA ANN	14									
		BARBARY S	12									
		ELIZA E	11									
805		b.1810 DIXON Hutton	40		[W/6 CH.]			VA				
807		b.1798 MARY Hutton	52		[W CH.]			N.C.				
808		b.1824 ABRAM Hutton	26					VA.				
809		b.1819 DAVID Hutton	31		[W 4 CH.]			VA.				
810		b.1773 LEONARD Hutton	77				3000	PA.				
		NANCY	61					VA				
		ELIZABETH	21					"				
		M) MATHLON	20					"				

1840 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Washington STATE VA

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)																									
	MALES													FEMALES												
	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
Marion Hutton						1								1	.	1	.	2	1	.	.	1				
Samuel "	1	.	1	.	2									1	1	.	1	1								
Arthur "	1	1	.	2	.	.	1								1	2	.	.	1							
Moses "	1	1	2	1	1	.	.	1						3	1	.	1	.	1							
James "	3	2	1	1			1										2	.	1							

1840 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Smythe STATE Va.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

pg 395

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY (Listed Alphabetical in Census)	FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)																									
	MALES													FEMALES												
	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
Leonard Hutton	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	1					2	1	1	1	.	1							
William Hutton	1	.	.	.	1	.	1							1	.	.	.	1								
James Hutton	.	1	3	.	.	1								1	1	.	.	1								
Edward Hutton	1	.	1	.	1									1	1	1	.	.	1							
Dixon Hutton	.	1	.	.	.	1								1	.	.	.	1								
Robert Hutton					1									.	1	.	.	1								

1830 Census Part 1

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Washington STATE Va.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)																								
	MALES													FEMALES											
	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
Hutton																									
James	3		1			1									2			1							
Moses																									
John (son/Edw)																									
Edward																									
John Sr.																									
William																									
Dyson																									
Arthur																									
John (Jr?)																									
Edward, Jr	1	1			1														1						
James	3				1									1				2			1				
Thomas	1	1	1	1		1								2				1							
John (son?)						1													1						

1830 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Wythe STATE Va.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)																									
		MALES													FEMALES												
		under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
pg 333	Leonard Hutton	3	3	1	2	1	-	1	1						1	2	-	-	1	-	1						
																							NO SLAVES				

1820 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Washington STATE Va

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Alphabetized

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES						FREE WHITE FEMALES					Foreigners not naturalized	Persons engaged in agriculture	Persons engaged in commerce	Persons engaged in manufacturing	SLAVES	FREE COLORED MALES				FREE COLORED FEMALES			
	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 18 yrs.	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards.						under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.	under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.
✓ in 1810 census Nil JAMES																								
✓ Edward Hatton			1	2		1	1	1					3											
John Hutton Sr.	2					1		2	3		1		1											
Thomas "	2			2					1				2											
Wm "	1			1	1		1		1															
✓ Leonard Hutton Jr.	1	1				1			1	1														
John Jr.		1		2			2	1	2															
✓ Dixon	2				1				1															
✓ Moses	3			3	1		3		1		1													
John	2			1			1			1														
John				1					1															

1820 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Wythe STATE VA

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES						FREE WHITE FEMALES					Foreigners not naturalized	Persons engaged in agriculture	Persons engaged in commerce	Persons engaged in manufacturing	SLAVES	FREE COLORED MALES				FREE COLORED FEMALES			
	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 18 yrs.	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards.						under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.	under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.
John Hutton	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	1												

1810 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Washington STATE Va

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed.	SLAVES
	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families		
Edward Hutton	2	2		1		1	1	1	1		3	
John Hutton	1		1	1		4	1		1			
Dixon Hutton	1			1		1		1			3	
James Hutton	2	1		1		3			1			
Moses Hutton			1			1		1		1		
* Leonard Hutton	3	1	1	1		2	1		1			7

HUSTON, JAMES	YORK CO., PENN.	316	01100-00100-30
HUSTON, JAMES	WESTMORLND CO. P	84	10001-00001-00
HUSTON, JAMES	MIFFLIN CO., PEN	513	00410-12101-10
HUSTON, JOHN	PHILDLPHIA CO PE	479	10130-10100-00
HUSTON, JOHN	NRTHMPTN CO., PE	594	11201-01101-10
HUSTON, JOHN	BEAVER CO., PENN	162	00010-20010-00
HUSTON, JOHN	CUMBERLAND CO. P	105	10111-11101-00
HUSTON, JOHN	FAYETTE CO., PEN	536	10001-10010-12
HUSTON, JOHN	GREEN CO., PENN	328	00110-01010-00
HUSTON, JOHN	PHILDLPHIA CO PE	455	11201-21011-00
HUSTON, JOHN	HNTNGTN CO., PEN	120	00010-00001-00
HUSTON, JOHN	WSTMRLND CO.,PEN	928	31001-02110-00
HUSTON, JOHN	WASHINGTON CO. P	716	10010-40001-00
HUSTON, JOHN, ESQ.	LANCASTER CO., PE	330	12001-00301-10
HUSTON, JOHN, JUN.	PHILDLPHIA CO PE	358	10010-10101-10
HUSTON, JOHN, JUN.	WESTMORLND CO. P	929	10010-20010-00
HUSTON, JOHN, SEN.	PHILDLPHIA CO PE	364	11301-11301-00
HUSTON, JONATHAN	CUMBERLAND CO. P	208	10210-21020-00
HUSTON, JONATHAN	CUMBERLAND CO. P	215	20010-11010-00
HUSTON, JOSEPH	WASHINGTON CO. P	922	11110-20010-00
HUSTON, LUDWICK	MIFFLIN CO., PEN	513	00011-00011-00
HUSTON, MARGARET	LANCASTER CO. PE	299	00000-00001-00
HUSTON, MATHEW	PHILDLPHIA CO PE	443	0110-10010-00
HUSTON, PETER	LANCASTER CO. PE	261	20001-00001-00
HUSTON, ROBERT	FRANKLIN CO., PE	932	01301-02001-00
HUSTON, ROBERT	WSTMRLND CO.,PEN	123	20010-10010-00
HUSTON, ROBERT	LYCOMING CO.,PEN	542	10001-00100-00
HUSTON, ROBERT	CUMBERLAND CO. P	210	11021-21001-00
HUSTON, ROBERT	WESTMORLND CO. P	928	20010-20010-00
HUSTON, ROBERT	MERCER CO.,PENNS	445	10010-30010-00
HUSTON, SAMUEL	CUMBERLAND CO. P	53	11101-11001-00
HUSTON, SAMUEL	CUMBERLAND CO. P	104	10100-20201-00
HUSTON, SAMUEL	GREEN CO., PENN	318	01000-01000-00
HUSTON, THOMAS	PHILADLPHIA CO P	265	00010-00200-10
HUSTON, THOMAS	LYCOMING CO.,PEN	532	02011-13010-50
HUSTON, THOMAS	PHILDLPHIA CO PE	375	00100-30110-00
HUSTON, THOMAS	LANCASTER CO. PE	9	10110-30110-00
HUSTON, WIDOW	LANCASTER CO. PE	131	00100-01001-00
HUSTON, WILLIAM	MERCER CO.,PENNS	445	00130-00101-00
HUSTON, WILLIAM	BUCKS CO., PENN.	241	20010-00100-00
HUSTON, WILLIAM	FRANKLIN CO., PE	924	30010-20010-00
HUSTON, WILLIAM	WASHINGTON CO. P	881	00211-00111-00
HUSTON, WILLIAM	DELAWARE CO., PE	426	11013-10002-00
HUSTON, WILLIAM	HNTNGTN CO., PEN	156	00010-00000-00
HUSTON, WILLIAM	HNTNGTN CO.,PEN	163	11001-21010-00
HUSTON, WILLIAM	FRANKLIN CO., PE	936	01201-01001-00
HUSTON, WILLIAM	CUMBERLAND CO. P	210	00201-42101-00
HUSTON, WILLIAM	FAYETTE CO., PEN	607	20001-11002-00
HUSTUS, JONATHAN	PHILDLPHIA CO PE	489	01010-00100-00
HUTCH, JOSHUA	FAYETTE CO., PEN	638	01101-01001-00
HUTCH, WILLIAM	BUCKS CO., PENN.	230	22110-10110-20
HUTCHCOCK, MARY	LUZERNE CO., PEN	332	10000-00100-00
HUTCHENSON, SIDNEY	PHILADLPHIA CO P	99	11000-01111-00
HUTCHEON, SAMUEL	FRANKLIN CO., PE	888	10010-01001-00
HUTCHER, WILLIAM	BEAVER CO., PENN	169	21010-21010-00
HUTCHESON, JAMES	NRTHMBRLND CO PE	794	21101-21101-00
HUTCHESON, JAMES	BEAVER CO., PENN	193	00001-00101-00
HUTCHESON, JAMES	YORK CO., PENN.	1375	02101-02201-00
HUTCHESON, JAMES	NRTHMPTN CO., PE	594	00001-00102-00
HUTCHESON, JOHN	NRTHMPTN CO., PE	594	03201-11004-00
HUTCHESON, JOHN	BEAVER CO., PENN	162	02101-00101-00
HUTCHESON, JOSEPH	WASHINGTON CO. P	707	01101-00300-00
HUTCHESON, JOSEPH	NRTHMBRLND CO PE	780	31201-21011-00
HUTCHESON, JOSEPH	NRTHMBRLND CO PE	794	10010-40011-00
HUTCHESON, JOSEPH	NRTHMBRLND CO PE	794	20110-10110-00
HUTCHESON, ROBERT	ADAMS CO., PENN	408	01010-10010-00
HUTCHESON, ROBERT	WASHINGTON CO. P	829	20010-30010-00
HUTCHESON, SAMUEL	NRTHMBRLND CO PE	780	21001-23010-00
HUTCHESON, WILLIAM	LANCASTER CO. PE	165	11110-30010-00
HUTCHINGS, CHARLES	LUZERNE CO., PEN	332	10010-00100-00
HUTCHINGS, WILLIAM	FAYETTE CO., PEN	595	00020-10001-00
HUTCHINION, GEORGE ESQ.	WSTMRLND CO.,PE	241	00001-00000-00
HUTCHINS, CHARLES	BUCKS CO., PENN.	295	20110-00100-00
HUTCHINS, JOHN	NRTHMPTN CO., PE	529	10100-10100-00
HUTCHINS, JONATHAN	LUZERNE CO., PEN	335	00201-01001-00
HUTCHINS, MARGIT	ALLEGHENY CO., P	15	00000-00001-00
HUTCHINS, WILLIAM	BUCKS CO., PENN.	230	22110-20110-10
HUTCHINS, WILLIAM	NRTHMPTN CO., PE	528	01101-01101-00
HUTCHINSON, CHARLES	PHILADLPHIA CO P	264	20010-10100-00
HUTCHINSON, GEORGE	WSTMRLND CO.,PEN	267	00001-40010-00
HUTCHINSON, ISAAC	BUCKS CO., PENN.	267	10010-30110-00
HUTCHINSON, JAMES	WSTMRLND CO.,PEN	122	30010-31010-00
HUTCHINSON, JAMES	WSTMRLND CO.,PEN	950	12101-30001-00
HUTCHINSON, JAMES	WSTMRLND CO.,PEN	123	03010-31010-00
HUTCHINSON, JAMES	CHESTER CO., PEN	867	01110-00220-00
HUTCHINSON, JAMES	WASHINGTON CO. P	790	20010-21010-00
HUTCHINSON, JAMES	WESTMORLND CO. P	102	40010-40010-00
HUTCHINSON, JANE	WESTMORLND CO. P	83	11100-00001-00
HUTCHINSON, JAMES	WESTMORLND CO. P	102	12111-02001-00
HUTCHINSON, JOHN	BUCKS CO., PENN.	212	11001-01001-10
HUTCHINSON, JOHN	LUZERNE CO., PEN	419	11010-30010-00
HUTCHINSON, JOHN	BUCKS CO., PENN.	275	00111-00021-00
HUTCHINSON, JOHN	HNTNGTN CO., PEN	158	50001-10010-00
HUTCHINSON, JOHN, JUN.	BUCKS CO., PENN.	275	21020-10010-00
HUTCHINSON, JONATHAN	CHESTER CO., PEN	717	00001-01100-00
HUTCHINSON, JOSEPH	BUCKS CO., PENN.	230	01101-00100-10
HUTCHINSON, SAMUEL	CHESTER CO., PEN	867	00101-03101-30
HUTCHINSON, THOMAS	DELAWARE CO., PE	449	21102-10100-00
HUTCHINSON, THOMAS	BUCKS CO., PENN.	275	11101-01110-00
HUTCHINSON, THOMAS	BUCKS CO., PENN.	275	30220-01130-00
HUTCHINSON, WILLIAM	WSTMRLND CO.,PEN	096	32010-20011-00
HUTCHISON, ALEXANDER	BUTLER CO.,PENNS	319	00010-10100-00
HUTCHISON, ARCHIBALD	HNTNGTN CO., PEN	132	10100-00100-00
HUTCHISON, JAMES	CHESTER CO., PEN	867	01102-00200-00
HUTCHISON, JOSEPH	FAYETTE CO., PEN	607	10010-10100-00
HUTCHISON, MARGARET	PHILADLPHIA CO P	209	01020-02210-00
HUTCHISON, MARY	WASHINGTON CO. P	735	11100-32101-00
HUTCHISON, MARTON	PHILADLPHIA CO PE	479	11101-02011-20
HUTCHISON, REBECKA	FAYETTE CO., PEN	607	00110-00101-00
HUTCHISON, ROBERT	CHESTER CO., PEN	728	21020-21310-00
HUTCHISON, ROBERT	CRAWFORD CO.,PEN	11	20010-10010-00
HUTCHISON, SAMUEL	WASHINGTON CO. P	760	00101-00101-00
HUTCHISON, SAMUEL	WASHINGTON CO. P	760	00101-00101-00
HUTCHISON, SAMUEL	ALLEGHENY CO., P	102	01001-00010-00
HUTCHISON, SIMON	FAYETTE CO., PEN	638	21101-00001-00
HUTCHISON, THOMAS	ALLEGHENY CO., P	103	00100-00100-00
HUTCHISON, WILLIAM	HNTNGTN CO., PEN	125	1101-20100-00
HUTCHISON, WILLIAM	CRAWFORD CO.,PEN	10	00121-00000-00
HUTCHISON, WILLIAM	HNTNGTN CO., PEN	135	32001-20110-00
HUTCHISON, WILLIAM	BUTLER CO.,PENNS	353	10010-10100-00
HUTCHISON, WILLIAM	BUTLER CO.,PENNS	321	10010-20010-00
HUTCHRA, WIDOW	PHILDLPHIA CO PE	394	00000-00010-00
HUTELBAUGH, JOHN	LANCASTER CO., P	246	20100-01000-00
HUTEMAN, CHRISTIAN	WASHINGTON CO. P	760	22111-30011-00
HUTER, WALF	NRTHMBRLND CO PE	773	30010-10100-00
HUTMAN, JACOB	PHILDLPHIA CO PE	417	30000-10010-00
HUTMAN, MATHIUS	DAUPHIN CO., PEN	172	1110-03010-00
HUTON, JOHN	LUZERNE CO., PEN	395	11010-31010-00
HUTON, MRS.	NRTHMBRLND CO PE	683	00000-00011-00
HUTS, GEORGE	PHILDLPHIA CO P	047	11001-20010-00
HUTS, PETER	PHILADLPHIA CO P	182	12100-00100-00
HUTSIN, JOHN	CHESTER CO., PEN	733	00101-01000-00
HUTSON, JONATHAN	CHESTER CO., PEN	896	10010-11010-00
HUTSON, JOSEPH	CHESTER CO., PEN	867	00012-00100-00
HUTSON, REUBEN	CHESTER CO., PEN	826	30010-20010-00
HUTSON, THOMAS	YORK CO., PENN.	1375	13010-32100-00
HUTTEN, JOEL	FAYETTE CO., PEN	578	02110-20010-00
HUTTEN, JOHN	FAYETTE CO., PEN	536	01001-00001-00

HUTTINSTIN, WILLIAM	PHILDLPHIA CO PE	451	02201-10101-00
HUTTLE, JOHN	MONTGOMRY CO. PE	861	00010-10010-00
HUTTON, -WIDOW-	CENTRE CO., PENN	508	00400-00001-00
HUTTON, ABEL	WASHINGTON CO. P	873	20010-20100-00
HUTTON, ABNER	ADAMS CO., PENN	866	00010-20010-00
HUTTON, AMOS	WASHINGTON CO. P	873	10010-20100-00
HUTTON, BENJAMIN	PHILDLPHIA CO PE	20	01001-30010-00
HUTTON, CHARLES	BERKS CO., PENN.	622	10010-20010-00
HUTTON, EDWARD	ADAMS CO., PENN	538	00120-10100-00
HUTTON, GEORGE	YORK CO., PENN.	40	30010-00001-00
HUTTON, ISAAC	CHESTER CO., PEN	863	10010-30100-00
HUTTON, JAMES	PHILADLPHIA CO P	108	11110-30010-00
HUTTON, JAMES	CUMBERLAND CO. P	176	10010-21010-00
HUTTON, JESSE	CHESTER CO., PEN	889	10101-11110-00
HUTTON, JOHN	CUMBERLAND CO. P	222	30010-21010-00
HUTTON, JOHN	DELAWARE CO., PE	434	10210-01000-00
HUTTON, JOHN	FAYETTE CO., PEN	536	10001-10010-00
HUTTON, JOHN	ADAMS CO., PENN	491	02010-01010-00
HUTTON, JOHN	HNTNGTN CO., PEN	131	00100-00000-00
HUTTON, JOHN	CRAWFORD CO.,PENN	16	20010-10010-00
HUTTON, JOHN	FRANKLIN CO., PE	911	20100-20100-00
HUTTON, JOHN	CUMBERLAND CO. P	68	00001-00020-00
HUTTON, JOSEPH	WASHINGTON CO. P	873	00001-10001-00
HUTTON, JOSEPH	CHESTER CO., PEN	863	12110-20010-10
HUTTON, JOSEPH	CHESTER CO., PEN	865	20110-10011-00
HUTTON, JOSHUA	YORK CO., PENN.	420	00011-00201-00
HUTTON, LEONARD	ADAMS CO., PENN	539	11001-21002-00
HUTTON, LEVI	ADAMS CO., PENN	408	10001-10110-00
HUTTON, NEHEMIAH	CHESTER CO., PEN	864	00010-01010-00
HUTTON, WIDOW	PHILDLPHIA CO PE	025	00120-10111-00
HUTTON, WILLIAM	CHESTER CO., PEN	863	22010-11010-00
HUTTONBOGH, GEORGE	MERCER CO.,PENNS	445	01101-00001-00
HUWAN, NATHAN	CHESTER CO., PEN	857	30110-10010-00
HUVER, DAVID	LANCASTER CO. PE	172	40110-21010-00
HUY, FREDERICH	BERKS CO., PENN.	575	12001-01010-00
HUY, ISSAC	BERKS CO., PENN.	626	00101-00101-00
HUY, JACOB	BERKS CO., PENN.	626	01101-02011-00
HUY, JOHN	BERKS CO., PENN.	587	10100-02101-00
HUZZEY, JOSEPH	NRTHMBRLND CO PE	807	00101-01001-00
HUZZEY, RALPH	NRTHMBRLND CO PE	807	20010-00010-00
HYATT, NOAH	FAYETTE CO., PEN	619	32110-21010-00
HYBARGER, WIDOW	PHILDLPHIA CO PE	346	20010-10010-00
HYBERGER, JACOB	PHILDLPHIA CO PE	405	12111-00110-30
HYCLE, GEORGE	PHILADLPHIA CO P	151	00010-00010-00
HYDE, JABEZ	LUZERNE CO., PEN	392	01311-00101-00
HYDE, JOHN	WASHINGTON CO. P	805	00200-10200-00
HYDE, JOHN	PHILADLPHIA CO P	156	01000-01001-10
HYDE, SAMUEL	GREEN CO., PENN	38	11101-31310-10
HYDE, SAMUEL	WASHINGTON CO. P	805	00100-00100-00
HYDE, THOMAS	WASHINGTON CO. P	805	20101-12201-00
HYDE, WYLLYS	LUZERNE CO., PEN	328	20011-20110-00
HYDEL, EDWARD	PHILDLPHIA CO PE	401	00001-00010-00
HYDER, JOHN	SOMERSET CO. PEN	539	00100-10100-00
HYDER, JOHN, SEN.	SOMERSET CO. PEN	539	20101-22110-00
HYELL, EZEKIAL	FAYETTE CO., PEN	629	10100-10100-00
HYER, WALTER	PHILDLPHIA CO PE	326	21210-00200-00
HYET, JOHN	PHILADLPHIA CO P	152	10010-01110-00
HYET, PETER	BEAVER CO., PENN	172	22010-10010-00
HYETLEZEN, CHARLES	BEAVER CO., PENN	160	10010-20010-00
HYETT, ABENDNEGO	FAYETTE CO., PEN	561	00010-00010-00
HYETT, JOHN	FAYETTE CO., PEN	561	00010-00200-00
HYLAND, SAMUEL	DELAWARE CO., PE	478	10010-20010-00
HYLAND, THOMAS	LYCOMING CO.,PEN	539	30010-00100-00
HYLE, GEORGE	LANCASTER CO. PE	262	42010-42100-00
HYLE, HENRY	BUCKS CO., PENN.	261	1220-02021-00
HYLE, HENRY	NRTHMBRLND CO PE	662	10101-00110-00
HYLE, JACOB	FRANKLIN CO., PE	862	31010-22010-00
HYLE, JOHN	MERCER CO.,PENNS	444	00100-00000-00
HYLMUN, MARDAMER	LYCOMING CO.,PEN	532	00000-00000-10
HYMAN, CHRISTIAN	SOMERSET CO. PEN	557	00110-00110-00
HYMAN, CONRAD	HNTNGTN CO., PEN	124	00001-00010-00
HYMAN, JACOB	LYCOMING CO.,PEN	533	10010-20010-10
HYMAN, PHILIP	SOMERSET CO. PEN	557	00100-00100-00
HYMAN, SAMUEL	PHILADLPHIA CO P	214	00010-11010-00
HYMAN, ADAM	PHILDLPHIA CO PE	385	10110-10110-00
HYMER, ADAM	PHILDLPHIA CO PE	357	10100-00100-00
HYMER, FREDERICK	PHILDLPHIA CO PE	355	10010-10101-00
HYMER, JOHN	PHILDLPHIA CO PE	386	20010-40011-00
HYMER, JOHN TOWNIN	PHILDLPHIA CO PE	373	00001-00001-00
HYMER, MATHEW	PHILDLPHIA CO PE	355	1211-21101-00
HYMNS, JACOB	DAUPHIN CO., PE	258	21010-11010-00
HYNEA, JACOB	PHILDLPHIA CO PE	416	20010-00110-00
HYNEMON, CHARDLETTE	PHILADLPHIA CO P	147	10000-10002-00
HYNER, FREDERICK	WESTMORLND CO. P	929	01101-00001-00
HYNES, JOHN	WESTMORLND CO.,PENN	158	20010-20010-00
HYNES, FREDERICK	PHILDLPHIA CO PE	2	2038-21-22320-3
HYNES, HENRY ANDREW	PHILADLPHIA CO P	147	00010-30110-00
HYNES, JAMES	PHILDLPHIA CO PE	12	11102-11002-00
HYNES, JOHN	FAYETTE CO., PEN	596	00010-00010-00
HYPLE, CHRISTIAN	SOMERSET CO. PEN	512	00100-00100-00
HYPLE, HENRY	SOMERSET CO. PEN	512	11010-10100-00
HYPLE, JOHN	SOMERSET CO. PEN	512	30110-00100-00
HYREN, GIDEON	DELAWARE CO., PE	415	02010-02000-00
HYSERT, RUDOLF	CUMBERLAND CO. P	196	21011-00010-00
HYSHAM, DAVID	NRTHMPTN CO., PE	617	31010-10010-00
HYSLER, PETER	PHILDLPHIA CO PE	411	00001-00000-00
HYSLER, WILLIAM	PHILDLPHIA CO PE	329	12301-20110-00
HYSOP, SAMUEL	HNTNGTN CO., PEN	153	00001-00110-00
HYSTAND, JACOB	NRTHMPTN CO., PE	521	00010-00211-00
HYSTEND, JOHN	NRTHMPTN CO., PE	520	01101-00301-00
HYZER, GEORGE	DELAWARE CO., PE	471	10110-21011-00
HYZER, GEORGE	DELAWARE CO., PE	429	11010-00010-00
IAB, JOHN	BERKS CO., PENN.	557	11010-21100-00
IACKEL, DAVID	NRTHMPTN CO., PE	573	00010-00101-00
IACKEL, GEORGE	NRTHMPTN CO., PE	573	00001-00100-00
IACKEL, GEREMIAH	NRTHMPTN CO., PE	573	10101-01401-00
IACKEL, JOHN	NRTHMPTN CO., PE	573	10010-00010-00
IACKEL, MICHOIR	NRTHMPTN CO., PE	573	01301-00100-00
IAMS, JAMES	BEDFORD CO.,PENN	418	00200-00100-00
IAMS, MARY	WASHINGTON CO. P	934	11000-20100-00
IAMS, THOMAS	WASHINGTON CO. P	934	31001-30010-00
IBBER, GEORGE	LANCASTER CO. PE	95	21110-22010-00
IBERLY, JOHN	BERKS CO., PENN.	609	10100-01100-00
ICARCHABLE, GODFREY	PHILADLPHIA CO P	174	00100-00001-00
ICBALEBURNOR, PETER	PHILADLPHIA CO P	228	22111-11010-00
ICE, GEORGE	BEDFORD CO.,PENN	450	32001-11010-00
ICES, PHILIPS	PHILDLPHIA CO PE	501	30010-30110-00
ICHES, JACOB	YORK CO., PENN.	342	11010-20010-00
ICKERHOOF, ANDREW	FRANKLIN CO., PE	937	31010-10010-00
ICKES, PETER	ADAMS CO., PENN	524	21101-11001-50
ICKIS, HENRY	BEDFORD CO.,PENN	438	10100-00100-00
ICKIS, JOHN	BEDFORD CO.,PENN	450	21101-00101-10
ICKIS, JOHN, JUN.	BEDFORD CO.,PENN	450	20100-00101-00
IDDINGS, WILLIAM	NRTHMBRLND CO PE	862	20010-22110-00
IDDINS, ABIGAIL	CHESTER CO., PEN	823	02010-11001-00
IDDINS, JOHN	CHESTER CO., PEN	822	21010-01010-00
IDEN, MARY	SOMERSET CO. PEN	570	00100-00010-00
IDELBUT, WILLIAM	WSTMRLND CO.,PEN	125	00101-00000-00
IDEN, GEORGE	BUCKS CO., PENN.	298	13001 20210-00
IDEN, RANDLE	BUCKS CO., PENN.	298	16201 12101-00
IDERTUNG, CHRISTOPHER	NRTHMPTN CO., PE	612	30001-03001-00
IDINGS, ISAIAH	NRTHMBRLND CO PE	862	00110-10010-00
IDINGS, JOHATHAN	NRTHMBRLND CO PE	862	01001-10001-00
IDINGS, THOMAS	NRTHMBRLND CO PE	862	10010-00100-00
IDLE, BERNARD	BERKS CO., PENN.	641	00101-01110-00
IDLE, JACOB	MONTGOMRY CO. PE	827	30010-20010-00
IDOL, JACOB	CHESTER CO., PEN	834	20010-30010-00
IDOL, JOHN	YORK CO., PENN.	1380	40101-11101-00

Jamie O'Rourke
Ch. 13

Film Index to Washington Co., VA Deeds 1778-1841

Hatton, Edward from John Hatton & wife Bk 1-329
" " " Wm. Mitchell Bk 5-382
" " " Robert Buchanan, Sr. Bk 5-485
(Several more Edward Hatton transactions)

Isaac Hutton
John Hatton
James Hatton
Leonard Hatton from James Hatton & wife bk 1 331 & bk 1-482
Leonard Hatton & wife to James Hatton bk 1 516
Leonard Hatton from John and wife bk 1-11
Leonard Hatton from George Gamble bk 11-381
Leonard and wife to Arthur McCall bk 6-514
Leonard to Obidiah Scott bk 6-520
Leonard and wife to George Gamble bk 9-237
Moses Hatton...(several transactions)

Hatton

PA.

Rer: History of Cumberland and Adams Counties 1886

page 286 Assessment of Township made Dec 1798-Jan 1799. Tax levy of 26¢ per $100. Single freeman were taxed $1.00

Huntington Township and Borough of York Springs

Edward Hatton s.m. $1,274 (single male)

James Hatton s.m. .....

Leonard Hatton $1,076.

Note: History of Cumberland and Adams Counties 1884

page 295 Assessment of Township made Dec 1799-Jan 1799.
Tax levy of 2c per $100. Single freeman were
taxed $1.00

Huntington Township and Borough of York Springs

Edward Hatton s.m. $1,274 (single male)

James Hatton s.m. .....

Leonard Hatton $1,076.

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest Hutton

Ancestor(2) Collateral Line

Date of Search 2 Nov 92

Document Obtained

Search Result

Researcher

Jurisdiction and Locality

Place of Research

Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # Vol. Page

Deed BK - Reel 1 Wash. Co. VA -

Reel 13 - Index to Deeds -

Reel 14 - Dist Court Deed Bks.

Document(s) Dated Recorded

Arthur Hutton - for Hutton, John Jr. BK 1 P 165

Dyson HATTON BK 2 P 77

Edward Hutton BK 5 P 382

Leonard HATTON Jr. John Hatton wife BK 1 P 250

" " " James " + wife 1 P 482 436

" for James + wife 1 P " 329

4 P 381 330

" + wife to Arthur McCall 6 - P 519 331

4 - P 234 378

516

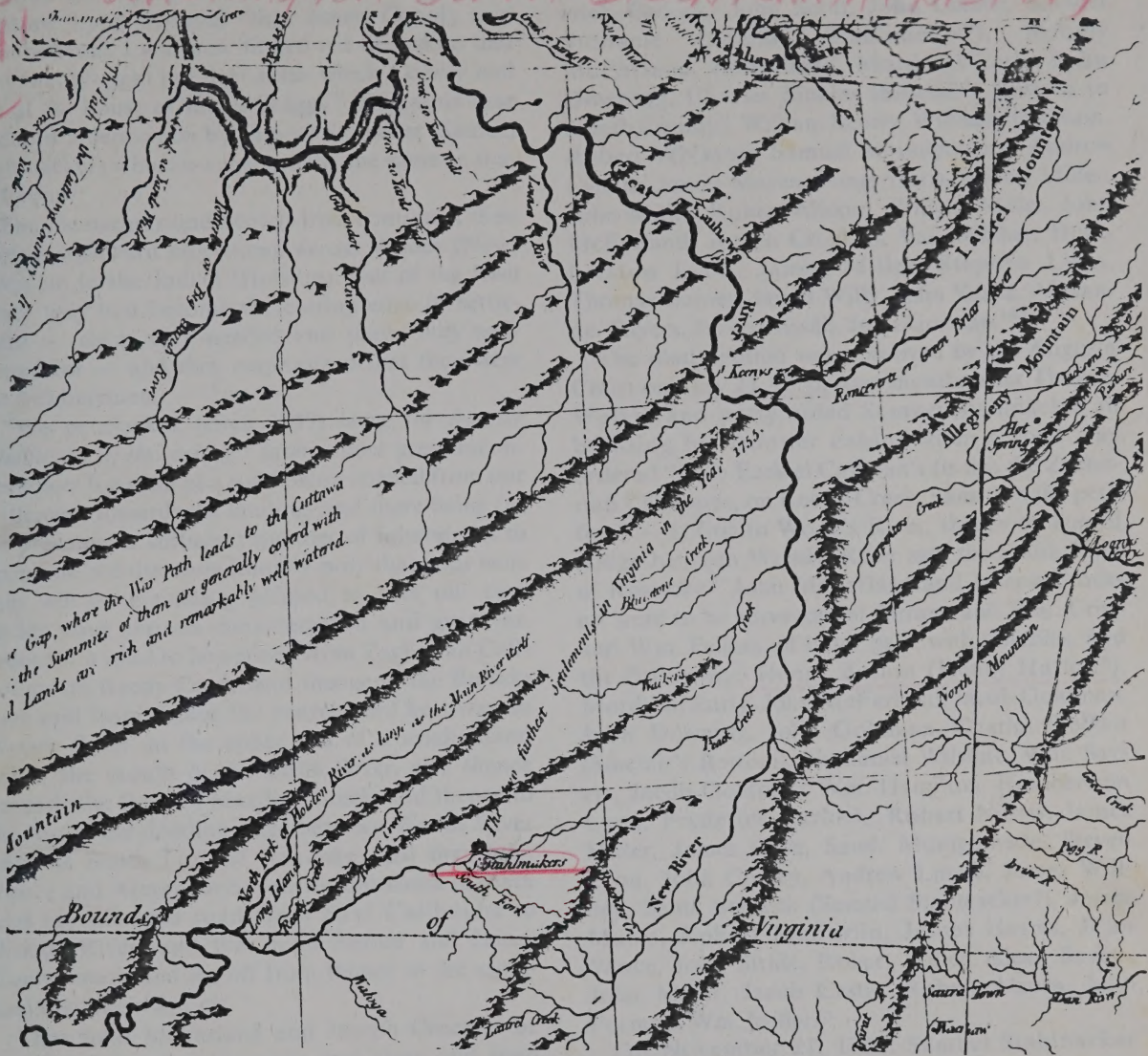
Note: James + Mary Tagent sell land P 488 Wash. Co., VA. Deeds BK I 15 Nov 1796

Wills - Wash. Co., VA. - Hutton -

Sarah Hutton - Will - 17 Aug 1815 - BK4 - p 160

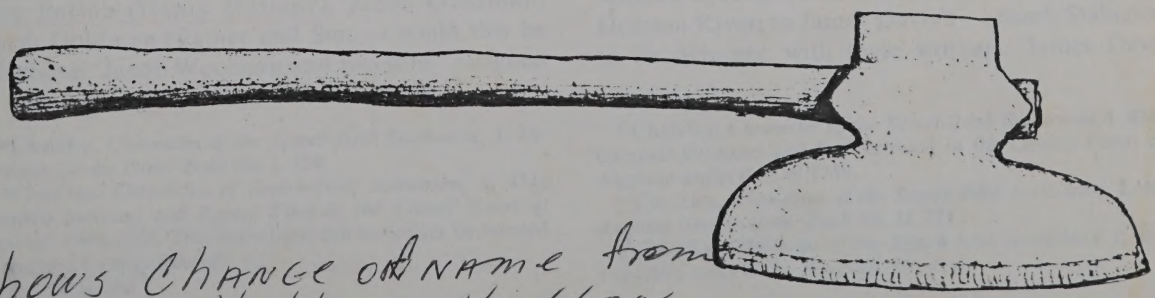
Wills - Smythe Co, VA - Nor Leonard Hutton/Hatton

975.5 Washington Co. VA Bicentennial History
N341
CC



"S. Stahlnakers. The two furthest Settlements in Virginia in the Year 1755."

This is from the 1778 map of Thomas Hutchins, Captain in the 60 Regiment of Foot. The 60th Foot was the Royal American Regiment established by the English Parliament in 1755 after the defeat of General Braddock. See. Lewis Butler, *The Annals of the King's Royal Rifle Corps,* (London. Smith, Elder and Co., 15 Waterloo Place, 1913). Thomas Hutchins was an Ensign in the Regiment as early as March 2, 1762.



Shows Change of Name from Hatton - Hutton

8934

Susan, wife of Wm. Mires" were charged with adultery.[60] About this time there was evidence accumulated in Augusta Court House in which Humberstone Lyon deposed "that James Conoly said Humberstone Lyon stole fifteen red deer skins and also twenty-eight red deer skins which Conoly had left at the house of James Scaggs." This same case contains a deposition by Samuel Stolucher (Samuel Stahlnacker) which is substantially the same as that of Lyon.[61]

The Deutschers and Scotch-Irish continued their restless westward movement, across Woods (New) River on to the Indian (Holston). Out of the Irish Tract they had become the cutting edge of settlement — roads they needed and roads they petitioned for — and they emphasized that they were the frontiersmen.

"We petitioners, (circa 1749) *being the frontier inhabitants of this colony,** labor under great inconveniences for want of a road being opened from our settlement towards the landing, and there being (as we presume) a sufficient number of inhabitants to open one, we therefore humbly pray that your worship will be graciously pleased to take our case under your serious consideration and grant an order for a road to be opened from Zachariah Callhouns, on Reedy Creek, and thence to the Buffalo Lick and from thence the nearest and best way to Woods River, at the upper end of a small island below the mouth of the Little River, and thence towards the forks of Meadow Creek, and thence to the top of the dividing ridge between Woods River and the South Fork of Roanoke, and that John Vance and Alexander Sayers be appointed to mark and lay off said road from Said Callhouns to Woods River, and that John Stroud and James Conley mark and lay off from thence to the aforesaid dividing ridge, etc.

That John McFarland and Joseph Crockett be appointed overseers to open and clear said road from said Calhoun's to Woods River, with the subscribers and the adjacent inhabitants and that William Crispe and William Pellem be appointed overseers from Woods River to the aforesaid dividing ridge, etc., and we, your petitioners, shall pray Hendery Battan (Henry Hattan?), Jacob Goldman, Jacob Goldman (Father and Son — could this be the above "Jacob Woolman and two sons" assigned November 19, 1746, to work the road from Reed Creek to Eagle Bottom, etc.? — Woolman never again seemingly appears in frontier records), Frederick Cadock, John Scott, John Combe, Samuel Stonacie (Samuel Stahlnacker?), Robert McFarland, John Stead, Mordecai Early, John Downing, Charles Sincler (Sinclair's Bottom in Smyth County), William Sayers, William Hamilton, Robert V(N)orris, Samuel Mountgomery, Andrew Lynam, James Macee, James Heris, Robert Miller, John Miller, Robert Allcorn, William Miller, John McFarland, Joseph Crockett, Val. Wilcher, Humberston Lyon, James Miller, Stephen Lyon, Thomas Barnes, James Willy, John Vance, Alexander Sayers, Jacob Cassall, John Gorman."[62]

The road petition was approved by the Augusta Court on May 23, 1750, (two months after Thomas Walker and party aided Samuel Stahlnacker in building his frontier cabin) when a road was ordered "from Ezekiel Calhoun's (is this the Zachariah Callhouns, on Reedy Creek, named in the petition? — it fits) to Wood's River, thence to Top of Ridge between Wood's River and the South Fork of Roanoke." John McFarland and Joseph Crockett were to be surveyors of former, and Wm. Crisp and Wm. Pellam, of latter part, with tithables, and the following: Henry Batton (Henry Hatton?), Mordecai Early, John McFarland, Jacob Goldman, John Downing, John Goldman, Charles Sinclair (Sinclair's Bottom), Nathaniel Wilshire, Wm. Sayers, Jacob Goldman, Wm. Hamilton, Humbertson Lyon, Frederick Carlock, Robert Norris, James Miller, James Cave, Saml. Montgomerie, Steven Lyon, John Conley, Andrew Linam, James Willbey, Saml. Stanlick (Samuel Stahlnacker?), James Maies, Robert McFarlin, James Harris, John Vance, John Stride, Robert Miller, Alexr. Sayers, John Miller, Jacob Castle, Robert Alcorn, John Forman, Wm. Miller.[63]

On November 21, 1752, Samuel Stahlnacker qualified as a militia "Capn. of Foot" in Augusta County.[64]

It would be November 24, 1753 (Samuel Stahlnacker's cabin had been on the Holston more than three and a half years), when the Augusta Court ordered a road built "from Saml. Stalnaker's, on Holston River, to James Davis's — Saml. Stalnaker to be overseer, with these workers: James Davis

[60]Chalkley, *Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement,* I, 24; *Augusta County Order Book No. I,* 134.

[61]Chalkley, *Chronicles of Scotch-Irish Settlement,* I, 431; *Original Petitions and Papers Filed in the County Court of Augusta, 1745-1748.* This deposition can no longer be located in Augusta County Records.

**Italics* furnished.

[62]Chalkley, *Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement,* I, 434; Original Petitions and Papers Filed in the County Court of Augusta under date of 1749.

[63]Chalkley, *Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement,* I, 40; *Augusta County Order Book No. II,* 371.

[64]Chalkley, *Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement,* I, 45; *Augusta County Order Book No. III,* 411.

8936

and his sons, Frederick Corlock, David, George, and Conrad Corlock, Frederick Starn, Jacob and Adam Stalnaker, Jacob and Henry Goldman, Isaiah Hamilton, Hamilton Shoemaker, Timothy Coe, Humphry Baker and son, George Stalnaker, Adam Andrews, Mathias Sarch, Michael Hook, Martin Counce, Jacob Mires."[65]

The first cabins of Samuel Stahlnacker and Humphrey Baker gave Washington County *Stahlnaker's Creek* and *Baker's Creek*. Today, with interstate roadways and spanning highway bridges, waterways have lost all significance to road users; in fact, local creeks and branches have lost their identity even in farming communities. There no longer is a reason for discussing water courses, for there is always an available bridge. Almost never does one ford a stream in 1976, that is, beyond farmers and property owners on their own holdings.

However, the mention of Stahlnacker's Creek or Baker's Creek was a distinguishing feature of local land deeds made in the late eighteenth, and deep into the nineteenth, century. For instance, Humphrey Baker and his wife, Anne, on February 6, 1788, sold 430 acres to John Hatton, Senior,[66] which were described as being "a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being situate in the County aforesaid (Washington, but it must be kept in mind that this was before the formation of Smyth County) on Stalnaker's Creek granted by the Commonwealth aforesaid to said Humphrey Baker by patent dated November the twenty-third day one thousand seven hundred and eighty-five. Surveyed the ninth day of April one thousand seven hundred and fifty-three, and being a part of an Order of Council granted to the Loyal Company to take up and survey eight hundred thousand acres of land, which Order of Council was established and confirmed by a Decree of the Court of Appeal made in the City of Richmond the Second day of May one thousand seven hundred and eighty-three."[67]

Property on Stahlnacker's Creeek touched other property along the Washington-Smyth line.[68] A deed from John Hatton, Senior, and Jane, his wife, to John Hatton, Junior, had a "corner on David Beattie's Land;"[69] Another deed from the same couple to Leonard Hatton had a, "Beginning at John Beattie's corner," and had a "corner to Robert Baker's survey;"[70] both were on Stahlnacker's Creek. John Hatton, Sr., and Jane, his wife, also deeded land to Edward Hatton "on both sides of Stalnicker's Creek."[71] Robert Baker of Green County, Tennessee, deeded to Dixon Hatton fifty acres "on the east side of Baker's Creek."[72]

Even though Humphrey Baker's original grant was located on Stahlnacker's Creek, he gave his name to an adjacent creek or branch as demonstrated here. Moreover, a deed from John Kirk to Robert Craig for land on both sides of Baker's Creek, called it "a branch of Holstein's River," and referred to a "James Thompson corner," and to "a corner to Philip Griever's survey."[73]

In summation, after Smyth County was established, Arthur Hutton (Hatton had become Hutton) purchased from the heirs of James Hutton the Leonard Hutton tract of 66 acres and 40 poles, "on Baker's Branch."[74] A few years later Arthur purchased from "Washington Hutton and Jane, his wife, of Boon County of State of Indiana" the Dixon Hutton land.[75]

The deed from Washington Hutton, dated September 9, 1841, is a Washington County deed after Smyth County had been formed. (The Act creating Smyth County was passed on February 23, 1832.) So both Stahlnacker's Creek and Baker's Creek (or

[65]Chalkley, *Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement,* I, 61; *Augusta County Order Book No. IV,* 76.

[66]As suggested above, was the early reference in the records to Henedry (Henry) Battan (Batton) a frontier miswriting of Hatton? Anyway, within a few years the spelling of Hatton would become Hutton. Anyone interested in following this development is referred to *Washington County Deed Book No. I,* 76, 77, 329, 330, 331, 516-517; *Deed Book No. 2,* 203-204; *Deed Book No. 3,* 168; *Deed Book No. 12,* 368; and *Deed Book No. 14,* 17.

[67]*Washington County Deed Book No. I,* 76-77; February 6, 1788, 430 acres sold by Humphrey Baker and Ann, his wife, to John Hatton, Senior.

Just a commentary: Anne Humphrey was illiterate; she signed with X as her mark. In the signed papers of those days the men for the most part signed their names. Anne Humphrey was not by herself in being unable to write. Cathr Lefever in a deed used A as her mark, *Washington County Deed Book No. I,* 444, September 15, 1795, and Susannah Hutton used an X as her mark, *Washington County Deed Book No. 3,* 168, September 22, 1832.

[68]In the deeds touching Stahlnacker's Creek are references to The Old Patent Line, which apparently referred to the Loyal Company surveys of Dr. Thomas Walker. See *Washington County Deed Book No. I,* 329, 330, 331. On page 331 the reference is to Walker's Old Survey.

[69]*Ibid.,* 330; John Hatton and his wife, Jane, to John Hatton, Jr., 133 acres; this for £30 current money of Virginia, February 18, 1794.

[70]*Ibid.,* 331; John Hatton and Jane, his wife, to Leonard Hatton, 129 acres, February 18, 1794.

[71]*Ibid.,* 329; John Hatton, Senior, and Jane, his wife, to Edward Hatton, 144 acres for £30, February 18, 1794.

[72]*Ibid.,* II, 203-204, Robert Baker to Dixon Hatton, 50 acres for $100.00, June 18, 1799.

[73]Washington County Deed Book No. I, 60; Robert Craig paid $195.00 for 300 acres, October 9, 1787.

[74]*Washington County Deed Book, XVI,* 305; Arthur Hutton (November 10, 1828) paid the heirs of James Hutton $579.50 for 66 acres 40 poles which had belonged to Leonard Hutton.

[75]*Washington County Deed Book, XVI,* 307; Arthur Hutton (September 9, 1841) paid Washington Hutton and Jane, his wife, $700.00 for about 156 acres that had belonged to Dixon Hutton.

course, can be the Stahlnacker site is that *it was a very temporary situation.*

The two most western cabins were those of Samuel Stahlnacker and Humphrey Baker. Stahlnacker built his cabin west of that of Baker (the records, maps, etc., give credence to this point of view). Therefore the Creek just east of Mrs. Huff's (Plum Creek — Hutton's Creek) which runs through Fort Kilmacronen is Stahlnacker's Creek, and Bakers Creek is the one which follows the county line. Samuel Stahlnacker's first cabin was built a short distance from the Middle Fork. He subsequently built somewhere in the vicinity of later Washington Springs Hotel on Stahlnacker's Creek (Hutton's Creek or Plum Creek).

The Town House. Goodrich Wilson as a part of

Photograph by J Neal

the *Traditions* of Smyth County, wrote that The Town House was built in 1748 by Colonel James Patton. By Wilson's reckoning house building on the Southwest Virginia frontier went this way; he wrote, "This house of Stalnaker's (the one Wilson concluded was built just west of Marion and the ston and Patton's Town House having preceded it."[77]

No one would question Sinclair and Holston as probably being here earlier, but as noted, Stahlnacker's cabin in the "Indian Fields" was along the line between Washington and Smyth, and almost in sight of The Town House; and had Patton built such a structure in 1748 it is most unlikely that Dr. Thomas Walker and his party would have passed a dwelling of such magnitude two years later without making comment in the *Journal* or without spending the night therein. (Walker carefully chronicled his night of March 21 that he spent at James McCall's, so it is inconceivable he would have helped Samuel Stahlnacker build a cabin on March 24, then camp "about a quarter of a mile below him." — and all this virtually within sight of The Town House.)

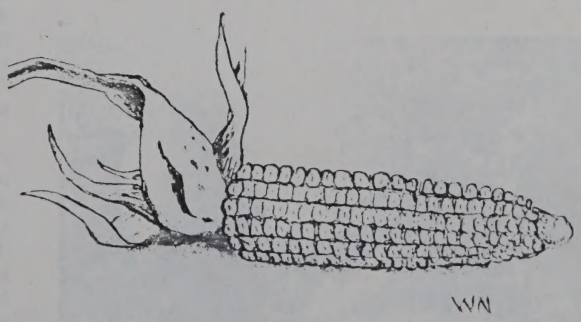
The Town House became the westernmost landmark and distances beyond that point were measured from the site: Nine Mile Creek, Eleven Mile Creek, Fifteen Mile Creek, and Eighteen Mile Creek (in east Abingdon) as examples were those distances from this early palatial home.

The earliest event and the earliest date which can be truly authenticated with reference to The Town House occurred in March, 1773. In that month "Joseph Drake was married with Margaret the Daughter of Col. John Buchanan." Margaret's sister, Mary Buchanan Boyd, deposed in Wythe County, November 18, 1809, that the two "were married in March, 1773." James Thompson deposed in Abingdon on October 19, 1809, that he was present "about the year 1773" when the wedding took place and that the young couple were married at The Town House about seventeen miles east of Abingdon." Ephraim Drake deposed in Bedford County, Tennessee, June 26, 1809, that "Joseph and Margaret were married agreeable to

[76]On Saturday morning, July 9, 1774, Col. William Christian wrote to Col. William Preston, that he had been shown a letter "at Cedar Creek about 9 miles on this side of Stalnakers." Thwaites and Kellogg, *Documentary History of Dunmore's War.* 76; ltr., Col. William Christian to Col. William Preston.

In a very unscientific test I drove my car from Cedar Creek eastward toward Chilhowie. I followed Route II (Lee Highway) to Mrs. Margaret Wassum Huff's. (At Fort Kilmacronen which is today the dairy farm of Mr. G. C. "Sonny" Johnson, and his son, David Johnson.) The odometer (speedometer) on my automobile turned to a distance of nine miles as I went down the hill toward the American Furniture Company plant which is on the left of the highway. Beyond on the left, in Smyth County stands the ruins of The Town House, by which runs Sulphur Springs Road. On the right I was almost to the bottom of the hill beyond the home of Gale Lamont Faris — in James Patton's Indian Field.

[77]Wilson, *Smyth County History and Traditions,* 6-7.



In 1976, just west of Piggly Wiggly in Chilhowie, the stark remains of the Town House.

Photograph Belongs to Mr. William Beatie

The Town House in Chilhowie (Smyth County) was the earliest spacious home on the Holston River Frontier. It was built after the return to that area in 1768-1769. The original Town House is the portion between the two chimneys — the addition to the right of the chimney was constructed sometime later. The Town House was of massive logs (in this picture these have all been hidden by weather boarding) and the first major social event was March 1773 (the building was not more than four or five years old) when Joseph Drake married Margaret Buchanan, daughter of Colonel John Buchanan. This building was permitted to disintegrate by the mid-point of the twentieth century. *Left to right:* Harvey Rector, Claiborne Watkins Beatie, Flora Bailey Beatie wife of Alonzo Beatie (leaning on the window sill at right).

the established custom by Mr. Wolsey a Baptist preacher."[78]

At this point, in a brief essence, in 1755 the German Samuel Stahlnacker and Humphrey Baker and a handful of others made up the westernmost settlement somewhere along the Washington-Smyth County line just west of Chilhowie. The Shawnee came along and shoved the frontier eastward across New River. It would be some thirteen or fourteen years before the settlers would be able to reassert — permanently — their possession of the Indian River — Holston River — Wolf Hills — Abingdon line. It may well be that James Thompson, shortly after the return of settlers to the frontier, built The Town House, and this before March 1773 (Could it be possible that the wedding of Margaret Buchanan and Joseph Drake was the first large

[78]Augusta County Circuit Court Causes Ended, Drake vs. Campbell — O.S. 214; N.S. 75. This is excerpted in Chalkley, *Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement,* II, 172-173.

The case of Drake vs. Campbell is a mine of information of this area. Col. John Buchanan, Sr., had three sons, John, James, and William. William went to Kentucky and was killed by Indians; James also migrated to Kentucky. Second Lieutenant John Buchanan, Jr., along with Robert Sawyers, was in Seventh Regiment of Virginia Line on Continental Establishment "and in spring of 1777 was detached under command of Col. Morgan from Middle Brook, New Jersey." against General John Burgoyne at Saratoga — at Saratoga Second Lieutenant John Buchanan, Jr., was killed.

After the death of her husband, Joseph Drake, Margaret married William Jones. On October 23, 1810, she was living in Franklin County, Tennessee, having outlived both husbands — Joseph Drake and William Jones. Margaret had at least two sisters — Mary and Anna. Anna was born November 28, 1765, and married Ephraim Drake (Ephraim Drake attended the wedding of Margaret Buchanan and Joseph Drake and probably was his brother) in Kentucky after the death of her brother-in-law, Joseph Drake.

A sidelight in these depositions gives the information that John Floyd sailed as a privateer against the enemy in the West Indies. He sailed December 19, 1776, "and returned in 1779."

Photograph by J Neal

In 1976, just west of Piggly Wiggly in Chilhowie, the stark remains of the Town House.

RESEARCH REGISTER Hutton

(For recording a brief account of your research activities to assist you to avoid duplicating your searches.)

LOCATION OF RECORD (Give info on where found or filed; library call No.; filing enclosure No.; possessor, etc.)	SEARCHES COMPLETED (Number searches consecutively and give date. List name of book, film or other type of record, author, information sought, etc.)	INFORMATION FOUND (Make a brief statement of results of search. Indicate the Data Work Sheet or Family Group Record you have completed for your records.)
Apr. 1981	SALT LAKE City,	Mormon Library
	I. G. I.	
#7009114		
	Leonard Hutton	17 NOV. 1818
	NANCY JANE BAUGH	WASHINGTON Co. VA.
Info. sent in by:	9 99 son:	
	WALTER J. CARMONEY, Jr.	
	WALTER CAMBRIDGE	
	2424 CAMBRIDGE	
	WICHITA FALLS, TX. 76308	
#7212908.		
	Leonard Hutton	8 Sept 1791
	MARY BERRY	WASH. Co. VA.
	Leonard Hutton	31 Oct 1793
	MARTHA McCALL	
Info. sent in by	WALTER CARMONEY	
	3602 GLENWOOD	
	WICHITA FALL, TX. 76308	
Notice different Addresses		

Additional suggestions on the use of this sheet may be found in The Sixth Edition of THE HOW BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS available through The Everton Publishers.

Washington Co., Va.

Marriages:
"Annals of S.W. Va."
975.5
S.

pg. 1268 -
William Prater to
Elizabeth Fugett - 26 Apr 1785
Minister - Simon Cockrell

pg ? Leonard Hatton
Martha McCall 31 Oct
1793
by Chas. Cummings

Joel Hutton
Catherine Kelly 21 May
1799
by Chas. Cummings

1860
97
93
1763
30

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor(2) Collateral Line Hutton

Date of Search Apr. 81 Document Obtained _____ Search Result ✓

Researcher rq. Jurisdiction and Locality Wythe Co, VA.

Place of Research Salt Lake City Library
Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # ~~Vol.~~ BK. 9 #8156 pt. 5 Page _____

Deeds of Wythe Co, VA.

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

pg. 616-620 -
1824 - June Leonard Hutton buys from John & Catherine Townsend for $1100. - 55 Acres. 'on waters of Middle Fork of Holstein Rv. - - - -

pg. 618 - (Another indenture) between same parties - 11 June 1824 - $85.00 1¼ Acres - 'middle of Fork of Holstein Rv. etc. - - - - -

pg. 619 - 11 June 1824 - $1100.00 65 Acres - (different description from other 55 Acres. (pg 616)

807 - Mary Hutton 52 - N.C.
Mary Nathew 20 - Va
808 - Abram Hutton 26 - Va
Mary L - 25 - "
809 - David Hutton - 31 - Va
Sarah M. - 25
Arthur A. - 9
James A. - 7
George M. - 5
Martha A. - 2

1850
31
819

810 Leonard Hutton 77 - born Pa.
Va
Nancy 61
Elizabeth 21
Nathan 26
811 Edward Hutton 38
1800 Va
Elizabeth " - 7
Alcy J 16
William D. 13
Sarah M. 10
Mary Ann 5
Leonard F 2

1850
57
1899

812 John Cafford
813 William "

1850 - Smyth, Va.
10th Dist - 17 Sept - pg 216

801 Robert Hutton

802 Thomas Prater 40 - 300 Va.
Farmer
Rebecca 37
Nancy J. 8
Sarah B. 5
Henry H 2

803 - William Prater 28 Va
Laborer
Martha A. - 24
Ellen D Northan 4 Blacksmith

804 - John Hutton 60 - Blacksmith

805 - Wilson Hutton 40
Elizabeth B 33
Minerva 11
John K (Z) 9
Sarah J. 7
Joseph T 5
Louisa E 3
Dicy J 1

806 Dicy Rice - 49 (F) - Ga
Thomas L " - 21 - Laborer Va
James " - 13

Sept. 20, 1977 - Washington Co. Va.
1777 -
Wills - & Appraisals - 1856

21 Feb 1815 James Hutton - devisor
Sarah Hutton - devisee
Book 4 - 115

Oct 15 1816 - Appraisal
James Hutton
Devisee: - Leonard Hutton Esq.
4 - pg 205

21 July 1818 decl. of
James Hutton -
Leonard Hutton, devisee - 4 - p 260

17 Aug 1815 - Will - Sarah Hutton
Leonard Hutton 4 - 160

1803
1773

Jan. 28, 1985

Dear Vivian,

I got these wills at a LDS Library. Didn't know if you had them or not.

Don't you think that this is probably our Leonard's dad and mother? Our Leonard would have been around 42 yrs. old when his parents died, if these are them. I had thought that Discon, John H,Sr. & Edward were probably Leonard's brothers (even tho' he didn't show up in the 1830 census with them) but it looks like he had no brothers, just the three sisters. Especially since this James mentioned "my four children". Let me know what you think.

I am sending you some notes I took from another James Hutton's will that I didn't have time to copy all of. This is probably the James on the 1830 Wash. Co. census. Maybe I can get more of this later. It's so hard for me to get to the LDS Library because of the bad hours.

Was real happy to get the other wills. Looks as tho' the account the Phillippi's had of Christly's children was wrong, tho. As you can tell, I didn't copy all the inventory of Christly and trying to get all of James' down was terrible. At least it gives us an idea of their things. It's fun, isn't it? It really tickled me to see how James gave Sarah "Her" saddle. And called the things that goes with a saddle the furniture.

Better get around. Have a lot to do today. Let me hear from you.

Love,

Natalie

James Hutton, Wash. Co., Jan7, 1820. Will

Had more than 4 children. Some were John, Arthur, Sarah, Jane, Elanor, James, Jr. James, Jr. was not 18 yrs. at the time. He willed his plantation and mill to son John. Wanted John & Arthur to see that his daughter learned to read well & James to read & write to the rule of three. Appointed Edward Hatton as exeutor. Signed in presence of James Meek, Dickson Hatton, Wm. Hatton, Edward Hatton.

At a Court held in Wash. Co. 15 Feb. 1820. Last will & testament of James Hutton.

Witnesses Edward Hutton & James Meek. Motion of Ed., exe., ack. of bond in sum of $5,000 with Zachariah Shugart, Wm. Posbon & Andrew Edmondson.

By the way, I don't know what the bond thing is that the executors had to get or sign or whatever on these three wills. I'v never seen this before. Can you enlighten me at all?

Mrs. V. H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006-3714

HUTTON INFORMATION

FLANAGAN\PAFFORD\HUTTON SMYTHE CO., VA

ROBERT HUTTON AND MARY ????=PARENTS OF MARTHA ANN b1838 VA. ROBERT b 1813 VA, SON OF LEONARD b 1773 PA

LEONARD m 2 OR 3 TIMES. 1) MARTHA MCCALL 31 OCT 1793
2)NANCY JANE BAUGH 17 NOV 1818
NOTE: THERE IS A MORMAN REC. OF LEONARD AND A MARY BERRY, WASH CO., VA MARRIAGE, 8 SEP 1791. IF THIS IS SO, THEN SHE IS THE MOTHER OF MY ROBERT ??

YORK CO = 1749 fr LANCASTER....LAND, CIV CT REC FROM 1749
LANCASTER CO = 1729 fr CHESTER CO

1790 CENSUS SHOWS LEONARD IN YORK CO., PA LOOK FOR LAND RECS

1800 CENSUS SHOWS LEONARD IN ADAMS CO. (MADE fr YORK IN 1800).....MY LEONARD WOULD HAVE BEEN CA 27 YRS....THIS LEONARD IS 45+ (FATHER???) NO MALE IN RIGHT CATEGORY.
ALSO LISTED IS AN EDWARD WITH 2 MALES IN THE 26-45 CAT. ONE BEING HEAD/HLD

IN 1799, ADAMS CO., HUNTINGTON TOWNSHIP, LEONARD, EDWARD AND JAMES ARE ALL PAYING TAXES....LOOK FOR LEONARD AS MARRIED. THE OTHERS ARE LISTED AS SINGLE

THERE SHOULD BE SOME SELLING OF LAND BECAUSE IN 1810 CENSUS OF WASH.CO., VA, I FIND LEONARD,JR , RIGHT AGE , WIFE, 4 FEMALES; 5 MALES

GUESSING FROM THE CENSUS OF 1810 VA, THE OLDEST MALE LISTED IS A JOSEPH,SR IN THE 45+ COLUMN. YET.....I'M TOLD THAT THE FATHER OF MY LEONARD IS A JAMES.

THE FIRST LISTING THAT I HAVE FOUND OF A JAMES IN PA OR VA IS 1810 WASH., VA AND HE IS LISTED IN THE 26-45 COLUMN ALONG WITH EDWARD, JOHN DIXON THAT ALWAYS SEEM TO BE GROUPED AROUND MY LEONARD.

A WILL FOR A JAMES HUTTON, SHOULD BE LOOKED FOR IN WASH., VA. HE DOES NOT APPEAR AGAIN.

1820 WASH.,VA LEONARD IS THE ELDEST IN A GROUPING OF JOHN, JR., DIXON, MOSES, JOHN, AND JOHN

1830 LEONARD IS IN WYTHE CO., VA LISTED BETWEEN 50-60 GROUP, WITH 5 FEMALES AND 11 MALES....NO SLAVES.

1840 THEY ARE IN SMYTHE CO., VA EDWARD AND LEONARD BOTH IN 30-40- AGE COLUMN. THERE IS A JAMES BUT HE IS 30-40-YRS.

1850, LEONARD IS LISTED IN SMYTHE CO., 77YRS WIFE, NANCY 61

1860 LEONARD IS LISTED IN SMYTHE CO., 97 ???, MEANT 87, I'M SURE

(dau) Geo Pl

May 15, 1985

Good Morning,

I guess it is. It looks like this is going to be another one of those days of going ten directions at once. You know the kind! I want to get this letter done the first thing, so hopefully at least I will get it mailed today.

First, thanks loads for the info (and land papers). It was funny that I had just talked to Helen in Boise and she said she had no idea ~~the~~ Time Emory had moved to Ca. Thought I might evenually come to it while going through the Capitol Hill Beacon papers. That may take me forever, tho'. I'v already spent hours at it and haven't dented them. I have just got through the first roll of micro-film (1905 thru Jan. 1909) I did run through most of 1918 yesterday (to see if it mentioned the Flanagan's move). Saw nothing.

I found one platt book of OKC in 1910, hoping to find more of Meshack. None of us has known quite where it was except out in the direction of what is now Tinker Air Force Base and Midwest City, Ok. I think I have located it app. I think the name is Mishack (Frank). Anyway, I go to the Dr. today and won't have time to go to the court house, but maybe tomarrow.

It's funny how I'v lived right here all these years. Grew up on Cap. Hill. And 'til the past few weeks, never was too interested in where and how the folks lived. I did know of daddy being in politics. Did know that Emory was the first town marshal, etc. Anyway, anything I find out, I'll let you know.

The micro-copyer that the papers came from was a Minolta. They have just got in a couple at our down-town library for the public to use, that you just drop in three nickles and it prints your film. The whole thing is all automatic. The newspaper dept. (at the Hist. Soc.) where I got the papers even has extra lens that they can exchange to make different kinds of prints. You may write them for any info.

I decided to just get you some more copies of this one page and let you have it made up any way you'd like. Hope this is satisfactory. Also, if you can make out all the notes from the Beacon paper, thought I'd send you a copy of what I have already got. As you can tell, I just roughly typed them up, for my own self, then decided to give Dick a copy and now I'm sending you one. But I just don't have time to type them correctly.

I think it is just great, your getting to go to Salt Lake City and would love to get to be with you, but it couldn't be at a worse time. Maybe someday we can work something like that out. One thing, I sure want you to come to see me when you're coming this way, sometime.

The picture that I'm sending you is one of Willie Hutton's family. He and his wife, Fannie, are the ones that I found while at Hutton's Branch and have been writing to. Our Robert's bro., Edward, is his great-grandad....Edward, William D, Willard Lomas, Willie Laxton. Fannie did not send me dates or anything, but notice that the only sister married a Colley. I just got her marrried name and address (the sister's) and mailed her a letter yesterday asking for info, not only on the Hutton's, but also to find out about her husband's family. Will let you know.

I'v just got to get around. Haven't even rolled my hair (which is an every day thing.) Have a good time on your trip and hope you learn lots.

Thanks for the invite!

Your cuz,

Natalie

May 15, 1985

Good Morning,

I guess it is. It looks like this is going to be another one of those days of going ten directions at once. You know the kind! I want to get this letter done the first thing, so hopefully at least I will get it mailed today.

First, thanks loads for the info (and land impers). It was funny that I had just talked to Helen in Boise and she said she had no idea the Emory had moved to Ca. Thought I might eventually come to it while going through the Capitol Hill Beacon papers. That may take me forever, tho'. I'v already spent hours at it and haven't dented them. I have just got through the first roll of micro-film (1905 thru Jan. 1909) I did run through most of 1918 yesterday (to assist it mentioned the Flanagan's move). Saw nothing.

I found one platt book of OKC in 1910, hoping to find more of Meadow. None of us has known quite where it was except out in the direction of what is now Tinker Air Force Base and Midwest City, Ok. I think I have located it app. I think the name is Midwest (Frank). Anyway, I go to the Dn. today and won't have time to go to the court house, but maybe tomorrow.

It's funny how I'v lived right here all these years. Grew up on Cap. Hill. And 'til the past few weeks, never was too interested in where and how the folks lived. I did know of daddy being in politics. Did know that Emory was the first town marshal, etc. Anyway, anything I find out, I'll let you know.

The micro-copyed that the papers came from was a Minolta. They have just got in a couple at our down-town library for the public to use, that you just drop in three nickles and it prints your film. The whole thing is all automatic. The newspaper dept. (at the Hist. Soc.) where I got the papers even has extra lens that they can exchange to make different kinds of prints. You may write them for any info.

I decided to just get you some more copies of this one page and let you have it made up any way you'd like. Hope this is satisfactory. Also, if you can make out all the notes from the Beacon paper, thought I'd send you a copy of what I have already got. As you can tell, I just roughly typed them up, for my own self, then decided to give Dick a copy and now I'm sending you one. But I just don't have time to type them correctly.

I think it is just great, your getting to go to Salt Lake City and would love to get to be with you, but it couldn't be at a worse time. Maybe someday we can work something like that out. One thing, I sure want you to come to see me when you're coming this way, sometime.

The picture that I'm sending you is one of Willie Hutton's family. He and his wife, Fannie, are the ones that I found while at Hutton's Branch and have been writing to. Our Robert's bro., Edward, is his great-grandad....Edward, William D, Willard Lomas, Willie Laxton. Fannie did not send me dates or anything, but notice that the only daughter married a Colley. I just got her married name and address (the sister's) and mailed her a letter yesterday asking for info, not only on the Hutton's, but also to find out about her husband's family. Will let you know.

I'v just got to get around. Haven't even rolled my hair (which is an every day thing.) Have a good time on your trip and hope you learn lots.

Your cus,

Willard Lomas Hutton ca 1878
Ora Nell
Sept 13, 1965

The Willard Hutton Family
Front: Lt to Rt.
Mother, Father, Alva Calley
Back: Paul, Heber, Carmon, Willie
Sept 13, 1965

from Natalie Porter, a Flanagan cousin — daughter of my uncle Flanagan

Bro. to my mother, Nora F. Hill Vivian Hillford

E ARLY SMYTHE COUNTY MARRIAGES:

Sara Copenhaver, Israel Woolf, bond May 28, 1832

Edward Hutton, Elizabeth Wolfe, bond Oct. 17, 1833

Hiram Greever, Rachel Scott bond Feb.17, 1834

Robert Hutton, Polly C openhaver, Mc., Jan 14, 1836

Dixon Hutton, Elizabeth Wolfe bond Jan. 9, 1837

David Hutton, Sarah Rice, bond Aug. 24, 1840

Michael Cormany, Jr., Sarah Hutton, alias McCall L&B, Aug. 17, 1840

William G. Sanders, Jane D. Hutton, bond Nov. 2, 1841

Charles R. Greever, Martha J Senter, M.C., Feb.2, 1846, July 18, 1844

George W. Hutton, Sarah Ann Slemp, bond Jan.20, 1845

Ester Hutton, W m. R. Wennifor, bond July 26, 1846

Fountain Prater, Mary E. Wolf, bond Oct. 24, 1849

Martha Hutton, Nathaniel Jones, bond June 23, 1840

The George and Sarah listed on here are the ones that were living two doors from Emory and Safronia when my dad was born. Daddy was born on July 18, the birthday of this George Hutton. So I feel certain that this is the uncle that daddy was named after. This George and Sarah are the ones buried behind the little church at Hutton's Branch. I haven't found out yet why they were buried there when everyone else was up on the hill at the family cemetery.

EARLY SMYTHE COUNTY MARRIAGES:

Sara Copenhaver, Israel Wolfe, bond May28, 1832

Edward Hutton, Elizabeth Wolfe, bond Oct. 17, 1832

Hiram Greever, Rachel Scott bond Feb.17, 1834

George Hutton, Polly C Copenhaver, Mo., Jan 14, 1835

Dixon Hutton, Elizabeth Wolfe bond Jan. 9, 1837

David Hutton, Sarah Rice, bond Aug. 24, 1840

Michael Cormany, Jr., Sarah Hutton, alias McCall L&S, Aug. 17, 1840

William C. Sanders, Jane D. Hutton, bond Nov. 2, 1841

Charles R. Greever, Martha J Sauter, M.C., Feb.2, 1846, July 18, 1844

George W. Hutton, Sarah Ann Slemp, bond Jan.20, 1845

Lafer Hutton, W m. R. Wanhifer, bond July 26, 1845

Fountain Prater, Mary E. Wolf, bond Oct. 24, 1849

Martha Hutton, Nathaniel Jones, bond June 23, 1840

The George and Sarah listed on here are the ones that were living two doors from Emory and Sarronia when my dad was born. Daddy was born on July 18, the birthday of this George Hutton. So I feel certain that this is the uncle that daddy was named after. This George and Sarah are the ones buried behind the little church at Hutton's Branch. I haven't found out yet why they were buried there when everyone else was up on the hill at the family cemetery.

SMYTHE COUNTY MARRIAGES LDS

Sara Copenhaver, Israel Woolf	bond	Maye 28, 1832
Edward Hutton, Elizabeth Wolfe	bond	Oct 17, 1833
Hiram Griever, Rachel Scott	bond	Feb 17, 1834
—Robert Hutton, Polly Copenhaver	MC	Jan 14, 1836
Dixon Hutton, Elizabeth Wolfe	bond	Jan 9, 1837
David Hutton, Sarah Rice	bond	Aug 24, 1840
★Michael Cormany, Jr., Sarah Hutton, alias McCall,		L&B, Aug 17, 1840
William G. Sanders, Jane D. Hutton	bond	Nov 2, 1841
Charles R. Greever, Martha J. Senter,	MC	Feb 2, 1846
George W. Hutton, Sarah Ann Slemp	bond	Jan 20, 1845
Ester Hutton, William R. Wenniford	bond	July 26, 1846
Abraham Hutton, Mary Slemp	bond	Feb 15, 1847
Fountain Prater, Mary E Wolf	bond	Oct 24, 1849
Martha Hutton, Nathaniel Jones	bond	June 23, 1840

★★ Question.....I haven't been able to determine whether Hutton or McCall was this Sarah's maiden name. Do you know what the alias means?

She probably was divorced, but I still don't know the maiden name.

from Natalie (Flanagan) ?
dau/Geo. - my uncle (vg)

Sara Cobenhaven, Israel Yanolf	bond	Nov 20, 1832
Edward Button, Elizabeth Wolfe	bond	Oct 12, 1833
Brian Believer, Rachel Boott	bond	Feb 12, 1834
Robert Button, Polly Copenhover	NC	Jan 16, 1836
Dixon Button, Elizabeth Wolfe	bond	Jan 6, 1837
David Button, Sarah Bias	bond	Aug 24, 1840
Michael Conway, Jr., Sarah Button, Allen Yodell,	Lic,	Aug 17, 1840
William G. Sanders, Sara A. Button	bond	Nov , 1841
Charles F. Grosvor, Martha J. Sorter,	NC	Feb 5, 1846
George W. Button, Sarah Ann Bizzy	bond	Jan 20, 1849
Xerxes Button, William R. Morrisford	bond	July 26, 1852
Abraham Button, Mary Bizzy	bond	Feb 15, 1857
Franklin Sorter, Mary E Wolf	bond	Oct 25, 1860
Marcus Button, Nathanial Jones	bond	Nov 20, 1860

* X Operation..... I haven't been able to determine whether Button or Scott was Julia Ann's maiden name. Do you know what the allies mean?

The genealogy was ignored, but I still don't know the maiden name.

CLICK HERE TO GIVE US YOUR FEEDBACK

This is the FamilySearch® Internet test site. Due to test requirements, the site may be unavailable at times or experience periods of slow response

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

Search for Ancestors

You searched for: Leonard Hutton [refine search]

Results: All Sources (32 matches)

1. Leonard HUTTON - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Christening: 1 Jul 1819 Wroot, Lincoln, England

2. Leonard HUTTON - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Christening: 9 Jan 1827 Cantley, Yorkshire, England

3. Leanord HUTTON - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Christening: 19 Aug 1659 Norwich, Saint Andrew, Norfolk, England

4. Leonard HUTTON - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Christening: 15 May 1860 Coatham, Yorkshire, England

5. Leonard HUTTON - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Christening: 27 Dec 1601 Skelton, Cumberland, England

6. Leonard HUTTON - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Christening: 23 Jun 1605 Bridekirk, Cumberland, England

7. Leonard HUTTON - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Christening: 14 Sep 1703 Workington, St. Michael, Cumberland, England

8. Lennard HUTTEN - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Christening: 2 Oct 1633 Norwich, Saint Andrew, Norfolk, England

9. Leonard HUTTON - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Christening: 12 Dec 1651 Norwich, Saint Andrew, Norfolk, England

10. Leonard HUTTON - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Marriage: 30 Jan 1678 Bodmin, Cornwall,

Sources Searched
Click on a source below to see more matches for that source.

- Ancestral File
- Family History Library Catalog
- International Genealogical Index/British Isles
- International Genealogical Index/North America
- Web Sites

This is the FamilySearch Internet
Index site. This is free genealogy and
you may use the information at your
or genealogy use only. Show your

THE CHURCH OF
JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

Search for Ancestors
Search Results
Help
Order Family History Resources
About The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints

Search for Ancestors

You searched for: Leonard Button [refine search]

Results: All Sources (32 matches)

1. Leonard BUTTON - International Genealogical Index® Birth Date
Gender: M Christening: 1 Jul 1619 Wroot, Lincoln, England

2. Leonard BUTTON - International Genealogical Index® Birth Date
Gender: M Christening: 6 Jan 1827 Cawley, Yorkshire, England

3. Leonard BUTTON - International Genealogical Index® Birth Date
Gender: M Christening: 19 Aug 1699 Norwich, Saint Andrew, Norfolk, England

4. Leonard BUTTON - International Genealogical Index® Birth Date
Gender: M Christening: 15 May 1850 Coatham, Yorkshire, England

5. Leonard BUTTON - International Genealogical Index® Birth Date
Gender: M Christening: 27 Dec 1601 Skelton, Cumberland, England

6. Leonard BUTTON - International Genealogical Index® Birth Date
Gender: M Christening: 22 Jun 1845 Brigham, Cumberland, England

7. Leonard BUTTON - International Genealogical Index® Birth Date
Gender: M Christening: 14 Sep 1703 Workington, St. Michael, Cumberland, England

8. Leonard BUTTON - International Genealogical Index® Birth Date
Gender: M Christening: 2 Oct 1643 Norwich, Saint Andrew, Norfolk, England

9. Leonard BUTTON - International Genealogical Index® Birth Date
Gender: M Christening: 12 Dec 1651 Norwich, Saint Andrew, Norfolk, England

10. Leonard BUTTON - International Genealogical Index® Birth Date
Gender: M Marriage: 30 Jan 1678 Bodmin, Cornwall,

Sources Searched
Click on a source below to see more matches for that source
- Ancestral File
- Family History Library Catalog
- International Genealogical Index Birth Date
- International Genealogical Index Marriage
- Ancestral File
- Web Sites

England

11. Leonard HUTTON - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: M Marriage: Dec 1680 St. Marylebone, Saint Mary-st. Marylebone Road, London, England

12. Leonard HUTTON - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: M Christening: 15 Dec 1735 Dent, Yorkshire, England

13. Leonard HUTTON - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: M Marriage: 13 Aug 1809 Rothwell, Yorkshire, England

14. Leonard HUTTON - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: M [1769 Woorestown', Chester, 'Pennsylvania

7213219 Sh-48

15. Leonard HUTTON - International Genealogical Index/North America father - James

Gender: M 8 Apr 1803 Washington, Virginia

father, James 7009114 Sh 61

16. Leonard HUTTON - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: M 1815 Washington, Virginia

17. Lenard HUTTEN - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: M Marriage: 9 Aug 1846 Ashe', 'North Carolina

18. Leonard HUTTON - International Genealogical Index/North America 1985733

Gender: M Birth: [1852 ', 'Virginia

19. Lenard F. HUTTON - International Genealogical Index/North America Mary A. Sawyers M519293

Gender: M Marriage: 18 Mar 1868 Hawkins', 'Tennessee

20. Leonard F. HUTTON - International Genealogical Index/North America Sallie A. Coulthrated M51974

Gender: M Marriage: 1 Sep 1881 Sullivan', 'Tennessee

Mary Berry 7212908 Sh 72

21. Leonard HUTTON - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: M Marriage: 8 Sep 1791 Washington, Virginia

22. Leonard HUTTON - International Genealogical Index/North America Comp. Martha McCall 8504204 Sh 19

Gender: M Marriage: Oct 1793 Washington, Virginia

23. Leonard HUTTON - International Genealogical Index/North America + Bro 7212508 72

Gender: M Marriage: 31 Oct 1793 Washington, Virginia

Nancy Jane Baugh 7009114 Sh 51

24. Leonard HUTTON - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: M Marriage: 17 Nov 1818 Washington, Virginia

25. Leonard HUTTON - International Genealogical Index/North America

England

11. Leonard HUTTON - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: M Marriage: Dec 1680 St. Marylebone, Saint Mary-st. Marylebone Road, London, England

12. Leonard HUTTON - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: M Christening: 15 Dec 1735 Deal, Yorkshire, England

13. Leonard HUTTON - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: M Marriage: 15 Aug 1809 Rodhwell, Yorkshire, England

14. Leonard HUTTON - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: M [1769] Worcester, Chester, Pennsylvania

15. Leonard HUTTON - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: M 8 Apr 1803 Washington, Virginia

16. Leonard HUTTON - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: M 1815 Washington, Virginia

17. Leonard HUTTON - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: M Marriage: 9 Aug 1840 Ashe, North Carolina

18. Leonard HUTTON - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: M Birth: [1852], Virginia

19. Leonard E. HUTTON - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: M Marriage: 18 Mar 1868 Hawkins, Tennessee

20. Leonard E. HUTTON - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: M Marriage: 1 Sep 1881 Sullivan, Tennessee

21. Leonard HUTTON - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: M Marriage: 8 Sep 1791 Washington, Virginia

22. Leonard HUTTON - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: M Marriage: Oct 1793 Washington, Virginia

23. Leonard HUTTON - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: M Marriage: 31 Oct 1793 Washington, Virginia

24. Leonard HUTTON - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: M Marriage: 17 Nov 1818 Washington, Virginia

25. Leonard HUTTON - International Genealogical Index/North America

Comp. - Struck

Gender: M Marriage: 1 Sep 1887 ', 'Virginia

26. Leonard HUTTON - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: < 1703 <, , England>

father - Robert AFN 1187-1D1
Anne Robinson AFN 1187-1F7

27. Leonard HUTTON - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: < 1677 , , England

28. Leonard HUTTON - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: < 1576 Of, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England

29. Leonard HUTTON - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: 5 Mar 1906 <Maysville, , Kentucky>

30. Leonard F. HUTTON - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: < 1852 <, Wythe, VA>

31. Blankenbeckler Surname Page - Web Sites
undefined
[http://claynet.com/athomas/blankenb/index.htm]

32. The Brickmason's Sons - Web Sites
a Web page primarily for Carney family research in Michigan, U.S.A.
[http://www.concentric.net/~bcarney/]

Return to top of page

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999 11

Bicentennial History

OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1776-1976

Photograph by Patterson and Dean

The beautiful stained glass window in the Washington County Courthouse.

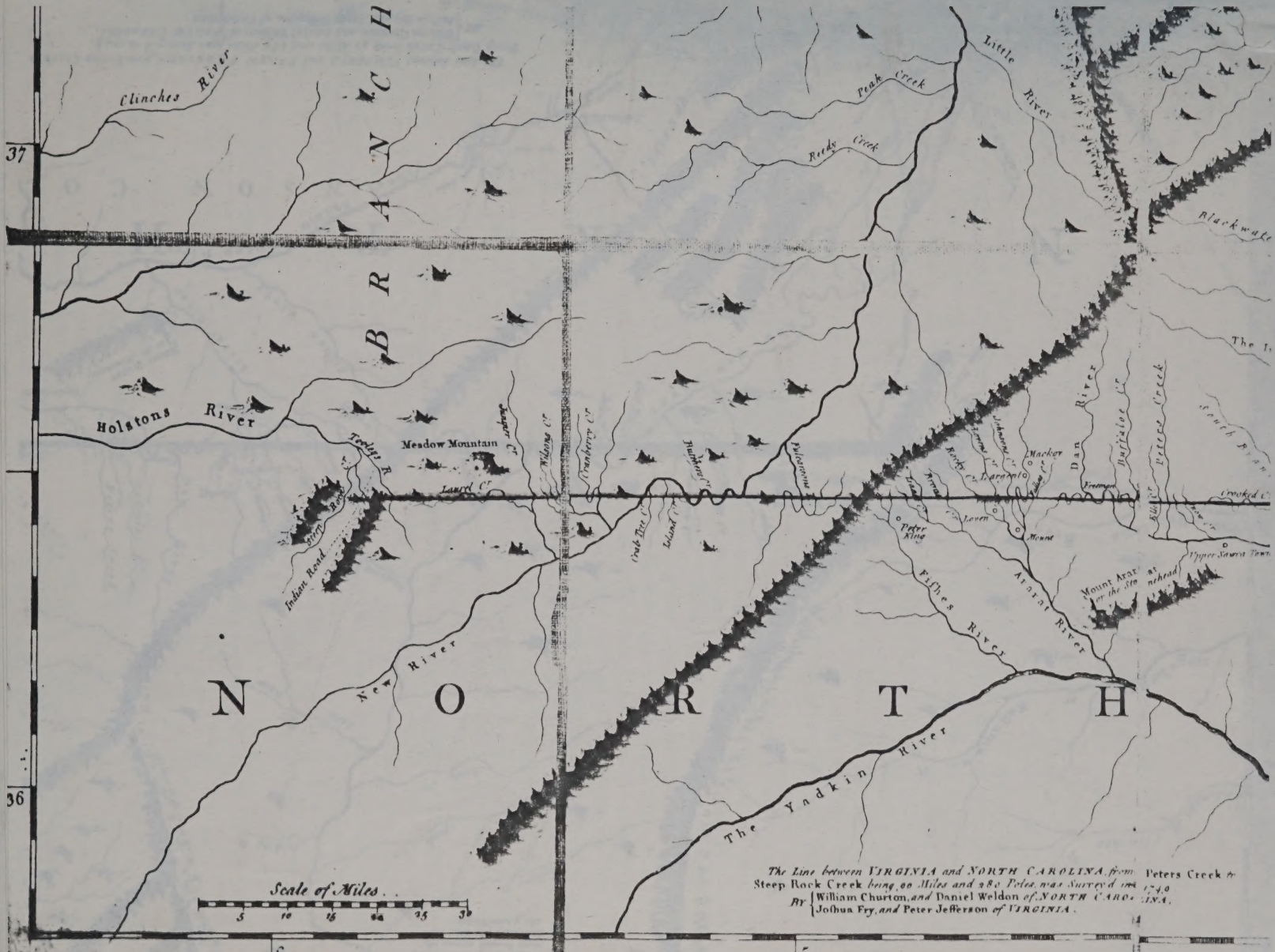
BY J. ALLEN NEAL

Copyright 1977 by J. Allen Neal and John Allen Neal III. All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced in any manner without written permission from the author and publisher.

Produced by the Washington County Bicentennial Commission under the direction of the Washington County Board of Supervisors.

Printed in U.S.A.
by
Taylor Publishing Company
Dallas, Texas

VIRGINIA BOOK COMPANY
P. O. BOX 431


The Line between VIRGINIA and NORTH CAROLINA, from Peters Creek to Steep Rock Creek being 60 Miles and 280 Poles, was Surveyed in 1749
By William Churton, and Daniel Weldon of NORTH CAROLINA, Joshua Fry, and Peter Jefferson of VIRGINIA.
Scale of Miles.
5 10 15 20 25 30
N O R T H
B R A N C H
Clinches River
Holstons River
New River
The Yadkin River
Fishes River
Ararat River
Dan River
Little River
Peak Creek
Rocky Creek
Meadow Mountain
Laurel Cr
Indian Road
Trotts R
Wilons Cr
Cranberry Cr
Pelicans
Island Cr
Peter King
Macker
Freeman
Mount
Upper Saura Town
Mount Ararat
Blackwater
Crooked Cr
Peters Creek
South Fork
37
36
6
5

from the high Mountains may be seen where the Rockaway breaks thro the great Ridge
Walkas R
Peak Cr
Sinking R
Reedy Cr
Pelesippi or Clinches River
Hogehegee or Kallamakoo R
Holstons River
Little River
Black
Th
Beavers Isld R
Meadow Mountain
Jasper Cr
Wilsons Cr
Cranberry Cr
Buffaloe Cr
Pelisippi
Rocky Cr
Mackey
Dan River
Dutfields Cr
Peters Creek
South R
Indian Road
The New River
Oak Tree Cr
Island Cr
Peter King
Loren
Mount
Upper Saura
Mount Ararat
Ararat River
Fishes River
Head of the Yadkin
N O R T H
The Yadkin or Deep River
The ANSON COU
Catawba
Little R
Yadkin Forks
Mulberry Fields
Scale of Miles
The Line between VIRGINIA and NORTH CAROLINA, from Peters Creek to Steep Rock Creek being 90 Miles and 280 Poles, was Surv'd in 1749.
BY { William Churton, and Daniel Weldon of NORTH CAROLINA, Joshua Fry, and Peter Jefferson of VIRGINIA.

Branch) were in Washington County.[76] The only way the Smyth County location, near the golf course, can be the Stahlnacker site is that *it was a very temporary situation.*

The two most western cabins were those of Samuel Stahlnacker and Humphrey Baker. Stahlnacker built his cabin west of that of Baker (the records, maps, etc., give credence to this point of view). Therefore the Creek just east of Mrs. Huff's (Plum Creek — Hutton's Creek) which runs through Fort Kilmacronen is Stahlnacker's Creek, and Bakers Creek is the one which follows the county line. Samuel Stahlnacker's first cabin was built a short distance from the Middle Fork. He subsequently built somewhere in the vicinity of later Washington Springs Hotel on Stahlnacker's Creek (Hutton's Creek or Plum Creek).

The Town House. Goodrich Wilson as a part of

Photograph by J Neal

the *Traditions* of Smyth County, wrote that The Town House was built in 1748 by Colonel James Patton. By Wilson's reckoning house building on the Southwest Virginia frontier went this way; he wrote, "This house of Stalnaker's (the one Wilson concluded was built just west of Marion and the farthest west) was the fourth recorded as built on Smyth County soil. The cabins of Sinclair and Holston and Patton's Town House having preceded it."[77]

No one would question Sinclair and Holston as probably being here earlier, but as noted, Stahlnacker's cabin in the "Indian Fields" was along the line between Washington and Smyth, and almost in sight of The Town House; and had Patton built such a structure in 1748 it is most unlikely that Dr. Thomas Walker and his party would have passed a dwelling of such magnitude two years later without making comment in the *Journal* or without spending the night therein. (Walker carefully chronicled his night of March 21 that he spent at James McCall's, so it is inconceivable he would have helped Samuel Stahlnacker build a cabin on March 24, then camp "about a quarter of a mile below him." — and all this virtually within sight of The Town House.)

The Town House became the westernmost landmark and distances beyond that point were measured from the site: Nine Mile Creek, Eleven Mile Creek, Fifteen Mile Creek, and Eighteen Mile Creek (in east Abingdon) as examples were those distances from this early palatial home.

The earliest event and the earliest date which can be truly authenticated with reference to The Town House occurred in March, 1773. In that month "Joseph Drake was married with Margaret the Daughter of Col. John Buchanan." Margaret's sister, Mary Buchanan Boyd, deposed in Wythe County, November 18, 1809, that the two "were married in March, 1773." James Thompson deposed in Abingdon on October 19, 1809, that he was present "about the year 1773" when the wedding took place and that the young couple were married at The Town House about seventeen miles east of Abingdon." Ephraim Drake deposed in Bedford County, Tennessee, June 26, 1809, that "Joseph and Margaret were married agreeable to

[76]On Saturday morning, July 9, 1774, Col. William Christian wrote to Col. William Preston, that he had been shown a letter "at Cedar Creek about 9 miles on this side of Stalnakers." Thwaites and Kellogg, *Documentary History of Dunmore's War.* 76; ltr., Col. William Christian to Col. William Preston.

In a very unscientific test I drove my car from Cedar Creek eastward toward Chilhowie. I followed Route II (Lee Highway) to Mrs. Margaret Wassum Huff's. (At Fort Kilmacronen which is today the dairy farm of Mr. G. C. "Sonny" Johnson, and his son, David Johnson.) The odometer (speedometer) on my automobile turned to a distance of nine miles as I went down the hill toward the American Furniture Company plant which is on the left of the highway. Beyond on the left, in Smyth County stands the ruins of The Town House, by which

[77]Wilson, *Smyth County History and Traditions,* 6-7.

Ruins Sulphur Spgs. Rd. On the right I was almost to the bottom of the hill beyond the home of James Patton's Indian Field.

Photograph Belongs to Mr. William Beatie

The Town House in Chilhowie (Smyth County) was the earliest spacious home on the Holston River Frontier. It was built after the return to that area in 1768-1769. The original Town House is the portion between the two chimneys — the addition to the right of the chimney was constructed sometime later. The Town House was of massive logs (in this picture these have all been hidden by weather boarding) and the first major social event was March 1773 (the building was not more than four or five years old) when Joseph Drake married Margaret Buchanan, daughter of Colonel John Buchanan. This building was permitted to disintegrate by the mid-point of the twentieth century. *Left to right:* Harvey Rector, Claiborne Watkins Beatie, Flora Bailey Beatie wife of Alonzo Beatie (leaning on the window sill at right).

the established custom by Mr. Wolsey a Baptist preacher."[78]

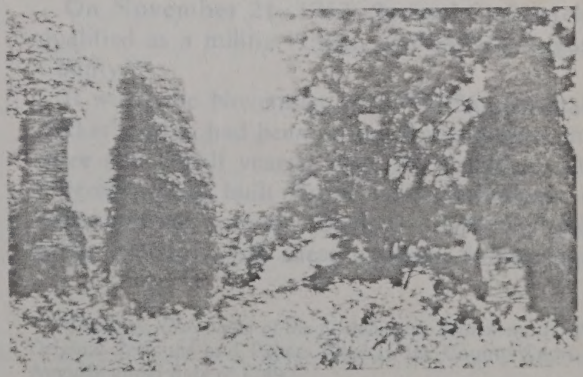
At this point, in a brief essence, in 1755 the German Samuel Stahlnacker and Humphrey Baker and a handful of others made up the westernmost settlement somewhere along the Washington-Smyth County line just west of Chilhowie. The Shawnee came along and shoved the frontier eastward across New River. It would be some thirteen or fourteen years before the settlers would be able to reassert — permanently — their possession of the Indian River — Holston River — Wolf Hills — Abingdon line. It may well be that James Thompson, shortly after the return of settlers to the frontier, built The Town House, and this before March 1773 (Could it be possible that the wedding of Margaret Buchanan and Joseph Drake was the first large

[78]Augusta County Circuit Court Causes Ended, Drake vs. Campbell — O.S. 214; N.S. 75. This is excerpted in Chalkley, *Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement*, II, 172-173.

The case of Drake vs. Campbell is a mine of information of this area. Col. John Buchanan, Sr., had three sons, John, James, and William. William went to Kentucky and was killed by Indians; James also migrated to Kentucky. Second Lieutenant John Buchanan, Jr., along with Robert Sawyers, was in Seventh Regiment of Virginia Line on Continental Establishment "and in spring of 1777 was detached under command of Col. Morgan from Middle Brook, New Jersey," against General John Burgoyne at Saratoga — at Saratoga Second Lieutenant John Buchanan, Jr., was killed.

After the death of her husband, Joseph Drake, Margaret married William Jones. On October 23, 1810, she was living in Franklin County, Tennessee, having outlived both husbands — Joseph Drake and William Jones. Margaret had at least two sisters — Mary and Anna. Anna was born November 28, 1765, and married Ephraim Drake (Ephraim Drake attended the wedding of Margaret Buchanan and Joseph Drake and probably was his brother) in Kentucky after the death of her brother-in-law, Joseph Drake.

A sidelight in these depositions gives the information that John Floyd sailed as a privateer against the enemy in the West Indies. He sailed December 19, 1776, "and returned in 1779."



Photograph by J. Neal

In 1976, just west of Piggly Wiggly in Chilhowie, the stark remains of the Town House.

Susan, wife of Wm. Mires" were charged with a [illegible].[60] About this time there was evidence accumulated in Augusta Court House in which Humberstone Lyon deposed "that James Conoly said Humberstone Lyon stole fifteen red deer skins and also twenty-eight red deer skins which Conoly had left at the house of James Scaggs." This same case contains a deposition by Samuel Stolucher (Samuel Stahlnacker) which is substantially the same as that of Lyon.[61]

The Deutschers and Scotch-Irish continued their restless westward movement, across Woods (New) River on to the Indian (Holston). Out of the Irish Tract they had become the cutting edge of settlement — roads they needed and roads they petitioned for — and they emphasized that they were the frontiersmen.

"We petitioners, (circa 1749) *being the frontier inhabitants of this colony*,* labor under great inconveniences for want of a road being opened from our settlement towards the landing, and there being (as we presume) a sufficient number of inhabitants to open one, we therefore humbly pray that your worship will be graciously pleased to take our case under your serious consideration and grant an order for a road to be opened from Zachariah Callhouns, on Reedy Creek, and thence to the Buffalo Lick and from thence the nearest and best way to Woods River, at the upper end of a small island below the mouth of the Little River, and thence towards the forks of Meadow Creek, and thence to the top of the dividing ridge between Woods River and the South Fork of Roanoke, and that John Vance and Alexander Sayers be appointed to mark and lay off said road from Said Callhouns to Woods River, and that John Stroud and James Conley mark and lay off from thence to the aforesaid dividing ridge, etc.

That John McFarland and Joseph Crockett be appointed overseers to open and clear said road from said Calhoun's to Woods River, with the subscribers and the adjacent inhabitants and that William Crispe and William Pellem be appointed overseers from Woods River to the aforesaid dividing ridge, etc., and we, your petitioners, shall pray Hendery Battan (Henry Hattan?), Jacob Goldman, Jacob Goldman (Father and Son — could this be the above "Jacob Woolman and two sons" assigned November 19, 1746, to work the road from Reedy Creek to Eagle Bottom, etc.? — Woolman never again seemingly appears in frontier records), Frederick Cadock, John Scott, John Combe, Samuel Stonacie (Samuel Stahlnacker?), Robert McFarland, John Stead, Mordecai Early, John Downing, Charles Sincler (Sinclair's Bottom in Smyth County), William Sayers, William Hamilton, Robert V(N)orris, Samuel Mountgomery, Andrew Lynam, James Macee, James Heris, Robert Miller, John Miller, Robert Allcorn, William Miller, John McFarland, Joseph Crockett, Val. Wilcher, Humberston Lyon, James Miller, Stephen Lyon, Thomas Barnes, James Willy, John Vance, Alexander Sayers, Jacob Cassall, John Gorman."[62]

The road petition was approved by the Augusta Court on May 23, 1750, (two months after Thomas Walker and party aided Samuel Stahlnacker in building his frontier cabin) when a road was ordered "from Ezekiel Calhoun's (is this the Zachariah Callhouns, on Reedy Creek, named in the petition? — it fits) to Wood's River, thence to Top of Ridge between Wood's River and the South Fork of Roanoke." John McFarland and Joseph Crockett were to be surveyors of former, and Wm. Crisp and Wm. Pellam, of latter part, with tithables, and the following: Henry Batton (Henry Hatton?), Mordecai Early, John McFarland, Jacob Goldman, John Downing, John Goldman, Charles Sinclair (Sinclair's Bottom), Nathaniel Wilshire, Wm. Sayers, Jacob Goldman, Wm. Hamilton, Humbertson Lyon, Frederick Carlock, Robert Norris, James Miller, James Cave, Saml. Montgomerie, Steven Lyon, John Conley, Andrew Linam, James Willbey, Saml. Stanlick (Samuel Stahlnacker?), James Maies, Robert McFarlin, James Harris, John Vance, John Stride, Robert Miller, Alexr. Sayers, John Miller, Jacob Castle, Robert Alcorn, John Forman, Wm. Miller.[63]

On November 21, 1752, Samuel Stahlnacker qualified as a militia "Capn. of Foot" in Augusta County.[64]

It would be November 24, 1753 (Samuel Stahlnacker's cabin had been on the Holston more than three and a half years), when the Augusta Court ordered a road built "from Saml. Stalnaker's, on Holston River, to James Davis's — Saml. Stalnaker to be overseer, with these workers: James Davis

[60]Chalkley, *Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement*, I, 24; *Augusta County Order Book No. I*, 134.

[61]Chalkley, *Chronicles of Scotch-Irish Settlement*, I, 431; *Original Petitions and Papers Filed in the County Court of Augusta, 1745-1748*. This deposition can no longer be located in Augusta County Records.

**Italics* furnished.

[62]Chalkley, *Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement*, I, 434; Original Petitions and Papers Filed in the County Court of Augusta under date of 1749.

[63]Chalkley, *Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement*, I, 40; *Augusta County Order Book No. II*, 371.

[64]Chalkley, *Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement*, I, 45; *Augusta County Order Book No. III*, 411.

and his sons, Frederick Corlock, David, George, and Conrad Corlock, Frederick Starn, Jacob and Adam Stalnaker, Jacob and Henry Goldman, Isaiah Hamilton, Hamilton Shoemaker, Timothy Coe, Humphry Baker and son, George Stalnaker, Adam Andrews, Mathias Sarch, Michael Hook, Martin Counce, Jacob Mires."[65]

The first cabins of Samuel Stahlnacker and Humphrey Baker gave Washington County *Stahlnaker's Creek* and *Baker's Creek*. Today, with interstate roadways and spanning highway bridges, waterways have lost all significance to road users; in fact, local creeks and branches have lost their identity even in farming communities. There no longer is a reason for discussing water courses, for there is always an available bridge. Almost never does one ford a stream in 1976, that is, beyond farmers and property owners on their own holdings.

However, the mention of Stahlnacker's Creek or Baker's Creek was a distinguishing feature of local land deeds made in the late eighteenth, and deep into the nineteenth, century. For instance, Humphrey Baker and his wife, Anne, on February 6, 1788, sold 430 acres to John Hatton, Senior,[66] which were described as being "a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being situate in the County aforesaid (Washington, but it must be kept in mind that this was before the formation of Smyth County) on Stalnaker's Creek granted by the Commonwealth aforesaid to said Humphrey Baker by patent dated November the twenty-third day one thousand seven hundred and eighty-five. Surveyed the ninth day of April one thousand seven hundred and fifty-three, and being a part of an Order of Council granted to the Loyal Company to take up and survey eight hundred thousand acres of land, which Order of Council was established and confirmed by a Decree of the Court of Appeal made in the City of Richmond the Second day of May one thousand seven hundred and eighty-three."[67]

Property on Stahlnacker's Creeek touched other property along the Washington-Smyth line.[68] A deed from John Hatton, Senior, and Jane, his wife, to John Hatton, Junior, had a "corner on David Beattie's Land;"[69] Another deed from the same couple to Leonard Hatton had a, "Beginning at John Beattie's corner," and had a "corner to Robert Baker's survey;"[70] both were on Stahlnacker's Creek. John Hatton, Sr., and Jane, his wife, also deeded land to Edward Hatton "on both sides of Stalnicker's Creek."[71] Robert Baker of Green County, Tennessee, deeded to Dixon Hatton fifty acres "on the east side of Baker's Creek."[72]

Even though Humphrey Baker's original grant was located on Stahlnacker's Creek, he gave his name to an adjacent creek or branch as demonstrated here. Moreover, a deed from John Kirk to Robert Craig for land on both sides of Baker's Creek, called it "a branch of Holstein's River," and referred to a "James Thompson corner," and to "a corner to Philip Griever's survey."[73]

In summation, after Smyth County was established, Arthur Hutton (Hatton had become Hutton) purchased from the heirs of James Hutton the Leonard Hutton tract of 66 acres and 40 poles, "on Baker's Branch."[74] A few years later Arthur purchased from "Washington Hutton and Jane, his wife, of Boon County of State of Indiana" the Dixon Hutton land.[75]

The deed from Washington Hutton, dated September 9, 1841, is a Washington County deed after Smyth County had been formed. (The Act creating Smyth County was passed on February 23, 1832.) So both Stahlnacker's Creek and Baker's Creek (or

[65] Chalkley, *Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement*, I, 61; *Augusta County Order Book No. IV*, 76.

[66] As suggested above, was the early reference in the records to Henedry (Henry) Battan (Batton) a frontier miswriting of Hatton? Anyway, within a few years the spelling of Hatton would become Hutton. Anyone interested in following this development is referred to *Washington County Deed Book No. I*, 76, 77, 329, 330, 331, 516-517; *Deed Book No. 2*, 203-204; *Deed Book No. 3*, 168; *Deed Book No. 12*, 368; and *Deed Book No. 14*, 17.

[67] *Washington County Deed Book No. I*, 76-77; February 6, 1788, 430 acres sold by Humphrey Baker and Ann, his wife, to John Hatton, Senior.

Just a commentary: Anne Humphrey was illiterate; she signed with X as her mark. In the signed papers of those days the men for the most part signed their names. Anne Humphrey was not by herself in being unable to write. Cathr Lefever in a deed used A as her mark, *Washington County Deed Book* No 1. 144 September 15, 1795, and Susannah Hatton used an X as her mark *Washington County Deed Book No.* 3,168 22 Sept 1832

[68] In the deeds touching Stahlnacker's Creek are references to The Old Patent Line, which apparently referred to the Loyal Company surveys of Dr. Thomas Walker. See *Washington County Deed Book No. I*, 329, 330, 331. On page 331 the reference is to Walker's Old Survey.

[69] *Ibid.*, 330; John Hatton and his wife, Jane, to John Hatton, Jr., 133 acres; this for £30 current money of Virginia, February 18, 1794.

[70] *Ibid.*, 331; John Hatton and Jane, his wife, to Leonard Hatton, 129 acres, February 18, 1794.

[71] *Ibid.*, 329; John Hatton, Senior, and Jane, his wife, to Edward Hatton, 144 acres for £30, February 18, 1794.

[72] *Ibid.*, II, 203-204, Robert Baker to Dixon Hatton, 50 acres for $100.00, June 18, 1799.

[73] Washington County Deed Book No. I, 60; Robert Craig paid $195.00 for 300 acres, October 9, 1787.

[74] *Washington County Deed Book, XVI*, 305; Arthur Hutton (November 10, 1828) paid the heirs of James Hutton $579.50 for 66 acres 40 poles which had belonged to Leonard Hutton.

[75] *Washington County Deed Book, XVI*, 307; Arthur Hutton (September 9, 1841) paid Washington Hutton and Jane, his wife, $700.00 for about 156 acres that had belonged to Dixon Hutton.

Property on Stalnaker's Creek touched othe
property along the Washington-Smyth line.[6]
deed from John Hatton, Senior, and Jane, his wife
to John Hatton, Junior, had a "corner on Davi
Beattie's Land;"[6] Another deed from the sam
couple to Leonard Hatton had a "Beginning a
John Beattie's corner," and had a "corner to Rober
Baker's survey;"[7] both were on Stahlnacker'
Creek. John Hatton, Sr., and Jane, his wife, als
deeded land to Edward Hatton "on both sides o
Stalnacker's Creek."[8] Robert Baker of Gree
County, Tennessee, deeded to Dixon Hatton fift
acres "on the east side of Baker's Creek."[9]

Even though Humphrey Baker's original gran
was located on Stahlnacker's Creek, he gave hi
name to an adjacent creek or branch as demon
strated here. Moreover, a deed from John Kirk t
Robert Craig for land on both sides of Baker'
Creek, called it "a branch of Holstein's River," an
referred to a "James Thompson corner," and to "
corner to Philip Greever's survey."[10]

In summation, after Smyth County was estab
lished, Arthur Hatton (Hatton had become Hutto
purchased from the heirs of James Hatton the Leo
nard Hatton tract of 66 acres and 40 poles, "o
Baker's Branch."[11] A few years later Arthur pur
chased from "Washington Hutton and Jane, hi
wife, of Boon County of State of Indiana" th
Dixon Hutton land.[12]

The deed from Washington Hutton, dated Sep
tember 9, 1841, is a Washington County deed afte
Smyth County had been formed. (The Act creatin
Smyth County was passed on February 23, 1832.
So both Stahlnacker's Creek and Baker's Creek (o

[5]In the deeds touching Stahlnacker's Creek are reference
to The Old Patent Line, which apparently referred to th
Loyal Company surveys of Dr. Thomas Walker. See Washing
ton County *Deed Book No. 1*, 329, 330, 331. On page 331 th
reference is to Walker's Old Survey.

[6]*Ibid.*, 330, John Hatton and his wife, Jane, to John Hat
ton, Jr., 113 acres; this for £ 80 current money of Virgini
February 18, 1794.

[7]*Ibid.*, 331; John Hatton and Jane, his wife, to Leonar
Hatton, 123 acres, February 18, 1794.

[8]*Ibid.*, 329; John Hatton, Senior, and Jane, his wife, t
Edward Hatton, 144 acres for £ 30 February 18, 1794.

[9]*Ibid.*, II, 203-204, Robert Baker to Dixon Hatton, 50 acre
for $100.00, June 18, 1799.

[10]Washington County Deed Book No. 1, 60; Robert Crai
paid $193.00 for 160 acres, October 9, 1787.

[11]Washington County, *Deed Book*, XI, 302; Arthur Hutto
(November 10, 1836) paid the heirs of James Hutton $278.50
for 66 acres 40 poles which had belonged to Leonard Hutton.

[12]Washington County, *Deed Book*, XIV, 107; Arthur Hutto
(September 9, 1841) paid Washington Hutton and Jane, hi

and ...eric, Frederick Carlock, David, George,
and ...d Carlock, Frederick Stern, Jacob and
Ada... ...alnaker, Jacob and Henry Goldman,
Ba... ...amilton, Hamilton Shoemaker, Timothy
Coe, Humphrey Baker and son, George Stalnaker,
Adam Andrews, Mathias Sarch, Michael Hook,
Martin Counce, Jacob Miles."[1]

The first cabins of Samuel Stahlnacker and
Humphrey Baker gave Washington County *Stahl-
nacker's Creek* and *Baker's Creek*. Today, with inter-
state roadways and spanning highway bridges,
waterways have lost all significance to road users;
in fact, local creeks and branches have lost their
identity even in farming communities. There no
longer is a reason for discussing water courses, for
there is always an available bridge. Almost never
does one ford a stream in 1976, that is, beyond
farmers and property owners on their own holdings.

However, the mention of Stahlnacker's Creek or
Baker's Creek was a distinguishing feature of local
land deeds made in the late eighteenth, and deep
into the nineteenth, century. For instance, Hum-
phrey Baker and his wife, Anne, on February 6,
1788, sold 430 acres to John Hatton, Senior,[3] which
were described as being "a certain tract or parcel of
land lying and being situate in the County aforesaid
(Washington), but it must be kept in mind that this
was before the formation of Smyth County) on
Stalnaker's Creek granted by the Commonwealth
unto said Humphrey Baker by patent dated
November the twenty-third day one thousand
seven hundred and eighty-five. Surveyed the ninth
day of April one thousand seven hundred and fifty-
three, and being a part of an Order of Council
granted to the Loyal Company to take up and sur-
vey eight hundred thousand acres of land, which
Order of Council was established and confirmed by
a Decree of the Court of Appeal made in the City of
Richmond the Second day of May one thousand
seven hundred and eighty-three."[4]

[1]Chalkley, *Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement*, I, 61;
Augusta County Order Book No. IV, 76.

[2]As suggested above, was the early reference in the records
to Hatton (Hutton's Hatton (Hatton) a frontier misspelling of
Hatton? Anyway, within a few years the spelling of Hatton
would become Hutton. Anyone interested in following this
development is referred to Washington County Deed Book No.
I, 76, 77, 329, 330, 331, 316-317; Deed Book No. 2, 203-204;
Deed Book No. 5, 168; Deed Book No. 11, 302; and Deed Book
No. 14, 107.

[3]Washington County Deed Book No. 1, 76-77, February 6,
1788, 430 acres sold by Humphrey Baker and Ann, his wife, to
John Hatton, Senior.

[4]Just a comment: Note Humphrey, just illiterate, we
signed with X ... In the ... papers of those days
... the ... signed their names. Some ...
... unable to ... County
...

Hutton

The Family of Wiley G. and Nancy Hatton Plus other Huttons

Hatton/Hutton marriages through 1850 for Washington County, Virginia

Source: Washington County, Virginia Marriage Register #1.

Date:	Groom	Bride	Minister
8 Sept. 1791	Leonard Hatton-----	Mary Berry	Charles Cummings
-------	Edward Hatton----	Frances Haytor	Nicholas Reagan
-------	John Hatton----	Mary Ann Cunningham	Nicholas Reagan
31 Oct. 1793	Leonard Hutton--	Martha McCall	Charles Cummings
17 Jan. 1797	James Hutton	Isball Orr	Edward Crawford
21 May 1799	Joel Hutton	Catherine Kelly	Charles Cummings
11 Dec. 1817	John Hutton	Catherine Phillips	John Jones Jr.
8 Jan. 1818	James Hutton	Nancy Clark	Edward Crawford
17 Nov. 1818	Leonard Hutton	Nancy Baugh	John Jones Jr.
18 Nov. 1819	Abraham Hutton	Nancy Hubble	John Jones Jr.
16 Jun. 1820	Dickson Hutton	Elizabeth McCready	Alex. McEwan
18 Jan. 1820	Moses Hutton	Nancy Jinks	Edward Crawford
23 Dec. 1820	Arthur Hutton	Eleanor Snobgrass	Alex. McEwan
29 Aug. 1822	John Hutton Jr.	Susannah Hutton	Alexander McEwan
19 Feb. 1824	Edward Hutton	Nancy Smith	Alexander McEwan
25 Sept. 1824	Edward Hutton	Sarah Poterfield	Alexander McEwan
28 Aug. 1824	John Hutton	Susannah Hutton	Alexander Mc Ewan
8 Dec. 1834	William Hutton	Eliza Hill	John Snead
5 Jan. 1839	John Hutton	Rebecca Evitt	Alexander McEwan
8 Mar. 1837	Isaac Hutton	Eleanor Snodgrass	Alexander McEwan
8 Mar. 1838	Esau Hutton	Ruth Hathorn	Alexander McEwan
12 Nov. 1845	Joseph S. Hutton	Ruth Ann Fouville	C. Collins
8 Nov. 1848	Wesley A. Hutton	Sarah Ann Loyd	C. Collins

Hutton/Hutton marriages through 1850 for Washington County, Virginia
Source: Washington County, Virginia Marriage Register #1.

Date:	Groom	Bride	Minister
8 Sept. 1791	Leonard Hutton----	Mary Berry	Charles Cummings
-------	Edward Hutton----	Frances Naylor	Nicholas Keegan
-------	John Hutton----	Mary Ann Cunningham	Nicholas Keegan
31 Oct. 1793	Leonard Hutton--	Martha McCall	Charles Cummings
17 Jan. 1797	Jesse Hutton	Ithall Orr	Edward Crawford
21 May 1799	Joel Hutton	Catherine Kelly	Charles Cummings
11 Dec. 1817	John Hutton	Catherine Phillips	John Jones Jr.
8 Jan. 1818	James Hutton	Nancy Clark	Edward Crawford
17 Nov. 1818	Leonard Hutton	Nancy Baugh-	John Jones Jr.
18 Nov. 1819	Abraham Hutton	Nancy Robbins	John Jones Jr.
24 Jan. 1820	Dickson Hutton	Elizabeth McCreary	Alex. McEwen
31 Jan. 1820	Moses Hutton	Nancy Hicks	Edward Crawford
23 Dec. 1820	Arthur Hutton	Eleanor Snodgrass	Alex. McEwen
29 Aug. 1822	John Hutton Jr.	Susannah Hutton	Alexander McEwen
19 Feb. 1824	Edward Hutton	Nancy Smith	Alexander McEwen
25 Sept. 1824	Edward Hutton	Sarah Fosterfield	Alexander McEwen
20 Aug. 1824	John Hutton	Susannah Hutton	Alexander Mc Ewen
28 Dec. 1824	William Hutton	Eliza Hill	John Speed
3 Jan. 1829	John Hutton	Rebecca Pratt	Alexander McEwen
8 Mar. 1829	Isaac Hutton	Eleanor Snodgrass	Alexander McEwen
11 Mar. 1836	Ezra Hutton	Ruth Hutton	Alexander McEwen
12 Nov. 1843	Joseph E. Hutton	Ruth Ann Forrytile	C. Collins
8 Nov. 1844	Wesley A. Hutton	Sarah Ann Ford	C. Collins

FEMALE HUTTON MARRIAGES:

			Minister
8 Nov.	1799	James Buchanan / Mary Hatton	Edward Crawford
6 May	1824	Samuel R. Buchanan / Mary Hutton	Alexander McEwan
18 Sept.	1839	Edward C. Crow / Ann Hutton	Alexander McEwan
12 Aor.	1848	Michael C. Cox / Isabella A. Hutton	Levi R. Morrison
4 Oct.	1848	William I. Galliher / Margaret Hutton	John Gibson
14 ---	1786	Abram Hayter / Jane Hutton	Thomas Woolsey
17 Aug.	1827	Absolom Hayter / Nancy Hutton	A. McEwan
4 Nov.	1828	Arthur McCall / Rachel Hutton	Alexander McEwan
26 Sept.	1839	John Orr / Eliza Ann Hutton	Gabriel T. Page
27 Mar.	1817	Thomas Hargis Prator/ Nancy Hutton	John Jones Jr.
2 Oct.	1800	John Snobgrass / Margaret Hutton	Edward Crawford
20 Jan.	1821	Joseph Snobgrass / Eleanor Hutton	Alexander McEwan
27 Jan.	1831	Augustus Wadding / Sarah Hatton	Alexander McEwan
15 Mar.	1849	Lewis I. Walden / Sarah Jane Hutton	Julius I. Davenport

NOTE: No marriages appear in Washington County, Virginia records before 1781. Marriages before 1853 except in a few cases give only the name of bride, groom and minister as above. Spellings are as given in the records. Many marriages were not reported or records were lost by the minister etc. and so do not appear. The present marriage registers from which these were taken are only copies (handwritten) of earlier records and mistakes may appear.

NOTE: These Hattons and Huttons are the same family their names are spelled both ways in the same document. I assume the "a" was left open at the top and it was interputed as a "u". All through the following seven pages the names Hatton and Hutton are enter changed, proving they are of the same family. I hope this imformation will be of some benifit to someone.

FEMALE BUTTON MARRIAGES:

8 Nov. 1799	James Buchanan \ Mary Button	Minister
6 May 1824	Samuel E. Buchanan \ Mary Button	Edward Crawford
19 Sept. 1829	Edward C. Crow \ Ann Button	Alexander McEwan
12 Aug. 1848	Michael C. Cox \ Isabella A. Button	Alexander McEwan
5 Oct. 1848	William I. Gaillher \ Margaret Button	Levi R. Hortsman
14 --- 1750	Adam Harter \ Jane Button	John Dinsmore
17 Aug. 1827	Abraham Harter \ Nancy Button	Thomas Moolsey
1 Nov. 1828	Arthur McCall \ Rachel Button	A. McEwen
25 Sept. 1829	John Orr \ Eliza Ann Button	Alexander Milson
27 Mar. 1817	Thomas Harris Frazier \ Nancy Button	Gabriel T. Page
2 Oct. 1820	John Snodgrass \ Margaret Button	John Jones Sr.
30 Jan. 1821	Joseph Snodgrass \ Eleanor Button	Edward Crawford
27 Jan. 1831	Augustus Madding \ Sarah Button	Alexander McEwen
25 Mar. 1840	Lewis I. Walden \ Sarah Jane Button	Alexander McEwen
		Julius I. Davenport

NOTE: No marriages appear in Washington County, Virginia records before 1781. Marriages before 1832 except in a few cases give only the name of bride, groom and minister as above. Spellings are as given in the records. Many marriages were not reported or records were lost by the minister etc. and so do not appear. The present marriage registers from which these were taken are only copies (bound-item) of earlier records and mistakes may appear.

NOTE: These Matthew and Buttons are the same family their names are spelled both ways in the same document. I assume the "a" was left open at the top and it was interpreted as a "u". All through the following seven pages the names Button and Buttom are auto changed, proving they are of the same family. I hope this information will be of some benefit to someone.

Hatton/Hutton deed abstracts Washington County, Virginia. Source: Deed books, Courthouse, Abingdon, Virginia.

Deed Bk. #1, P. 239, 18 Feb. 1794 John Hatton Sr. and Jane his wife (Grantors=Gtr.) and Edward Hatton (Grantee= Gte.) both of Washington County Virginia....L30 (L=pounds) 144 acres on both sides of Stalnickers Creek a branch of the middle fork of Holston River, Granted to Humprey Baker by Patent 20 Nov. 1785. Calls mention "corner to William Dickson and the said Edward Hutton's land..", corner to John Hutton Jr. and Edward Hutton the said John and Mary his wife

Teste; G. Watkin, William Tate — John Hatton
David Carson — Jane Hutton

At a Court held for Washington County the 18th day of March 1794. This Indenture of bargain and sale was proven by the oath of Claiborne Watkins, William Tate and David Carson, Witnesses thereto and as the said John Hatton Ordered to be Recorded.

Deed Bk. #1 P. 29, 21 Nov. 1785, John Fulton(Gtr.) and James Hatton (Gte) both of the County of Washington, Va. L150, 250 acres.."called Big Glade" on Cedar Creek a branch of Holsto River and granted to James Wood Dec'd of Frederick County and State aforesaid by Patent Bearing the Date in the Year 1755(and by Indenture to the said John Fulton by Arthur Campell who acts by Virtue of a Power of Attorney from Mary Wood Widow and Devisee of the said James Wood dec'd..)

In Presants of
Samuel Edmondson
Francis Kincannon
Alexander Ried
At a Court ...21 Feb. 1786

Deed Bk. #1. P. 44, 8 May 1786 Humprey Baker (Gtr.) and James Hutton (Gte) both of Washington County...L100... 106 3/4 acres.. calls mention David Beaties.

Wit. James Thompson, Thomas Wittengeen,
John Watkins — Humprey Baker

At Court...21 Feb. 1786

Deed Bk. #1, P. 76, 5 Feb. 1788 Humprey Baker and Anne his wife of County of Washington, Commonwealth of Virginia (Gtr.) John Hatton Sr. of County and Commonwealth aforesaid (Gte.)..5s. (Shillings) 430 acres in Washington County on Stalnakers Creek being part of an Order of Council granted to the Loyal Company...by Decree of the Court of Appeal...(also) to pay one pepper corn upon the feast of Christmas.....

Humprey Baker
Ann Baker

Deed Bk.#1 P. 77, Humprey Baker and Anne his wife of the County of Washington, Commonwealth of Virginia (Gtr.) and John Hatton Sr. of the County and Commnowealth aforesaid (Gte.)...L400...doth release and discharge the said John Hatton ... Humprey Baker and Anne his wife have granted.. unto John Hatton a certain tract.. on Stalnakers Creek.

Humprey Baker
Anne Baker (her mark)

N.B..106 Acres of the within mentioned land is conveyed to the said John Hatton by deed of bargain and sale...18 May 1786.

Deed Bk.#1, P. 135, 12 Jan. 1790 John Hatton (Gtr) William Dixon (Gte) both of County of Washington, Va, ...L200...152 acres granted to Humprey Baker on a branch of the middle fork of Holston River.

John Hatton

Deed Bk.#1. P. 329, 18 Feb. 1794, John Hatton Sr. and Jane his wife (Gtr) and Edward Hatton (Gte) both of County of Washington and Commonwealth of Virginia...L30.....144 acres on both sides of Stalnickers Creek a branch of the middle fork of Holston River....calls mention corner of William Dickson and the said Edward Hatton's Land....John Hatton jr. and Edward Hatton corner.

John Hatton
Jane Hatton

At a Court held for Washington County 18th March 1794 (Recorded)

Deed Bk. #1, P. 330, 18 Feb. 1794, John Hatton and Jane his wife (Gtr) an and John Hutton jr. (Gte) both of the County Of Washington and State of Va. ...L30...133 acres in the County of Washington on both sides of Stalnickers Creek and is part of the Tract said John Hatton now lives on. Survey calls mention corner to Edward Hatton the said John Hatton jr. land....David Beatties land.

Teste: C. Watkins, William Tate
David Carson.

John Hatton
Jane Hatton

At a Court.... 18 March 1794

Deed Bk.#1, P. 331, 18 Feb. 1794, John Hatton and Jane his wife (Gtr) and Leonard Hatton(Gte)...5s....129 acres in County of Washington on both sides of Bakers Creek a branch of the middle fork of Holstons River... Beginning at Beatties corner...corner to Robert Bakers's Survey North of Walker's old Survey...corner to Jacob Kirk's

Teste: C. Watkins, William Tate
David Carson

John Hatton
Jane Hatton

At a Court held for Washington County, 8 Mar. 1794

Deed Bk. #1, P. 372, 16 Dec. 1794 James Hatton and Sarah his wife(Gtr) and Samuel Scott jr. (Gte) both of Washington County, Virginia....L85....206 acres in Washington County on Cedar Creek a branch of the middle fork of Holstein River known by the name Wood's Tract....Begining at a Stake by Collin McKinnies fence a corner between Leonard Hatton and the said Samuel Scott...(mentions William White's Land).....

James Hatton

Deed Bk. #1, P.374, 10 Nov. 1794, George Buchanan and Margaret his wife of the County of Mercer in the State of Kentucky (Gtr) and James Hatton of Washington County, Va. (Gte)...L170....210 acres in County of Washington on Cedar Creek a branch of Holston.....

George Buchanan
By Arthur Campbell his
Attorney in fact.

N.E.,...106 acres of the within mentioned land is conveyed to the said John Hutton by deed of bargain and sale...13 May 1756.

Deed Bk.#1, P. 129, 12 Dec. 1790 John Hutton (Gtr) William Dixon (Gtr) both of County of Washington, Va. ...1500...152 acres granted to Hunter Carter on a branch of the middle fork of Holston River.

John Hutton

Deed Bk.#1, P. 329, 18 Feb. 1794, John Hutton Gtr and Jane his wife, (Gtr) and Edward Hutton (Gtr) both of County of Washington and Commonwealth of Virginia...130.....1/4 acres on both sides of Whitakers Creek a branch of the middle fork of Holston River...calls mention corner of William Dickson and the said Edward Hutton's land....John Hutton Jr. and Edward Hutton corner.

John Hutton
Jane Hutton
At a Court held for Washington County 16th March 1794 (Recorded)

Deed Bk. #1, P. 320, 16 Feb. 1794, John Hutton and Jane his wife (Gtr) and John Hutton Jr. (Gtr) both of the County of Washington and State of Va. ...1500...131 acres in the County of Washington on both sides of Whitakers Creek and in part of the Tract said John Hutton now lives on. Survey calls mention corner to Edward Hutton the said John Hutton Jr.'s land....David Hutton's land.

Witnesses: C. Watkins, William Tate
David Carson.

John Hutton
Jane Hutton

At a Court.... 13 March 1794.

Deed Bk.#1, P. 324, 16 Feb. 1794, John Hutton and Jane his wife (Gtr) and Samuel Hutton(Gtr)...3a.....129 acres in County of Washington on both sides of Whitakers Creek a branch of the middle fork of Holstons River... beginning at beginning corner...corner to Robert Baker's Survey North of Walker's old survey...corner to Jacob Kirk's

Witnesses: C. Watkins, William Tate
David Carson

John Hutton
Jane Hutton

At a Court held for Washington County, 3 Mar. 1794.

Deed Bk. #1, P. 372, 16 Dec. 1794 James Hutton and Susan his wife(Gtr) and Samuel Scott Jr. (Gtr) both of Washington County, Virginia....229....206 acres in Washington County on Cedar Creek a branch of the middle fork of Holstons River known by the name Wood's Trace...beginning at a stake by Collin McClanies fence a corner between Joseph Hutton and the said Samuel Scott...(mentions William White's land).....

James Hutton

Deed Bk. #1, P.374, 10 Nov. 1794, George Buchanan and Margaret his wife of the County of Mercer in the State of Kentucky (Gtr) and James Hutton of Washington County, Va. (Gtr)...1170....210 acres in County of Washington on Cedar Creek a branch of Holston.....

George Buchanan
by Attorney Campbell his
Attorney in fact.

Deed Bk.#1, P. 436, 20 Oct. 1795, George Gamble and Margaret his wife(Gtr) and John Haton (Gte) both of Washington County, Virginia...L172 1d (d=pence) ...177acres in Washington County on Indian River a branch of the Middle fork of Holstein River...(Calls mention corner to said Gamble and Francis Kincannon...corner to James Snobgrass land; Robert Elders line, Wood's line)

George Gamble
Margaret Gamble

Dee Bk.#1, P.482, 18 Oct.1786, James Hatton and Sarah his wife (Gtr.) Leonard Hatton (Gte.) both in the County of Washington and State of Virginia ...$1...154 acres "being part of the Tract said Hatton now lives on in the said County aforesaid called Big Glade on Cedar Creek a branch of the Middle fork of Holstein River"...Calls mention William Stuart's land, Collin McKinnees fence, Samuel Scott, corner to James and Leonard Hatton.

James Hatton
Sarah Hatton

Deed Bk#1, P.516, 21 March 1797, Leonard Hatton and Martha his wife of Washington County, Virginia (Gtr.) and James Hatton jr. of County aforesaid (Gte.) $1...129 acres on both sides of Bakers Creek a branch of the Middle fork....Calls mention John Beatties corner, corner to Robert Baker's Survvey, Jacob Hice's (?) Survey(could be Kirk's Survey)

Leonard Hatton
Marthy Hatton

Deed Bk#2, P. 10, 17 Oct. 1797, John Hatton and Jean his wife(Gtr.) and William Dickson(Gte.) both of Washington County, Virginia....L40...27 acres on waters of Stalnickers Creek a branch of the Middle fork ofthe Holstein River Granted to the said John Hatton by Patent..20 Dec. 1792. Calls mention old Patent line.

John Hatton
Jean Hatton (her mark)

At a Court ... 17 Oct. 1797.

Deed Bk#2, P. 11, 17 Aug. 1797, John Hatton and Jean his wife of Washington County, Virginia (Gtr.) and Leonard Hatton of the County and State aforesaid (Gte.)....$100...170 acres in Washington County on Indian River a branch of the Middle fork of Holston River...Calls mention Gamble and Francis Kincannon's land, corner to James Snobgrass, Robert Elder's line and Wood's line.

John Hatton
Jean Hatton

Deed Bk #3, P. 634, 14 Nov. 1807, David Snobgrass Sr. and Margaret his wife of the County of Washington and State of Virginia (Gtr.) and Leonard Hatton of the County and State aforesaid (Gte.)...$100...7 acres 80 poles "part of a greater tract containing 400 acres by Survey bearing date... 10 Feb. 1796...on a branch of the middle fork of Holstein's River" .... Calls mention "sd David's land, corner to John Snobgrass"
Witnesses:
Leonard Hatton
Joseph Snobgrass, Robert Snobgrass

David Snobgrass
Margaret Snobgrass

Deed [illegible], P. 435, 20 Oct. 1795, George Gamble and Margaret his wife(Gtr.) and John Hutton (Gte.) both of Washington County, Virginia...$172 in (d-pence) ...177acres in Washington County on Indian River a branch of the Middle Fork of Holston River...(Calls mention corner to said Gamble and Francis Kincannon...corner to James Snodgrass land; Robert Elders line, Wood's line)

George Gamble
Margaret Gamble

Deed [illegible], P. 482, 18 Oct. 1795, James Hutton and Sarah his wife (Gtr.) Leonard Hutton (Gte.) both in the County of Washington and State of Virginia ...$1...150 acres being part of the Tract said Hutton now lives on, in the said County aforesaid called Big Glade on Cedar Creek a branch of the Middle Fork of Holston River"...Calls mention William Stewart's land, Collin McKinney Tenne, Samuel Scott, corner to Jacob and Leonard Hutton.

James Hutton
Sarah Hutton

Deed [illegible], P. 510, 21 March 1797, Leonard Hutton and Martha his wife of Washington County, Virginia (Gtr.) and James Hutton Jr. of County aforesaid (Gte.) $1...129 acres on both sides of Cedar Creek a branch of the Middle Fork...Calls mention John Hutton's corner, corner to Robert Baker's Survey, Jacob Hutton's (?) Survey, could be Kirk's Survey)

Leonard Hutton
Martha Hutton

Deed [illegible], P. 10, 17 Oct. 1797, John Hutton and Jean his wife(Gtr.) and William Dickson(Gte.) both of Washington County, Virginia...$[illegible] acres/ac waters of Blackberry Creek a branch of the Middle Fork of the Holston River Granted to the said John Hutton by Patent..20 Dec. 1792. Calls mention old Patent line.

John Hutton
Jean Hutton (her mark)

At a Court...17 Oct. 1797.

Deed [illegible], P. 14, 1 Aug. 1797, John Hutton and Jean his wife of Washington County, Virginia (Gtr.) and Leonard Hutton of the County and State aforesaid (Gte.)....$100...170 acres in Washington County on Indian River a branch of the Middle Fork of Holston River...Calls mention Gamble and Francis Kincannon's land, corner to James Snodgrass, Robert Elder's line and Wood's line.

John Hutton
Jean Hutton

Deed [illegible], P. 57, 14 Nov. 1807, David Snodgrass Sr. and Margaret his wife of the County of Washington and State of Virginia (Gtr.) and Joseph Snodgrass of the County and State aforesaid (Gte.)...$100...7 acres 20 poles "part of a greater tract containing 100 acres by Survey bearing date... 10 Feb. 1790...on a branch of the middle fork of Holstein's River" .... Calls mention "said David's land, corner to John Snodgrass"

Witnesses:
Leonard Hutton
Joseph Snodgrass, Robert Snodgrass

David Snodgrass
Margaret Snodgrass

Deed Bk #3, P. 635, 14 Nov. 1807, David Snobgrass and Margaret his wife (Gtr.) and Moses Hutton of Washington County, Virginia (Gte.)... $100... 40 acres on a branch of the middle fork of Holstein's River
Witnesses:
Leonard Hutton
Joseph Snobgrass
Robert Snobgrass

David Snobgrass
Margaret Snobgrass

At a Court... 15 Dec. 1807.

Deed Bk #3, P.643, 14 Sept. 1807 John Snobgrass and Geane his wife and Robert Snobgrass and Patty his wife both of the County of Washington and State of Virginia (Gtrs.) and Moses Hutton of the County and State aforesaid (Gte.) ...$200....36 acres 40 poles in Washington County on a branch of the middle fork of Holstein River.
Witnesses:
Leonard Hutton
Joseph Snobgrass

John Snobgrass
Geane Snobgrass
Robert Snobgrass(his Mark)
Patty Snobgrass

Deed Bk.#4, P.494, "To all People to whomm these presents shall come I George Haton do send greeting know ye that the said George Haton of the County of Washington and State of Virginia for in consideration of the love and good will and affection which I have and do towards my son Robert Haton his heirs Excutors and adminstrators all singular my goods and chattles now being in my present dwelling House in the aforesaid County.. 21 June 1811
Witnesses:
James Lammie
John Haton

George Haton

Deed Bk.#4, P.388, " Whereas John Hutton of the County of Washington lately deceased had purchased from a certain George Gamble a certain tract of land in the said County but David Carson(?) the Surveyor who laid it off and prepared the Conveyance bearing the date the 20th day of October 1795 from the sd. Gamble to the said John Hutton for the said part of land by mistake failed to enclose about 15 acres a part of the tract as purchased by the said John Hutton of the said Gamble and the said John Hutton having on the 17th day of August 1797 conveyed the same tract to Leonard Hutton his son according to the boundaries contained in Gambles deed to him without having discovered the mistake aforesaid until some time afterwards which has never been rectified yet, the said John Hutton sold and intended to convey the whole tract according to the boundaries in his contract for the purchase thereof with the said Gamble. We subscribers heirs of the said John Hutton do therefore hereby renounce and relinquish to the said Leonard Hutton all claim by descent or otherwise to the said fifteen acres of land as we conceive the said Leonard Hutton has the only equitable claim to the said 15 acres of land by purchase from John Hutton our Ancestor. Witness our hands and seals this 8th day of November 1810.

James Hatton	Edward Hatton	John Snobgrass
Dickson Hatton	James Hatton	James Buchanan
James Buchanan	Joseph Snobgrass	Margaret Snobgrass
John Hatton	Ann Snobgrass	Ellender Hatton
	Dickson Hatton	(her mark)

Deed Bk 43, P. 495, 16 Nov. 1807, David Snodgrass and Margaret his wife (Ctr.) and Henry Bratton of Washington County, Virginia (Gte.)... $100... 40 acres on a branch of the middle fork of Holston's River.

Witnesses:

Joseph Snodgrass
Robert Snodgrass

David Snodgrass
Margaret Snodgrass

At a Court...15 Dec. 1807.

Deed Bk 43, P.493, 16 Sept. 1807 John Snodgrass and Deana his wife and Robert Snodgrass and Betty his wife both of the County of Washington and State of Virginia (Ctrs.) and Henry Bratton of the County and State aforesaid (Gte.) ...$200... 26 acres 40 poles in Washington County on a branch of the middle fork of Holstein River.

Witnesses:

Joseph Snodgrass

John Snodgrass
Deana Snodgrass
Robert Snodgrass(his mark)
Betty Snodgrass

Deed Bk 44, P.[illegible], "To all people to whom these presents shall come I Deana Bratton do make greeting know ye that the said George Bratton of the County of Washington and State of Virginia for in consideration of the love and good will and affection which I have and do towards my son George Bratton his heirs Executors and administrators all singular my goods and chattels now being in my present dwelling House in the aforesaid County. 22 June 1811

Witnesses:

James Lemons
John Bratton

George Bratton

Deed Bk 44, P.[illegible], "Whereas John Bratton of the County of Washington lately purchased and processed from a certain George Dunbia a certain track of land in the said County but David Carson(?) the Surveyor was laid it off and prepared the Conveyance bearing the date the 20th day of October 1792 from the sd. Dunbia to the said John Bratton for the said part of land by mistake failed to enclose about 15 acres a part of the track as purchased by the said John Bratton of the said Dunbia and the said John Bratton having on the 17th day of August 1797 conveyed the same track to Leonard Bratton his son according to the boundaries contained in Dunbias deed to him without having discovered the mistake aforesaid until some time afterwards which has never been rectified yet, the said John Bratton said Leonard to convey the whole track according to the boundaries in his contract for the purchase thereof with the said Dunbia. We subscribers heirs of the said John Bratton do therefore hereby renounce and relinquish to the said Leonard Bratton all claim by descent or otherwise to the said fifteen acres of land as we conceive the said Leonard Bratton has the only equitable claim to the said 15 acres of land by purchase from John Bratton our Ancestor. Witness our hands and seals this 20th day of November 1820.

Witnesses Bratton
Dickson Bratton
James Bratton
John Bratton

Edward Bratton
Isaac Bratton
Joseph Snodgrass
Ann Snodgrass
Dickson Bratton

John Snodgrass
Deana Bratton
Margaret Snodgrass
Elizabeth Bratton
(her mark)

HATTON / HUTTON WILLS and ESTATES, WASHINGTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Will Bk.#5 P. 103 Appraisal of estate of Abraham Hutton, 17 June 1823.

Will Bk.#5 P.104. Account of the estate of Abraham Hutton, 17 June 1823.
Edward Hutton Adminstrator of estate of Abraham Hutton.

Jas. Orr
Jonathan Leach
John McCall
(Appraisers)

Will Bk.#7, P.70, Will of Dickson Hutton: debts to be paid... sons William and Washington.." my four children Isaac, Esther, Jane D., and Eliza Ann Hutton"..." I futher require that my sons Washington and William Hutton pay to my three daughters Esther, Jane D., and Eliza Ann Hutton three hundred dollars to be paid by Washington Hutton to the two first that comes of age and William Hutton to pay one hundred dollars to Eliza Ann Hutton when she comes of age."
(wrtten 13 August 1835)

Dickson Hutton

Attested:
Robert Clark
John Snobgrass
Thomas McCready

At a Court held for Washington County 28 Sept. 1835 (proven and ordered recorded). Joseph Miller and Robert B. Edmondson, the Executors named in the will refused to be Executors and John Clark takes the oath of Adminstrator.

Book #7, P.128, Appraisment of the Personal Estate of Dickson Hutton, livestock, furniture, negros (man Caleb; woman Annas and male child Rob; boy, Robert, Alexr.; man Jerry devised to William; boy James, devised to Washington; girl Mary to Mrs. McCrady (sic)

Parker Smith
David Beatie Appraisers
Arthur McCall
John Clark, Admr.

Book #10, P.341, Deed of Emancipation " Know all men by these present that I William Hutton of the County Of Washington and State of Virginia have manumitted, emancipated and set free a negro Boy named Jerry and sometimes called Jeremiah Henderson which slave was devised to me by my father Dixon Hutton in his will..the said Jerry will be forty one in a month or two." 23 August 1847.

William Hutton

At a Court..25 August 1847(ordered recorded)

Will Bk.#4 P.129, Account of estate of John Hatton with the Executor Dixon Hutton, 30 March 1811.

David Beatty
Nicholas Gobble
John Clark
James Beatie

Will Bk.#8, P.49, Will of John Hutton...wife Mary Ann Hutton, my plantation on which I now live....my son John Hutton, Executor. 2 Nov. 1838.
Witnesses: John Hutton, Sr. (his mark)
John Snobgrass
Edward Snobgrass
Parker Smith
At a Court....1 December 1838

Will Bk.#8 ,P.58, Appraisal of the Estate of John Hutton Sr. 8 Dec. 1838. Mentions "Amount of property in possession of William Hutton belonging to the estate of John Hutton Sr. deceased.
John Hutton, Executor.
R.B. Edmondson
Robert Clark Appraisers
Wm. B. Allison
At a Court...26 Feb.1839 (returned and ordered recorded)

Will Bk.#9,P.406, Account of the Estate of John Hutton Sr. (Note: Jr. and Sr. transposed in meaning from top to bottom of this instrument.... has Jr. as deceased at times)

Will Bk.#11,P.126, Will of Mary Ann Hutton...daughter Margaret Hutton, son John Hutton, my plantation (133acres) "being the tract of land devised to me by my husband, John Hutton, lately deceased. Joining the lands belonging to the Estateor heirs of Dickson Hutton Deceased near to where a shuck pen now stands (and some 20 or 30 poles nothward from where William Scott now lives)...my son John Hutton (sic)... shall pay to his sister Jane Hutten (who is blind) towards maintaining her-$20 per annum annually during her life...son Samuel Hutton...all my undivided interest in a tract in Poor Valley belonging to heirs of my Father William Cunningham deceased, daughter Elizabeth Scott....granddaughter Susannah Hutton...my three Daughters Elizabeth Scott, Susannah Hutton wife of John Hutton and Mary Hayter... appoint my son John Hutten, Executor, 30 April 1841.
Mary Ann Hutton (her mark)
Witnesses:
Robert Clark
Martin H. Morell
Edward C. Crow
At a Court held...22 Jan. 1849 (proven and ordered recorded)

Will BK.#11,P.398, Appraisal of Estate of Mary Ann Hutton. Returned to Court 29 Oct. 1850.
Book #12, P.35, "Sale Bill of Estate of Marry Ann Hutton deceased 1849 February 10th" Buyers include: Orr Grimstead, Moses Brooks, John Hutton, John Clark, Samuel Hutton, David B. Clark, Lilburn Hutton, Robert Clark.
John Hutton, Executor of
Mary Ann Hutton, deceased.
Returned to Court 29 Jan. 1851.

NOTE: The John Hutton and Mary Ann Hutton in the above documents is the same John Hatton and Mary Ann Cunningham shown asbeing married around 1791 or 1793 page JFC)

Will Bk.#5, P.49, Will of John Button...wife Mary Ann Button, my plantation on which I now live...my son John Button, Executor. 2 Nov. 1838.
Witnesses:
John Button, Sr. (his mark)
John Snodgrass
Edward Snodgrass
Parker Smith

At a Court....1 December 1838

Will Bk.#5, P.58, Appraisal of the Estate of John Button Sr. 8 Dec. 1838. Mentions "Amount of property in possession of William Button belonging to the estate of John Button Sr. deceased.
John Button, Executor.

R.E. Kennedam
Robert Clark
Wm. P. Allison
Appraisers

At a Court...26 Feb.1839 (returned and ordered recorded)

Will Bk.#5,P.150, Account of the Estate of John Button Sr. (Mother Jr. and Sr. transposed in meaning from top to bottom of this instrument.... Jr. as deceased at times)

Will Bk.#11,P.150, Will of Mary Ann Button...Daughter Margaret Button, son John Button, my plantation (131acres) "being the tract of land devised to me by my husband, John Button, lately deceased. Joining the lands belonging to the Estates heirs of Pickton Button Deceased near to where a church now stands (and does 20 or 30 poles northward from where William Scott now lives)...my son John Button (sic)... shall pay to his sister Jane Button (who is blind) towards maintaining her-$20 per annum, annually during her life...son Samuel Button...all my undivided interest in a tract in Poor Valley belonging to heirs of my Father William Cunningham deceased, daughter Elizabeth Scott...granddaughter Susannah Button...my three Daughters Elizabeth Scott, Susannah Button wife of John Button and Mary Harper... appoint my son John Button, Executor, 20 April 1841.

Mary Ann Button (her mark)

Witnesses:
Robert Clark
Martin R. Morrell
Edward C. Grow

At a Court held...22 Jan. 1849 (proven and ordered recorded)

Will Bk.#11,P.228, Appraisal of Estate of Mary Ann Button. Returned to Court 29 Oct. 1850.

Book #12, P.33, "Sale Bill of Estate of Mary Ann Button deceased 1849 February 10th" buyers included: Orr Gatewood, Moses Brooks, John Button, John Clark, Samuel Button, David B. Clark, William Button, Robert Clark.

John Button, Executor of
Mary Ann Button, deceased.

Returned to Court 29 Jan. 1851.

NOTE: The John Button and Mary Ann Button in the above documents is the same John Button and Mary Ann Cunningham whose marriage appears on 1771 or 1772 page. (TM)

Will Bk.#4, P.260, Account of The Estate of James Hutton. (mentions cost of recording the Muncupative Will; also estate of Sarah Hutton deceased, see Book #4 P.106) At a Court ..21 July 1918.

Will Bk.#4, P. 160,"The Will of Sarah Hutton deceased written after her death". Son Leonard, three dauhgters Mary Smith, Jean Scott and Sarah Scott.
At a Court continued and held for Washington County the 17th day of August 1815. The Nuncupative Will ofSarah Hutton (proven and ordered to be recorded)

Will Bk.#4, P.320, Will of James Hutton...sons John and Arthur, all my plantation...my youngest daughter Sarah arrives to fifteen years of age. Daughters Jane and Elanor, son James ..Edward Hutton, Executor. 7 Jan.1820.
In presence of,
James Meek, Dickson Hutton, James Hutton
William Hutton, Edward Hutton
At a Court....15 February 1820

Book #4,P.359 Appraisal of estate of James Hutton deceased 16 March 1820, returned to Court 17 Oct. 1820.

Book #3, P.142, Inventory of Estate of John Hutton deceased. Includes books and "2 pair old specacles." 18 Sept. 1809
Joseph Meek
James Byars
Jonathan Leech
Dickson Hatton, Exr.
At a Court...17 October 1809 (returned to Court)

Book #3, P.182, Will of John Hatton.....son Dickson Hutton...three daughters Ellenor, Ann and Margaret..."the children of my two deceased daughters Jane and Mary". Son Dickson and good friend John Jamison, Executors. 23 February 1808.
Witnesses present: John Hatton
H. Dixon
William Dickson
Edward Hatton
11 April 1808 "John Hatton's request in the disposal of his apparel"....mentions Conrad Hatton's son John; daughter Margaret Snobgrass; daughter-in-law Jane Hatton; my two granddaughters Jane and Moly; sons James and Dickson Hatton.
Teste: John Hatton
Dickson Hatton
James Hatton
At a Court .. 20 June 1809 (proven and ordered recorded)

Book #8, P.16, Account of Estate of Dickson Hutton, 22 Sept. 1838.

Will Bk.#4, p.260, Account of the Estate of James Hutton, (mentions cost of reproving the Nuncupative Will) also estate of Sarah Hutton deceased, see Book #4 p.106) At a Court ..21 July 1910.

Will Bk.#4, p. 160, "The Will of Sarah Hutton deceased written after her death", [illegible] three daughters Mary Smith, Jean Scott and Sarah Scott.

At a Court continued and held for Washington County the 12th day of August 1819. The Nuncupative Will Sarah Hutton (proven and ordered to be recorded)

Will Bk.#4, p.320, Will of James Hutton...sons John and Arthur, all my plantation...my youngest daughter Sarah arrives to fifteen years of age.. Daughters Jane and Elanor. son James ..[illegible] Executor., 7 Jan.1820. In presence of,

James Hay, [illegible]

William Hutton, Edward Hutton James Hutton,

At a Court....17 February 1820

Book #4,p.359 Appraisal of estate of James Hutton deceased 16 March 1820, returned to Court 17 Oct. 1820.

Book #5, p.142, Inventory of Estate of John Hutton deceased. Includes books and "2 pair old spectacles." 18 Sept. 1809

Joseph Hess
James Byers
Jonathan Leech
[illegible] Hutton, Exr.

At a Court...17 October 1809 (returned to Court)

Book #3, p.126, Will of John Hutton....son Thomas Hutton...three daughters Eliner, Ann and Margaret..."the [illegible] of my two deceased daughters Jane and Mary". Son Dickson and good friend John Lawson. Executors. 23 February 1808.

Witnesses Presents
R. Dixon
William Dixon
Edward Hutton

John Hutton

11 April 1808 "John Hutton's respects in the disposal of his estate"....mentions Conrad Hutton's son John; daughter Margaret Snob-grass; daughter-in-law Jane Hutton; my two grandaughters Jane and Molly; sons James and Dickson Hutton.

Witnesses
Dickson Hutton
James Hutton

John Hutton

At a Court .. 20 June 1809 (proven and ordered recorded)

Book #8, p.16, Account of Estate of Dickson Hutton, 23 Sept. 1832.

Will Bk.#, P.122, Will of Edward Hutton, sons Francis and Arthur Hutton, "my plantation on which I now live..."sons Francis and Arthur,"my four slaves Ann, Mary, Eliza and Lewis. The children of daughter Jane Hubble ($400), granddaughter Fanny Hutton ($400), daughter Polly Buchanan ($350) sons John and Edward Hutton and daughter Susannah Bishop ($1)each. "my friend James Porterfield Executor". (written 30 July 1839)
Witnesses: Edward Hutton
Parker Smith
David Beattie
Robert Clark

Will Bk.#12,P.319, Willof Francis Hutton. Wife Amanda all money after just debtspaid....Arthur D. Hutton my brother...Arthur D. Hutton's children, Arthur D. Hutton, slaves Lewis and Patsey; Mary Elizabeth daughter of A.D. Hutton, slave Thomas...." my wife Amanda C., my black girl Mary and my boy James Polk, also all the property that I received and is (sic) to receive from Beatie Ryburn's Estate. 12 August 1852.
Attest. F.Hutton
Robert Clark
R.B. Edmundson
John Byars
At a Court held for Washington County 23 August 1852.

Will Bk.#4, P.115, Will of James Hutton...wife Sarah, all my ready money, Bond,Note, Dwelling house etc....son Leonard, daughters Mary Smith, Jenny Scott and Sarah Scott. To my son Leonard my large Bible. John Stewart and Leonard Hutton Executors, 8 April 1803.
In presence of: James Hutton (his mark)
William Ryburn, Samuel Scott
William Eakin
At a Court held for Washington County 12 February 1815(proven and ordered recorded)

Book #12,P.173. Account of Estate of Mary Ann Hutton. 1 Sept 1851. Returned to Court 28 Oct. 1851.

Book #4, P.244, "The Commonweath of Virginia to the Sheriff of Washington County, Greeting. Whereas it appears that Henry Jones and Moses Hutton are proprietors of the land in this county on one side of a branch called Little Holston and have erected a carding machine on said land and desires to erect a dam across said branch for working the machine....this 19th day of September 1816 in the 41st year of our foundation"(Panel of Jurors viewed purposed site and stated that the lands of William Byars would be damaged $70.80 by the overflow and no others would be damaged)
5 October 1816. Returned to Court and leave given to build dam 19 Mar. 1818.

Will Bk.#11,P.233, Will of Moses Hutton..My daughter Oraminta(Araminta ?) F.S. Hutton. 24 September 1849.
Witnesses: Moses Hutton
Archibald Orr
S. Dunn
At a Court, 22 and 23 Oct. 1849 (Proven and ordered recorded) No Executor named, Nancy Hutton, widow of Moses Hutton relinquished right to administrator, James Orrtook oath of an administrator.

Ancestry.com Discover
ly Story
Welcome, @@vhillj@sbcglobal.net Log Out Upgrade My A
Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning
Store

Bonnie's Family

Entries: 25310 **Updated:** 2004-11-29 02:17:10 UTC (Mon)

Contact: Patrick Thomson pthomsm@sarxr.com

Home Page: Bonnie's Home

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel**

- *ID:* I9787
- *Name:* **Leonard HUTTON**
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1773
- *Death:* 20 SEP 1862 in Smyth County, Virginia

Father: John HATTON b: 22 JAN 1736 in York County, Pennsylvania
Mother: Jane DICKSON b: ABT 1742

Marriage 1 Martha MCCALL

- *Married:* 31 OCT 1793 in Washington County, Virginia

Children

1. John HUTTON b: ABT 1794
2. Martha HUTTON
3. James HUTTON b: ABT 1804 in Washington County, Virginia
4. Dickson HUTTON b: 4 OCT 1810
5. William HUTTON b: ABT 1812 in Virginia
6. Edward HUTTON b: 26 DEC 1812
7. Robert HUTTON b: 1813 in Virginia

Marriage 2 Nancy BAUGH

- *Married:* 14 NOV 1818 in Washington County, Virginia

Children

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, @@vhillj@sbcglobal.net Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree[SM] > John Hatton

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

John Hatton

Born: 22 Jan 1736
Huntington, York, Pennsylvania, USA

Died: 23 Feb 1808
Abingdon, Washington, Virginia, USA

View person's info

Edward Hatton

Hanna Combier

Francis Hatton

Catherine Hatt

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

- View person's info
- Start a new tree with John Hatton

Family **Source Records** **Family Facts**

Family Groups

View alternate family members

Spouse

Jane Dixon Dickerson

Born: 1729 in York, York, Pennsylvania, USA

Died: 1819 in Wythe, [county], Virginia, USA

Marriage:

Children	Sex	Birth
Eleanor Hutton	F	1 Nov 1761 in [city], Washington, Virginia, USA
James Hutton	M	abt 1764 in [city], Washington, Virginia, USA
John Hatton	M	1769 in [city], Washington, Virginia, USA

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Contact people who submitted this information

SOURCE RECORDS

- 16 User-submitted trees

More info »

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

1. David HUTTON b: 1819 in Virginia
2. Sarah "Sally" HUTTON b: 1822
3. Abram HUTTON b: 1824 in Virginia
4. Leonard HUTTON b: 1825 in Virginia
5. George Washington HUTTON b: ABT 1826 in Virginia
6. Elizabeth HUTTON b: 1829 in Virginia
7. Mahlon HUTTON b: 1830 in Virginia

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel**

072762

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.cor

Genealogy Links: Family Trees | Census Records | Immigration Records | Genealogy Records | U.K. Records | Historical Newspapers

---

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.con
and Conditions

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, @@vhillj@sbcglobal.net Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree[SM] > Leonard Hutton

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Leonard Hutton

Born: 1773

Died: 20 Sep 1862 [city], Smyth, Virginia, USA

View person's info

John Hatton

Jane Dixon Dic

Edward Hatton

Hanna Combie

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

- View person's info
- Start a new tree with Leonard Hutton

Family **Source Records** **Family Facts**

Family Groups

View alternate family members

Spouse 1

Mary Berry

Born: 10 Sep 1770 in [city], Augusta, Virginia, USA

Died: 26 Apr 1850 in Martinsville, [county], Mississippi, USA

Marriage: 10 Sep 1791 in [city], Washington, Virginia, USA — View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Sarah D Hutton	F	18 Nov 1793 in [city], Washington, Virginia, USA
Elizabeth Hutton	F	abt 1794
Nancy Hutton	F	abt 1796
Martha Wilson Hutton	F	17 Jan 1798 in [city], Chester, Pennsylvania, USA

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Contact people who submitted this information

SOURCE RECORDS

- 19 User-submitted trees

More info »

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Prudence S Hutton	F	abt 1804
Grizella M Hutton	F	abt 1808 in [city], [county], Virginia, USA

Spouse 2

Martha McCall
Born:
Died:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1793 in [city], Washington, Virginia, USA View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
John Hutton	M	1794
James Hutton	M	abt 1804 in Washington, [county], Virginia, USA
Dickson Hutton	M	4 Oct 1810
William Hutton	M	abt 1812 in [city], [county], Virginia, USA
Robert Hutton	M	1812 in [city], [county], Virginia, USA
Edward Hutton	M	26 Dec 1812

Spouse 3

Nancy Baugh
Born:
Died:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1818 in [city], Washington, Virginia, USA View Info

Children	Sex	Birth

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Edward Hutton	M	26 Dec 1812
David Hutton	M	1819 in [city], [county], Virginia, USA
Abram Hutton	M	1824 in Smyth, [county], Virginia, USA
Leonard Hutton	M	1825 in [city], Smyth, Virginia, USA
George Washington Hutton	M	18 Jan 1826 in Lexington, Rockbridge, Virginia, USA
Mahlon Hutton	M	1830 in [city], [county], Virginia, USA

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Feb. 15, 1851 THE DEMOCRAT Abingdon, Va.

Wesley A. Hutton, Joseph S. Hutton & Eleanor Logan, heirs of Moses Hutton, dec, complamants vs. James Orr, adminstrator, Nancy Hutton, widow, James A. Hutton, Augustus Weddding & wife Jane Hutton, William D., John Orr & Eliza Ann, his wife, William Galliher & wife Nancy M., Robert S.C. Hutton, Elizabeth M. Hutton, Araminra F. Hutton & Sarah F.T.C. Hutton, heirs of Moses Hutton, dec.

Decree for sale of slaves 3 Feb., 1851

Washington Co. Deaths:

Charles Coley, 25, 7 mon, d. Aug 1892 (b.1867),pneumonia, p. W.E.& Martha C. Coley

Shadrick Coley, 69 yrs., d. 1 Oct 1858 (b.1789), mortification of the leg, spouse, Mary Colley

Thomas Colly, 85 yr 5 mo, d. 14 Feb 1855 (b. 1770), palsey, p. Thos & Rhoda Colley, b. Albemarle C., Va, reported by Margaret Colley, daut.

John Flanigan, 8 yrs, d. 27 Sept 1859, mother Elizabeth Flanagan

Mary Rebecca Hutton, 4 y 11 m 19 d, d. 10 Aug 1855, dysentary, parents John & Jane Hutton

R.S.C. Hutton, 61 yr, d. 26 Nov 1892, (b.1831), rheumatism, by son, Wm. E. Hutton

McCall, Jan?, 36 yr 5 mo, d. 5 June 1855, p. Robt & Sally Larimer, Spouse, James McCall

Nancy McCall, 74 yr, d. 31 Mar 1853, born in Pa., s. Thomas, dec, reported by James McCall

Robert D. McCall, 18, d. 16 Nov 1892, p. M.H. & M.A. McCall

Maud L. Pafford, 17 y, d. 8 Aug 1892, consumption, reported by uncle Andrew Kelley

***** I found there was a "Hatton" post village in Albemarle Co. on the Chesapeake & Ohio RR.

Sent by Natalie (Flanagan) E. dau/ George, my Uncle (vg)

From Natalie Flanagan Ponder's research in Capital Hill Beacon newspaper files & her trips to Smyth Co., VA. in Sep 1965

Pics of Willie Hutton & wife Fannie - at Hutton's Branch
Edward Hutton - (kin to our Robert Hutton) is his great grandfather

"Fam./Wiley by. & Nancy Hatton" (SLC)
from Deed Bk 1 p 331 Feb 1794 - Wash Co., VA. first mention of Leonard buying land for John & Jane Hatton
from Deed Bk 1 p 516 Mar 1797 - Leonard & Martha sells to James Hatton, Jr.

In 1816 - Deed discusses a 15 ac piece of land that John Hutton meant to convey to his son, Leonard, in 1797 - but having discovered the mistake - the heirs of John Hutton, dec. - all agreed that Leonard had a right to this land

Will/Dixon Hutton 1835 - names sons & daus
no mention of Leonard as heir or contains
(Dixon & John, Sr's land adjoin)

Will of Sarah dec. - widow of James, dec.

Hattons in W.VA - Biblical names - Moses, Abraham, Isaac, -

"Bob T." <lpt@hal-pc.org>, "Patty McG" <Tom.McGinty@worldnet.ATT.net>,
"Pat Metcalfe" <plpm@ix.netcom.com>, "Walter N." <longhorn@hal-pc.org>,
"Bill Putman" <WMPutman@aol.com>, "Vivian J." <vhillj@aol.com>
Cc: "GANT list" <GANT-L@rootsweb.com>
Subject: Fw: A website with immense research potential
Date: Sun, 6 Dec 1998 09:49:03 -0600
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain;
charset="iso-8859-1"
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit
X-Priority: 3
X-MSMail-Priority: Normal
X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 4.72.3110.5
X-MimeOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V4.72.3110.3

HUTTON INFORMATION

FLANAGAN\PAFFORD\HUTTON SMYTHE CO., VA

ROBERT HUTTON AND MARY ????=PARENTS OF MARTHA ANN b1838 VA. ROBERT b 1813 VA, SON OF LEONARD b 1773 PA

LEONARD m 2 OR 3 TIMES. 1) MARTHA MCCALL 31 OCT 1793
2)NANCY JANE BAUGH 17 NOV 1818
NOTE: THERE IS A MORMAN REC. OF LEONARD AND A MARY BERRY, WASH CO., VA MARRIAGE, 8 SEP 1791. IF THIS IS SO, THEN SHE IS THE MOTHER OF MY ROBERT ??

YORK CO = 1749 fr LANCASTER....LAND, CIV CT REC FROM 1749
LANCASTER CO = 1729 fr CHESTER CO

1790 CENSUS SHOWS LEONARD IN YORK CO., PA LOOK FOR LAND RECS

1800 CENSUS SHOWS LEONARD IN ADAMS CO. (MADE fr YORK IN 1800).....MY LEONARD WOULD HAVE BEEN CA 27 YRS....THIS LEONARD IS 45+ (FATHER???) NO MALE IN RIGHT CATEGORY.
ALSO LISTED IS AN EDWARD WITH 2 MALES IN THE 26-45 CAT. ONE BEING HEAD/HLD

IN 1799, ADAMS CO., HUNTINGTON TOWNSHIP, LEONARD, EDWARD AND JAMES ARE ALL PAYING TAXES....LOOK FOR LEONARD AS MARRIED. THE OTHERS ARE LISTED AS SINGLE

THERE SHOULD BE SOME SELLING OF LAND BECAUSE IN 1810 CENSUS OF WASH.CO., VA, I FIND LEONARD,JR , RIGHT AGE , WIFE, 4 FEMALES; 5 MALES

GUESSING FROM THE CENSUS OF 1810 VA, THE OLDEST MALE LISTED IS A JOSEPH,SR IN THE 45+ COLUMN. YET.....I'M TOLD THAT THE FATHER OF MY LEONARD IS A JAMES.

THE FIRST LISTING THAT I HAVE FOUND OF A JAMES IN PA OR VA IS 1810 WASH., VA AND HE IS LISTED IN THE 26-45 COLUMN ALONG WITH EDWARD, JOHN DIXON THAT ALWAYS SEEM TO BE GROUPED AROUND MY LEONARD.

A WILL FOR A JAMES HUTTON, SHOULD BE LOOKED FOR IN WASH., VA. HE DOES NOT APPEAR AGAIN.

1820 WASH.,VA LEONARD IS THE ELDEST IN A GROUPING OF JOHN, JR., DIXON, MOSES, JOHN, AND JOHN

1830 LEONARD IS IN WYTHE CO., VA LISTED BETWEEN 50-60 GROUP, WITH 5 FEMALES AND 11 MALES....NO SLAVES.

1840 THEY ARE IN SMYTHE CO., VA EDWARD AND LEONARD BOTH IN 30-40- AGE COLUMN. THERE IS A JAMES BUT HE IS 30-40-YRS.

1850, LEONARD IS LISTED IN SMYTHE CO., 77YRS WIFE, NANCY 61

1860 LEONARD IS LISTED IN SMYTHE CO., 97 ???, MEANT 87, I'M SURE

"Bob T." <[illegible]>, "Patty McG" <[illegible]>,
"Pat Mercer" <[illegible]>, "[illegible]" <[illegible]>,
"Jill Putman" <[illegible]>, "Susan J." <[illegible]>
Cc: "GANT list" <GANT-L@[illegible]>
Subject: Fw: A website with inverse research potential
Date: Sun, 6 Dec 1998 [illegible] -0800
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain;
charset="iso-8859-1"
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit
X-Priority: 3
X-MSMail-Priority: Normal
X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 4.72.3110.5
X-MimeOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V4.72.3110.5

FLANAGAN/RAFTOR/BUTTON SMYTHE CO., VA

ROBERT BUTTON AND MARY ??? PARENTS OF MARTHA ANN b1808 VA ROBERT b 1813 VA, SON OF LEONARD b 1773 PA

LEONARD m 2 OR 3 TIMES 1) MARTHA MCCALL 31 OCT 1797
2)NANCY JANE BAUGH 17 NOV 1818

NOTE: THERE IS A MORMAN REC. OF LEONARD AND A MARY BERRY, WASH CO., VA MARRIAGE, 8 SEP 1791 IF THIS IS SO, THEN SHE IS THE MOTHER OF MY ROBERT ??

YORK CO = 1749 & LANCASTER, LAND, CIV CT REC FROM 1719
LANCASTER CO = 1729 & CHESTER CO

1790 CENSUS SHOWS LEONARD IN YORK CO., PA LOOK FOR LAND RECS

1800 CENSUS SHOWS LEONARD IN ADAMS CO. (MADE & YORK IN 1800)..... MY LEONARD WOULD HAVE BEEN CA 27 YRS... THIS LEONARD IS 45+ (PATRIER??) NO MALE IN RIGHT CATEGORY.
ALSO LISTED IN ADA EDWARD WITH 2 MALES IN THE 26-44 CAT. ONE BEING HEADHELD

IN 1790, ADAMS CO., READING TOWNSHIP, LEONARD, EDWARD AND JAMES ARE ALL PAYING TAXES.... LOOK FOR LEONARD AS MAPPED. THE OTHERS ARE LISTED AS SINGLE

THERE SHOULD BE SOME SELLING OF LAND BECAUSE IN 1810 CENSUS OF WASH CO., VA I WND LEONARD,JR, RIGHT AGE, WITH 4 FEMALES, 3 MALES

GUESSING FROM THE CENSUS OF 1810 VA. THE OLDEST MALE LISTED IS A JOSEPH,SR IN THE 45+ COLUMN YET.....I M TOLD THAT THE FATHER OF MY LEONARD IS A JAMES

THE FIRST LISTING THAT I HAVE FOUND OF A JAMES IN PA OR VA IS 1810 WASH., VA AND HE IS LISTED IN THE 26-45 COLUMN ALONG WITH EDWARD, JOHN DIXON THAT ALWAYS SEEM TO BE GROUPED AROUND MY LEONARD.

A WILL FOR A JAMES BUTTON SHOULD BE LOOKED FOR IN WASH., VA. HE DOES NOT APPEAR AGAIN

1830 WASH, VA LEONARD IS THE ELDEST IN A GROUPING OF JOHN, JR, DIXON, MOSES JOHN, AND JOHN

1834 LEONARD IS IN SMYTHE CO., VA LISTED BETWEEN 30-40 GROUP, WITH 5 FEMALES AND 11 MALES....NO SLAVES

1840 THEY ARE IN SMYTHE CO., VA EDWARD AND LEONARD BOTH IN 30-40+ AGE COLUMN THERE IS A JAMES BUT HE IS 10-40-YRS.

1850, LEONARD IS LISTED IN SMYTHE CO., 77YRS WIFE, NANCY 61

1860 LEONARD IS LISTED IN SMYTHE CO., 87 ??, MEANT 87, I'M SURE

AT ONE TIME I CONJECTURED THAT LEONARD'S FAMILY LOOKED LIKE THIS:
JAMES –1804
DIXON –1810
ROBERT –1813 (MY LINE)
DAVID – 1819
ABRAM – 1824
ELIZABETH – 1829
MAHLON – 1830

I HAVE COPY OF A JAMES HUTTON, 1803 NAMING LEONARD, MY SON.

IN DEED BOOK 4, PG 388 OF WASH. CO., VA APPEARS THAT A JOHN IS STATING, MY SON, LEONARD!!! NEED TO SEE THIS. SETTLEMENT OF PROPERTY, JOHN, DEC. BEFORE 1810

MY NOTES SAY THAT JAMES HUTTON APPEARS FIRST IN MAY 1786, BUYING LAND. I'M ASSUMING THAT THIS IS WASH., CO., VA.

AT ONE TIME I CONJECTURED THAT LEONARD'S FAMILY LOOKED LIKE THIS:
JAMES –1804
DIXON –1810
ROBERT –1813 (MY LINE)
DAVID – 1819
ABRAM – 1824
ELIZABETH – 1829
MAHLON – 1830

I HAVE COPY OF A JAMES HUTTON, 1803 NAMING LEONARD, MY SON.

IN DEED BOOK 4, PG 388 OF WASH. CO., VA APPEARS THAT A JOHN IS STATING, MY SON, LEONARD!!! NEED TO SEE THIS. SETTLEMENT OF PROPERTY, JOHN, DEC. BEFORE 1810

MY NOTES SAY THAT JAMES HUTTON APPEARS FIRST IN MAY 1786, BUYING LAND. I'M ASSUMING THAT THIS IS WASH., CO., VA.

Dickson Hutton is named as a son in will of John Hutton - 1808 - Wash. Co. VA.

Dixon Hutton, Edward Hutton, Wm Hutton - all witness to 1820 Will of James Wash Co.

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, @@vhillj@sbcglobal.net Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree SM > Edward Hatton

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Edward Hatton

Born: abt 1710 [city], Lower Norfolk, Virginia, USA

Died: 18 Nov 1779 Huntington, York, Pennsylvania, USA

View person's info

Francis Hatton

Catherine Hatte

Robert Hatton

Eleanor Hatter

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

View person's info

Start a new tree with Edward Hatton

Family | Source Records | Family Facts

Family Groups

View alternate family members

Spouse

Hanna Combien

Born: 1709 in [city], Lower Norfolk, Virginia, USA

Died:

Marriage: 4 Sep 1731 in [city], [county], New Jersey, USA

View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Leonard Hatton	M	22 Oct 1732 in York Springs, York, Pennsylvania, USA
Robert Hatton	M	20 Dec 1734 in Huntington, York, Pennsylvania, USA
John Hatton	M	22 Jan 1736 in Huntington, York,

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Contact people who submitted this information

SOURCE RECORDS

- 36 User-submitted trees

More info »

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Ann Hutton	F	1769 in Washington, [county], Virginia, USA
Edward Hutton	M	13 Aug 1772 in [city], Washington, Virginia, USA
Leonard Hutton	M	1773

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, @@vhillj@sbcglobal.net Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree SM > Francis Hatton

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Francis Hatton

Born: abt 1680
Norfolk, [county], Virginia, USA

Died: 19 Jun 1746
Norfolk, [county], Virginia, USA

View person's info

Robert Hatton

Eleanor Hatten

Robert Hatton

Elizabeth Hatte

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

- View person's info
- Start a new tree with Francis Hatton

Family | **Source Records** | **Family Facts**

Family Groups

View alternate family members

Spouse

Catherine Hatten
Born: 1683 in [city], Lower Norfolk, Virginia, USA
Died:

Marriage:

Children	Sex	Birth
John Hatton	M	1707 in Lower Northfolk, [county], Virginia, USA
Edward Hatton	M	abt 1710 in [city], Lower Norfolk, Virginia, USA
Ann Hatton	F	1711 in Lower Northfolk, [county], Virginia, USA
Lewis Hatton	M	abt 1736 in [city], Lower Norfolk,

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Contact people who submitted this information

SOURCE RECORDS

- 26 User-submitted trees

More info »

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

		Pennsylvania, USA
Ann Hatton	F	31 Mar 1739 in Huntington, York, Pennsylvania, USA
James Hutton	M	29 Mar 1742 in York Springs, York, Pennsylvania, USA
Dorothy Hatton	F	Aug 1746 in York, [county], Pennsylvania, USA
Edward Hatton	M	Apr 1749 in Huntington Township, York, Pennsylvania, USA
Rachel Hatton	F	4 Aug 1751 in Huntington Township, York, Pennsylvania, USA
Mary Hatton	F	1 Dec 1753 in Huntington, York, Pennsylvania, USA

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, @@vhillj@sbcglobal.net Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree[SM] > **Robert Hatton**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Robert Hatton

Born: 1655
Norfolk, [county], Virginia, USA

Died: 1720
Norfolk, [county], Virginia, USA

View person's info

Robert Hatton

Elizabeth Hatte

John Hatton

Dorothy Hatte

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

View person's info

Start a new tree with Robert Hatton

Family **Source Records** **Family Facts**

Family Groups

View alternate family members

Spouse

Eleanor Hatten

Born: 1659 in Norfolk, [county], Virginia, USA

Died:

Marriage: in [city], [county], Virginia, USA View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Francis Hatton	M	abt 1680 in Norfolk, [county], Virginia, USA
Robert Hatton	M	1682 in Lower Northfolk, [county], Virginia, USA
Ann Hatton	F	1684 in Lowernorthfolkco, [county], Virginia, USA

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Contact people who submitted this information

SOURCE RECORDS

- 22 User-submitted trees

More info »

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, @@vhillj@sbcglobal.net Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree[SM] > **Robert Hatton**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Robert Hatton

Born: 1630
Norfolk, [county], Virginia, USA

Died: 16 Feb 1681
Norfolk, [county], Virginia, USA

View person's info

John Hatton

Dorothy Hatter

John Hatton

Margareta Aus

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

View person's info

Start a new tree with Robert Hatton

Family **Source Records** **Family Facts**

Family Groups

View alternate family members

Spouse

Elizabeth Hatten

Born: 1634 in Norfolk, [county], Virginia, USA

Died:

Marriage:

Children	Sex	Birth
Robert Hatton	M	1655 in Norfolk, [county], Virginia, USA
Elizabeth Hatten	M	1660
Elizabeth Hatton	F	1660 in [city], [county], Virginia, USA

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Contact people who submitted this information

SOURCE RECORDS

- 19 User-submitted trees

More info »

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, @@vhillj@sbcglobal.net Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree[SM] > **John Hatton**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

John Hatton

Born: abt 1555
Claverly, [parish], Shropshire, England

Died: 8 Dec 1632
Claverly, Shopshire, [county], England

View person's info

Matthew Hattor

Matthew Hattor

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

- View person's info
- Start a new tree with John Hatton

Family | **Source Records** | **Family Facts**

Family Groups

View alternate family members

Spouse

Margareta Austin

Born: 15 Mar 1557 in Claverly, [parish], Shropshire, England

Died: 22 May 1566 in Claverly, [parish], Shropshire, England

Marriage: 8 Aug 1579 in Claverly, Stropshire, [county], England — View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Richard Hatton	M	18 Sep 1580 in Claverly, [parish], Shropshire, England
John Hatton	M	4 Feb 1587 in Claverly, Shopshire,

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Contact people who submitted this information

SOURCE RECORDS

- 10 User-submitted trees

More info »

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

James Hutton d. Wash. Co., VA. c 18~~14~~ 15

and wife Sarah ? d " " " c 1815

ch: Leonard Hutton

Mary (Smith)

Jenny (Scott) - Samuel ?

Sarah (Scott) - John ca 1792

by 1815, when will probated - Samuel Scott,

& witness & perhaps husband was dead;

Wm Rybourn also was dead.

Mrs. James Hutton - Sarah had a nuncupative

will - This was dated 17 Aug 1815.

Ref: Dwight Scott Email - 1 Sep 1998 - Sarah his 4 gt gd-

Denise Costello says that this James w/son Leonard - is not our Leonard!! (Feb. '99)

Date: Sun, 31 Jan 1999 11:10:31 -0500
X-Priority: 3
X-MSMail-Priority: Normal
X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 4.72.3110.1
X-MimeOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V4.72.3110.3

to be recorded.

Teste

D. Campbell D.C.

The Will of Sarah Hutton dec.d written after her Death. In the first place I allow all my debts and Funeral Charges to be paid. Secondly I Leave to my son Leonard my Desk and bookcase. thirdly I leave my beds bedcloths and all my other cloths with my puter to be Divided Equally between my three Daughters Viz Mary Smith, Lean Scott and Sarah Scott the rest of my property to be sold and all my money divided Equally between my Children above Nam.d

At a Court Continued and held for Washington County the 17th day of August 1815.

The Nuncupative Will of Sarah Hutton dec.d was exhibited into Court and proven by the oath of Leonard Hutton and Jane Scott the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Teste

D. Campbell D.C.

In the Name of God Amen. I Abraham Hayter Sen.r of the County of Washington in the State of Virginia being weak in body but of sound and disposing mind and memory (Blessed be God) do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form as follows. And first after all my just debts funeral expences & costs of administration is paid I Will and bequeath to my son Isaac Hayter the sum of Twenty dollars to be paid to him in one year after my decease. Item I give and bequeath to my son

the estate of the above deceased as conveyed to me by John Allen and Hannah his wife April the 16th 1810. Tho as specified in the agreement between sd John Allen and myself dated the 6th of April 1812. I do likewise bargain sell transfer and conform to said Hugh McKacken my intire half and interest in the Estate of the above mentioned deceased, as conveyed by Samuel King and wife by an agreement bearing date the 1st January 1811. as specified in the aforementioned agreement between the before named John Allen and myself Dated the 6th of April 1812. Likewise the sum of fourteen Thousand four hundred and fifty dollars 63cts due me as seen in the agreement aforesaid of the 6th of April 1812. Together with the further sum of One thousand seven hundred and thirty three dollars 34cts. as will appear by an agreement of the 20th of June 1812. and the further sum of three Hundred and Sixty six Dollars in an article bearing date the 21st of April 1812. All which interests in, and claims to the estate of the said William King deceased I do hereby sell and conform to the said Hugh McKacken his heirs or assigns. In Witness where of I have hereunto set my hand and seal the date first above written.

Teste
John Patton
David Page

John Vint L.S.

At a Court held for Washington County the 21st day of February 1815.

This Agreement between John Vint and Hugh McCracken was acknowledged in Court by the said Vint and Ordered to be recorded.

Teste D. Campbell D.C.

I James Hutton of Washington County in the State of Virginia, do make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner following. I give and bequeath to my well beloved wife Sarah, all my ready money, and monies due by Bond note or otherwise my dwelling House during her natural life all my household and kitchen furniture

of whatever kind to be by her disposed of she may think fit: Also her saddle with its furniture and Bridle, I give and bequeath to my son Leonard Hutton my plantation whereon I now dwell with all its appurtenances to him and his heirs forever, requiring of him in Consideration thereof to provide and lay in for the Comfort and subsistence of his mother a sufficiency for her Comfortable subsistence during her natural life and at the expiration of one year after her death to pay unto my daughters Mary Smith, Lenny Scott and Sarah Scott each fifty Dollars. I also give to my son Leonard my large Bible, My other Books to be equally divided amongst my four Children Viz Mary Smith, Lenny Scott, Leonard Hutton and Sarah Scott after the death of their mother, the rest of my Estate to be sold after my Death and out of the proceeds thereof my debts and funeral Charges to be paid and the remainder to be equally divided amongst my three Daughters Mary, Lenny and Sarah aforenamed, and lastly I Constitute and Appoint John Stewart and Leonard Hutton my son, Executors of this my last Will and Testament, revoking all former wills by me made and Confirming this my last Will and Testament this 8th day of April 1803.

signed sealed published and declared by the Testator as his last Will and Testament in presence of William Rybourn, Saml. Scott William Eakin April 8th 1803.

James his mark J Hutton L.S.

At a Court held for Washington County the 21st day of February 1815.

The last Will and Testament of James Hutton decd. was exhibited into Court and proven by the oath of William Eakin one of the subscribing witnesses thereto who also deposed that he saw Samuel Scott sign his name as a witness in the presence and at the request of the Testator and that the said Samuel is now dead, he further deposed that William Rybourn the other subscribing witness is also dead Ordered that the said Will be recorded. And on the motion of Leonard Hutton one of the Executors named in

the said Will who took the oath of an Executor prescribed by law and entered into and acknowledged his bond with William Eakin and Moses Hutton securities in the sum of two thousand dollars Conditioned as the law directs. A Certificate is therefore granted him for the probate of the said Will in due form.

Teste D. Campbell D.C.

A Statement and description of Slaves brought into the Commonwealth of Virginia from the State of Tennessee in the Month of February 1815, by Jonathan King to wit One negro girl named Grace about seven years old, dark coloured, & One negro girl named Celia about five years old also dark coloured.

Jonathan King

Virginia
Washington County fc

This day Jonathan King personally appeared before me Thomas McChesney a justice of the peace in and for the County aforesaid and made oath that the foregoing statement of two female negro slaves brought into this Commonwealth from the State of Tennessee, by him contains a true account and description of said negroes and that the said slaves were not brought into this state for the purposes of sale or with intent to evade the laws of this Commonwealth to prevent the further importation of Slaves or in any manner contrary to the provisions of an act entitled An act concerning Slaves passed at Richmond January 9th 1813. Given under my hand this 6th Feby 1815.

Thomas McChesney

At a Court held for Washington County the 21st day of March 1815

This Statement of Slaves brought into the state of Virginia by Jonathan King was returned to Court and Ordered to be recorded.

Teste D. Campbell D.C.

died in 1837 and Eliza married John Roberts some years later. Who is Eliza's parents? Can someone help? **McCall, Meek**

COLTER/COULTER/COALTER
Ruth Frick Wed Mar 25 21:00:32 1998
Searching for John COLTER/COULTER/COALTER descendants. He laid out the town of Abingdon, Washington County, VA @ 1777. Thanks!

ANDERSON/BRIMBERRY/CONNELLY/SPRINGER/STALCUP
Lucy Barron Thu Mar 26 10:28:03 1998
I'm interested in ANDERSON families of Washington Co., VA circa 1785-1800. Many of these families descend from my ancestor Peter ANDERSON, b.1706 Delaware. After about 1800 many of his children move on to middle Tennessee and neighboring regions of Kentucky. Among his children were: Eric or Erikus, b.c.1737; Andrew (Andreas), b. 1740, m. 1765 Mary CONNELLY; Christina (Kristina), b.1743, m.1759 Abraham SPRINGER; Margaret (Margreta), b.1745, m.1766 Matthew (Matthias) BRIMBERRY; Peter, b.1750; Susannah, b.1752 m.1769 Isaac WEST; and Sarah, b.1756. There were other children. I have more on Peter, Sr. and his ancestry and wives. Would appreciate any information. **Anderson, Brimberry**

NEAL/CALLOWAY
Joan Enright Thu Mar 26 11:03:29 1998
I am seeking the 7 or 8 siblings of CALEB NEAL that was born 1804 Washington County, VA to DANIEL NEAL/SALLY CALLOWAY. CALEB NEAL married HETTY SURBER Oct 1823 in Washington County, VA

HUTTON/SAWYERS or SAYERS/WOLFE/YOUNG/MCCALL
Diane Costello Thu Mar 26 14:25:52 1998
I am looking for many generations of the HUTTON family that lived in Washington and Smyth Co. The earliest information I have is Col. James HUTTON who came from Pa to Washington Co before 1794. His son Leonard HUTTON married Martha MCCALL in 1793 in Washington Co. Their son Edward HUTTON married Elizabeth WOLFE in 1833 in Smyth Co. Their son Leonard HUTTON married Mary Ann SAWYERS or SAYERS in 1868. Their son Clinton HUTTON married Lillie HUTTON in 1898 in Smyth Co. I am looking for information on Lillie HUTTON as she is a dead end for me. Lillie and Clinton HUTTON had a son named Andrew Talmadge HUTTON who married Della Evelyn Young about 1918. Their daughter Louise HUTTON is my son's great grandmother and was born in 1921 in Bristol. Anyone who had information to share about any of these families would be appreciated. I have lots of information and lots of gaps! Thanks! **Hutton, Sawyers, Wolfe, McCall, Young**

Card/Walker/ Mcglothlin
Sherry Hildreth Thu Mar 26 17:45:26 1998
My ancestor ,Zemeriah Card, as I am told left Washington Co. Va.around 1830 with a William L. Brown. Zemeriah Card was born in 1804. All census records shown him born in Virginia. It was passed down he had an older brother. One story says Zemeriah and his brother came from Ireland on a seed boat. Zemeriah Card married Catherine Shoemate in Bledsoe Co. Tenn. He and Catherine are buried in Bledsoe Co. Also looking for a Thomas N. Walker who married Charity Ann D. McGlothlin. I was told they came from Washington Co. Va. They by 1840 were in

Subject: Re: Hutton, McCall
Date: Sun, 5 Jul 1998 08:40:59 -0400 (EDT)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
To: John & Audrey McCall <jamccall@mail.usmo.com>

Dear John,

Hello! it was good to hear from you! My direct line comes from Leonard Hutton who was born in PA (probably York or Chester Co)in 1769 and died in SmythCo, VA on 20 Sept 1863. My dilemma is that there are two Leonard Huttons in the 1810 Census in Washington Co. One is definitely the son of James Hutton and the other is thought to be the son of James's brother John. I haven't been able to ascertain for sure yet which brother is my LEonard's father. There are three marriages for Leonard in Washington Co - one is to Mary Berry in 1791, one to Martha McCall in 1793 and one is to Nancy Baugh in 1818. My LEonard is the one who married Nancy in 1818, but he married at least one other lady and had many children with her. It could be that he married both.

OK, now, There is a James Hutton that was born of LEonard and (probably Martha McCall) probably in 1804. I show him living with Leonard in the following: 1830 Census for Wythe Co: one male between 20-30 (probably James 26) and two females between 20-30 (probably one is James's wife, Elizabeth). 1820 Census for Washington Co: living with his father Leonard - one white male bet 10-16 (probably James 16). In 1810 Washington Co Census I show on BOTH the Leonards that they have one white male under 10 (James would be 6). This is the rest of the information I have for this James: He married twice - once to Elizabeth Phillips and once to Martha Carson McCall in Lee Co, Va, when he was 60 years old and a widower. His children with Elizabeth are:
William J (b1827) who married Sarah Callahan in 1859
Mary Jane (b1830) who married Michael Cormany on 23 Jan 1856 in Smyth Co
John (b1831)
Martha (b1833)
But I don't think this is your James. I give you the information so you can eliminate him.

Now, I know that Col. James Hutton had four children:
Mary b~1762 who married Hugh Smith and she died 7 May 1838
Jane (Jenny) (b1765) who married Capt Samuel Scott and died in 1811 (this side of the family moved to MO!!)
Sarah (b1767) married John Scott (Samuel's brother) They moved to KY in the early 1800's and their children moved to Cole Co, MO)
Leonard Hutton (b1769)

Now there is a fantastic researcher named Dwight Scott who is descended from Jenny or Sarah, I think, who believes that one Leonard Hutton moved with his sisters out to KY and MO area. He thinks my Leonard is his Leonard's cousin. We are still sorting this out. I don't have the information onthe other Leonard compiledyet. It is still in my rough notes. Probably this is going to be the father of your James, though.

Here is the rest of the James info in Washington Co area that I have:
1830 Washington Co Census:
James Hutton page 252. Males: one bet 30-40, one bet 10-15, three under 5. Females: one bet 20-30, two bet. 5-10. Eight people.

James Hutton, page 253. Males: one bet 20-30 and three under 5. Females: one bet 50-60, two bet 20-30 and one under 5. Eight people. This could possibly be him....

I know those marriages with the Orr women. Thomas and Agnes McCall had 8 children, the first was John McCall who married Martha Orr) Martha was the daughter of Arthur and Margaret Orr. She was born in 1769 and died 27 Dec 1844. They were married probably in Tyrone Township, york co, PA and they

had 10 children. Their first son, Thomas married Jane Hutton who was the daughter of James Hutton and Isabelle Orr (first cousins). Their second son, Arthur, married Rachel Hutton, also the daughter of James and Isabelle and also first cousins. I can give you more information onthis family if it looks promising.

Sort out my bits and pieces and let me hear from you. I am really interested in establishing my Leonard's parents and sometimes it works by going in another door!!

Diane

On Thu, 2 Jul 1998, John & Audrey McCall wrote:

> *Dear Diane,*
>
> *I have connections to both the Hutton and McCall surnames.*
>
> *I am seeking information about a James Hutton, born about 1805. I need the names of his parents. He was married three times. First to Rebecca Griffin in Anderson Co. KY; second to Elizabeth Cunningham in Paris IL; third to Letitia Goosey in Coles Co., IL. He died in Coles Co., IL in 1872.*
>
> *Is it possible that the above James Hutton was the son of the Col. James Hutton who was listed in your query of 26 March 1998 in the Anderson Co., KY query page?*
>
> *I have another connection to the Hutton and McCall surnames because my grandfather, John Logan McCall married Margaret Jane Hutton in Charleston, Coles Co., IL. Margaret Jane Hutton was a granddaughter of James Hutton and Letitia Goosey listed above. I have long suspected that John Logan McCall and Margaret Jane Hutton were related as cousins, but I lack proof.*
>
> *John Logan McCall was a great-grandson of a James Hutton and Isabella Orr. Isabella Orr and Martha Orr were sisters. Martha married a John McCall. The McCall and Hutton families seem to be closely related to each other over a long period of time.*
>
> *Any help you can give will be greatly appreciated. If you want to exchange group sheets, pedigree charts, etc., let me know.*
>
> *Sincerely,*
> *John A. McCall*
> *230 E. Cambridge Drive*
> *Lake Ozark, MO 65049*
>

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name THOMAS McCALL **Chart No.**

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							WILL DATED
Chr'nd							05 MAR 1807,
Marr.							RECORDED
Death			1807				16 JUN 1807.
Burial							

Places of Residence TYRONE TWP., YORK (NOW ADAMS) Co., PA FROM AT LEAST 1762 TO 1792-95, THEN WASHINGTON Co., VA.

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name AGNES

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							HER WILL SIGNED
Chr'nd							26 AUG 1819,
Death			1819-1823				RECORDED
Burial							21 OCT 1823.

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) NOT IN ORDER	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 JOHN	Birth	CA		1768				54 YEARS.
		Marr.	CA		1789		YORK (NOW ADAMS) Co (?)	PA	WASH. Co. VA
	Full Name of Spouse MARTHA (?) ORR (?)	Death					WASHINGTON Co.	VA	JOHN McCALL,
		Burial	GLADE SPRING			PRESBYTERIAN CH. CEM,	WASHINGTON Co.,	VA	NOT PROVED.
	2 JAMES	Birth							WIFE NOT
		Marr.	05	JAN	1804	(BY JAMES HARPER),	WASHINGTON Co.,	VA	PROVED.
	Full Name of Spouse JANE "JENNY" DELAP	Death							
		Burial							
	3 MARY	Birth							DAUGHTER
		Marr.	15	AUG	1793	(BY CHARLES CUMMINGS),	WASHINGTON Co.,	VA	NOT PROVED.
	Full Name of Spouse JOHN MONTGOMERY	Death							
		Burial							
	4 SAMUEL	Birth							
		Marr.	12	FEB	1818	(BY JOHN JONES JR.),	WASHINGTON Co.,	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse NANCY RAMBO	Death							
		Burial							
	5 THOMAS	Birth							2) NANCY
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse 1) AGNESS MONTGOMERY	Death							
		Burial							
	6 MARTHA	Birth							DAUGHTER
		Marr.	31	OCT	1793	(BY CHARLES CUMMINGS),	WASHINGTON Co.	VA	NOT PROVED.
	Full Name of Spouse LEONARD HUTTON	Death							
		Burial							
	7 NANCY	Birth							DAUGHTER
		Marr.	06	SEP	1796	(BY EDWARD CRAWFORD),	WASHINGTON Co.	VA	NOT PROVED.
	Full Name of Spouse ROBERT HOUSTON	Death							
		Burial							
	8 JANE "JENNET"	Birth							
		Marr.	10	OCT	1799	(BY EDWARD CRAWFORD),	WASHINGTON Co.	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse ROBERT WHITE	Death							
		Burial							

Compiler MRS. DONNA JEAN FORD
Address 1633 CHERYL WAY
City, State, Zip ~~APTOS CA 95003-2801~~
Date 1995

Notes: IN THE 1790 CENSUS OF TYRONE TWP., YORK (NOW ADAMS) Co., PA, THOMAS McCALL HAD 3 MALES UNDER 16 & 5 FEMALES IN HIS HOUSE HOLD. THOMAS' SON JOHN LIVED NEXT DOOR WITH 1 MALE UNDER 16 & 1 FEMALE IN HIS HOUSEHOLD.

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 444, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name THOMAS McCALL **Wife's name** AGNES

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband: UNRECORDED DEED, 06 APR 1792, TYRONE TWP., YORK (NOW ADAMS) Co. PA, IN REED FILE # 3051, HIST. SOC. OF YORK Co. PA. WASHINGTON Co. VA, DEED BK 1, Pg 405, 215 ACRES ON S. FORK HOLSTON RIVER. WASH. Co. VA WILL BK 3, PGS 36-37, 41-42 (WILL & INV). TYRONE TWP., YORK Co. PA TAX LISTS FOR 1762, 1772, 1779 & 1789.

Sources for Wife: WASH. Co. VA WILL BK 5, PGS 136-137.

Sources for Children: SAMUEL'S WIFE NANCY RAMBO – WASH. Co. VA DEED BK 10, PGS 333-334. THOMAS' WIFE AGNESS MONTGOMERY – DEED BK 8, PGS 324-325. JAMES WIFE JANE DELAP – DEED BK 6, Pg 92-93. "THE MARRIAGES OF WASHINGTON Co. VA 1781-1853," (1993), BY D.E. BROWN, PGS. 26, 27, 39, 40, 42 & 63.

Additional Information: THOMAS' WILL: WIFE + AGNESS, DAU - JENNET WHITE, SONS – 215 ACRES, 1/3 TO JAMES & 2/3 TO SAMUEL & THOMAS. AGNESS' WILL: MY PROPERTY TO MY DAUGHTERS & BIBLE TO SON SAMUEL. THOMAS DID NOT NAME HIS SON JOHN IN HIS WILL, POSSIBLY BECAUSE JOHN HAD ALREADY BEEN GIVEN PROPERTY IN TYRONE TWP., YORK Co. PA. THOMAS ONLY NAMED ONE DAU. IN HIS WILL, WHEREAS HIS WIFE AGNES MENTIONS "DAUGHTERS" IN HER WILL. THOMAS HAD 1 WIFE & 4 OTHER FEMALES IN THE 1790 CENSUS OF TYRONE TOWNSHIP, YORK (NOW ADAMS) Co., PA.

GenForum

Chat Welcome Message Send Us Feedback

are you into free stuff? yes no Bonus! Get email that pays! click here!

Please visit our sponsors, they support GenForum

Home: Surnames: Hutton Family Genealogy Forum

James Hutton, PA>VA

[Follow Ups] [Post Followup] [Return to Message Listings] [Help]

Posted by Diane Costello on April 04, 1998 at 14:05:44:

I am looking for James HUTTON, who was born in PA, maybe in York Co about 1738-40? He married Sarah _____ about 1761 and may have fought in the Rev. War because one of my sources notes him as a Col. James had four children - Mary b~1762, Jane b 1765, Sarah b1767 and Leonard HUTTON, born in 1769 in Woorestown, Chest Co, PA. Leonard is my direct ancestor. I have much information after Leonard. Please email if you have any knowledge of James. Thanks! Diane

Follow Ups:

Post a Followup

Name:

E-Mail:

Subject: Re: James Hutton, PA>VA

Comments:

[redacted]

First Generation

1. James1 Hutton(1) birth date unknown.

He married Sarah. (Additional notes for Sarah(2))

James Hutton and Sarah had the following children:

- + 2 i. Jane2 Hutton.
- 3 ii. Leonard Hutton(3).
- 4 iii. Mary Hutton(4).
- 5 iv. Sarah Hutton(5). She married John Scott. (Additional notes for John Scott(6))

Send email to preparer: athomas@claynet.com

Return to Table of Contents or Index

Go to Next Page

First Generation

1. James Hutton(1) birth date unknown.

He married Sarah. (Additional notes for Sarah(2))

James Hutton and Sarah had the following children.

- 2 i. Janet Hutton
- 3 ii. Leonard Hutton(3)
- 4 iii. Mary Hutton(4)
- 5 iv. Sarah Hutton(5). She married John Scott. (Additional notes for John Scott(6))

Send email to preparer: ajhouse@clayton.com

Return to Table of Contents or Index

Go to Next Page

Second Generation

2. Jane2 Hutton (James1)[7] birth date unknown.

She married Samuel Scott Jr. Samuel was born in York, PA, US 1760. (Additional notes for Samuel Scott Jr.[8])

Jane Hutton and Samuel Scott Jr. had the following children:

- 6 i. James3 Scott[9] was born 1784.
- 7 ii. Elizabeth Scott[10] was born 1786. She married Lewis Crow. (Additional notes for Lewis Crow[11])
- 8 iii. Sarah Scott[12] was born 1788.
- 9 iv. Mary Scott[13] was born 1789.
- 10 v. Jane Scott[14] was born 1791.
- + 11 vi. Ann Scott was born 1793.
- 12 vii. Samuel Scott[15] was born 1795.
- 13 viii. Robert Scott[16] was born 1798.
- 14 ix. Milly Scott[17] was born 1800.
- 15 x. Leonard Hutton Scott[18] was born 1802.
- 16 xi. Allen Scott[19] was born 1805.
- 17 xii. Hugh Smith Scott[20] was born 1807.
- 18 xiii. Julia Scott[21] was born 1810.

Send email to preparer: athomas@claynet.com

Return to Table of Contents or Index

Go to Next Page

Go to Previous Page

Second Generation

2. Janet Hutton (James1)(2) birth date unknown

She married Samuel Scott Jr. Samuel was born in York, PA, US 1760. (Additional notes for Samuel Scott Jr (2))

Jane Hutton and Samuel Scott Jr. had the following children.

- 6 i. James Scott(3) was born 1784.
- 7 ii. Elizabeth Scott(3) was born 1786. She married Lewis Crow. (Additional notes for Lewis Crow(3))
- 8 iii. Sarah Scott(3) was born 1788.
- 9 iv. Mary Scott(3) was born 1789.
- 10 v. Jane Scott(3) was born 1791.
- + 11 vi. Ann Scott was born 1793.
- 12 vii. Samuel Scott(3) was born 1795.
- 13 viii. Robert Scott(3) was born 1798.
- 14 ix. Milly Scott(3) was born 1800.
- 15 x. Leonard Hutton Scott(3) was born 1802.
- 16 xi. Allan Scott(3) was born 1805.
- 17 xii. Hugh Smith Scott(3) was born 1807.
- 18 xiii. Julia Scott(3) was born 1810.

Send email to preparer: rthomas@alaynet.com

Return to Table of Contents or Index

Go to Next Page

Go to Previous Page

JAMCCALL@MAIL.USMO.COM

(McCALL/Hutton

230 E. Cambridge Drive
Lake Ozark, MO 65049
573-365-6243

3 September 1998

Mrs.Vivian Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006-3714

Dear Mrs. Jordan:

Enclosed you will find a partial pedigree chart for me that goes back 8 generations. I am fairly confident in the structure of this chart. Please note that there are two different Hutton lines and the Arthur Orr (RIN 1279) who shows in two different lines. My own research has shown me that the McCall and Hutton families had a close relationship for many years. I even found John McCall (RIN 77) and Thomas Jefferson Hutton (RIN 86) in the same household in the 1860 US census of Anderson Co., KY.

I have not been in pursuit of your Leonard Hutton and Martha McCall, as they were not in my direct line of ancestors. However, I am satisfied that your Martha McCall was a sister to my John McCall (RIN 1275). See enclosed group sheet for Thomas McCall (RIN 1277) and Agnes (RIN 1278) from Mrs. Donna Jean Ford. She may have more up-to-date information on your Leonard and Martha. Her e-mail address is: FORDREDJ@aol.com

I can understand your confusion due to the number of Leonard Huttons. I have enclosed a copy of a message from Diane Costello who also mentions more than one Leonard Hutton. You may want to contact her. I found three different entries for Leonard Huttons in the Washington Co., VA abstract of marriage records also. See copy for her e-mail address.

The third source that I have been in contact with is Mrs. Betty Bradley. She has a lot of Hutton information. Her e-mail address is: bumbetty@aol.com

If you have access to a local LDS Family History Library, ask them to order the microfilm or microfiche that has the detailed marriage records for Washington Co., VA. Perhaps you will find a clue from the other names that might have been given as witnesses or bondsmen.

If there were any more of my group sheets that you would like to have, please let me know. I am sorry that I could not solve the mysteries of the several different Leonard Huttons.

Good Hunting!

Enc. 4

Sincerely,

John A. McCall

John A. McCall

230 E. Cambridge Drive
Lake Ozark, MO 65049
573-365-6213

3 September 1998

Mrs. Vivian Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St
Houston, TX 77006-3714

Dear Mrs. Jordan:

Enclosed you will find a partial pedigree chart for me that goes back 8 generations. I am fairly confident in the structure of this chart. Please note that there are two different Hutton lines and the Arthur Orr (RIN 1279) who shows in two different lines. My own research has shown me that the McCall and Hutton families had a close relationship for many years. I even found John McCall (RIN 77) and Thomas Jefferson Hutton (RIN 86) in the same household in the 1860 US census of Anderson Co., KY.

I have not been in pursuit of your Leonard Hutton and Martha McCall, as they were not in my direct line of ancestors. However, I am satisfied that your Martha McCall was a sister to my John McCall (RIN 1275). See enclosed group sheet for Thomas McCall (RIN 1277) and Agnes (RIN 1278) from Mrs. Donna Jean Ford. She may have more up-to-date information on your Leonard and Martha. Her e-mail address is: FORDREDD@aol.com

I can understand your confusion due to the number of Leonard Huttons. I have enclosed a copy of a message from Diane Costello who also mentions more than one Leonard Hutton. You may want to contact her. I found three different entries for Leonard Huttons in the Washington Co., VA abstract of marriage records also. See copy for her e-mail address.

The third source that I have been in contact with is Mrs. Betty Beadley. She has a lot of Hutton information. Her e-mail address is: bumberry@aol.com

If you have access to a local LDS Family History Library, ask them to order the microfilm or microfiche that has the detailed marriage records for Washington Co., VA. Perhaps you will find a clue from the other names that might have been given as witnesses or bondsmen.

If there were any more of my group sheets that you would like to have, please let me know. I am sorry that I could not solve the mystery of the several different Leonard Huttons.

Good Hunting

Enc 4

Sincerely,

John A. McCall

PEDIGREE CHART

3 Sep 1998

Chart no. 1

1 John Arthur MCCALL-1
- BORN: 4 Mar 1929
- PLACE: Champaign,Champaign Co,IL
- MARR: 19 Jun 1955 --1
- PLACE: Champaign,Champaign Co,IL
- DIED:
- PLACE:

Audrey Jean TAYLOR-2
- Spouse

2 James Arthur MCCALL-8
- BORN: 27 Jan 1902
- PLACE: Charleston,Coles Co,IL
- MARR: 30 Nov 1922(div) --2
- PLACE: Charleston,Coles Co,IL
- DIED: 26 Jun 1948
- PLACE: St. Louis,,MO

3 Beulah Elizabeth CHENOWETH-7
- BORN: 19 Jan 1902
- PLACE: DeLand,Piatt Co,IL
- DIED: 21 Dec 1980
- PLACE: Lafayette Twp,Coles Co,IL

4 John Logan MCCALL-33
- BORN: 25 Mar 1875
- PLACE: Lawrenceburg,Anderson Co,KY
- MARR: 24 Jan 1900 --8
- PLACE: Charleston,Coles Co,IL
- DIED: 22 Mar 1934
- PLACE: Charleston,Coles Co,IL

5 Margaret Jane HUTTON-34
- BORN: 6 Mar 1876
- PLACE: Charleston,Coles Co,IL
- DIED: 8 May 1925
- PLACE: Charleston,Coles Co,IL

6 Edward Benton CHENOWETH-39
- BORN: 4 Jan 1869
- PLACE: Cisco,Piatt Co,IL
- MARR: 27 May 1891 --9
- PLACE: Weldon,Clarke Co,IA
- DIED: 1 Jan 1933
- PLACE: Charleston,Coles Co,IL

7 Olive Samantha MITCHELL-40
- BORN: 2 Aug 1866
- PLACE: Copley Twp,Knox Co,IL
- DIED: 2 May 1949
- PLACE: Charleston,Coles Co,IL

8 John MCCALL-77
- BORN: 8 Aug 1824
- PLACE: ,Washington Co,VA
- MARR: 31 Aug 1857 --16
- PLACE: ,Anderson Co,KY
- DIED: 25 Oct 1898
- PLACE: ,Anderson Co,KY

9 Sarah Frances SEARCY-78
- BORN: 31 Oct 1834
- PLACE: ,,KY
- DIED: 28 Jan 1897
- PLACE: ,Anderson Co,KY

10 Thomas Jefferson HUTTON-86
- BORN: 22 Dec 1849
- PLACE: Hutton Twp,Coles Co,IL
- MARR: 8 Sep 1869 --17
- PLACE: ,Anderson Co,KY
- DIED: 20 Apr 1915
- PLACE: Charleston,Coles Co,IL

11 Susan Disa HOUCHIN-87
- BORN: 28 Jul 1853
- PLACE: ,Anderson Co,KY
- DIED: 8 Mar 1935
- PLACE: Charleston,Coles Co,IL

12 Gideon CHENOWETH-89
- BORN: 16 Mar 1840
- PLACE: ,Darke Co,OH
- MARR: 27 Aug 1857 --18
- PLACE: ,De Witt Co,IL
- DIED: 6 Apr 1907
- PLACE: DeLand,Piatt Co,IL

13 Mary Ann BRYANT-90
- BORN: Abt 18 Apr 1839
- PLACE: ,Morgan Co,IL
- DIED: 3 Dec 1899
- PLACE: Monticello,Piatt Co,IL

14 George Edwin MITCHELL Rev-95
- BORN: 9 Aug 1842
- PLACE: ,Meigs Co,OH
- MARR: 7 Apr 1864 --19
- PLACE: ,Knox Co,IL
- DIED: 30 Apr 1918
- PLACE: Des Moines,Polk Co,IA

15 Rosetta WESTFALL-96
- BORN: 15 Jun 1838
- PLACE: ,Meigs Co,OH
- DIED: 13 Sep 1918
- PLACE: Weldon,Clarke Co,IA

Name and address of submitter:
John A. McCall
230 E. Cambridge Drive
Lake Ozark, MO
65049
Phone:(573) 365-6243

PEDIGREE CHART

2 Sep 1998

Chart no. 1

1 John Arthur MCCALL-1
BORN: 4 Mar 1928
PLACE: Champaign,Champaign Co,IL
MARR: 18 Jun 1953 --1
PLACE: Champaign,Champaign Co,IL
DIED:
PLACE:
Audrey Joan TAYLOR:
Sports:

2 Jane Arthur MCCALL-8
BORN: 27 Jan 1902
PLACE: Charleston,Coles Co,IL
MARR: 30 Nov 1922(div) --2
PLACE: Charleston,Coles Co,IL
DIED: 26 Jun 1948
PLACE: St. Louis,,MO

3 Beulah Elizabeth CHAMOWETH-7
BORN: 19 Jan 1902
PLACE: Deland,Piatt Co,IL
DIED: 21 Dec 1980
PLACE: Lafayette Twp,Coles Co,IL

Name and address of submitter:
John A. McCall
230 E. Cambridge Drive
Lake Ozark, MO
65049
Phone:(573) 365-6242

4 John Logan MCCALL-33
BORN: 25 Mar 1875
PLACE: Lawrenceburg,Anderson Co,KY
MARR: 24 Jan 1900 --8
PLACE: Charleston,Coles Co,IL
DIED: 22 Mar 1934
PLACE: Charleston,Coles Co,IL

5 Margaret Jane NORTON-34
BORN: 5 Mar 1876
PLACE: Charleston,Coles Co,IL
DIED: 6 May 1925
PLACE: Charleston,Coles Co,IL

6 Edward [illegible] CHAMOWETH-38
BORN: 4 Jan 1868
PLACE: Cisco,Piatt Co,IL
MARR: 27 May 1891 --9
PLACE: Weldon,Clarke Co,IA
DIED: 1 Jan 1933
PLACE: Charleston,Coles Co,IL

7 Olive Susanna MITCHELL-40
BORN: 2 Aug 1866
PLACE: Copley Twp,Knox Co,IL
DIED: 2 May 1949
PLACE: Charleston,Coles Co,IL

8 John MCCALL-71
BORN: 8 Aug 1824
PLACE: ,Washington Co,VA
MARR: 11 Aug 1857 --14
PLACE: ,Anderson Co,KY
DIED: 25 Oct 1898
PLACE: ,Anderson Co,KY

9 Sarah Frances SEANCY-78
BORN: 11 Oct 1834
PLACE: ,,KY
DIED: 28 Jan 1907
PLACE: ,Anderson Co,KY

10 Thomas Jefferson NORTON-81
BORN: 17 Dec 1845
PLACE: Norton Twp,Coles Co,IL
MARR: 8 Sep 1868 --17
PLACE: ,Anderson Co,KY
DIED: 20 Apr 1915
PLACE: Charleston,Coles Co,IL

11 Susan[illegible]ias MOOCHIN-87
BORN: 20 Jul 1847
PLACE: ,Anderson Co,KY
DIED: 5 Mar 1935
PLACE: Charleston,Coles Co,IL

12 Gideon CHAMOWETH-98
BORN: 15 Mar 1820
PLACE: ,Darke Co,OH
MARR: 27 Aug 1847 --19
PLACE: ,De Witt Co,IL
DIED: 6 Apr 1907
PLACE: Deland,Piatt Co,IL

13 Mary Ann ENRAHT-99
BORN: Abt 19 Apr 1845
PLACE: ,Morgan Co,IL
DIED: 1 Dec 1885
PLACE: Monticello,Piatt Co,IL

14 George Edwin MITCHELL Sr-81
BORN: 8 Aug 1842
PLACE: ,Meigs Co,OH
MARR: 7 Apr 1864 --19
PLACE: ,Knox Co,IL
DIED: 30 Apr 1918
PLACE: Des Moines,Polk Co,IA

15 Josetta WESTFALL-82
BORN: 15 Jan 1838
PLACE: ,Meigs Co,OH
DIED: 13 Sep 1918
PLACE: Weldon,Clarke Co,IA

PEDIGREE CHART

3 Sep 1998

Chart no. 1

1 John MCCALL-77
- BORN: 8 Aug 1824
- PLACE: ,Washington Co,VA
- MARR: 31 Aug 1857 --16
- PLACE: ,Anderson Co,KY
- DIED: 25 Oct 1898
- PLACE: ,Anderson Co,KY

Sarah Frances SEARCY-78
- Spouse

2 Thomas MCCALL-150
- BORN: 31 Dec 1791
- PLACE: ,,VA
- MARR: --32
- PLACE:
- DIED: 19 Feb 1844
- PLACE: ,Anderson Co,KY

3 Jane HUTTON-151
- BORN: 19 Nov 1801
- PLACE: ,,VA
- DIED: 4 Jun 1888
- PLACE: ,Anderson Co,KY

4 John MCCALL-1275
- BORN: Abt 1768
- PLACE:
- MARR: Abt 1789 --381
- PLACE: ,,PA
- DIED: 17 May 1822
- PLACE:

5 Martha ORR-1276
- BORN: Abt 1769
- PLACE:
- DIED: 27 Dec 1844
- PLACE:

6 James HUTTON-446
- BORN: Abt 1779
- PLACE: ,,VA
- MARR: 17 Jan 1797 --139
- PLACE: ,Washington Co,VA
- DIED: Abt 15 Feb 1820
- PLACE: ,Washington Co,VA

7 Isabella ORR-447
- BORN:
- PLACE:
- DIED: Bef 7 Jan 1820
- PLACE: ,Washington Co,VA

8 Thomas MCCALL-1277
- BORN:
- PLACE:
- MARR: --382
- PLACE:
- DIED: 1807
- PLACE:

9 Agnes-1278
- BORN:
- PLACE:
- DIED:
- PLACE:

10 Arthur ORR-1279
- BORN:
- PLACE:
- MARR: --383
- PLACE:
- DIED:
- PLACE:

11 ----------
- BORN:
- PLACE:
- DIED:
- PLACE:

12 ----------
- BORN:
- PLACE:
- MARR:
- PLACE:
- DIED:
- PLACE:

13 ----------
- BORN:
- PLACE:
- DIED:
- PLACE:

14 Arthur ORR-1279

This person is the same person as no. 10on chart no. 1

15 ----------
- BORN:
- PLACE:
- DIED:
- PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
John A. McCall
230 E. Cambridge Drive
Lake Ozark, MO
65049
Phone:(573) 365-6243

REFERENCE CHART

3 Sep 1996

Chart no. 1

2 Thomas MCCALL-150
BORN: 31 Dec 1791
PLACE: ,,VA
MARR: --32
PLACE:
DIED: 19 Feb 1844
PLACE: ,Anderson Co,KY

1 John MCCALL-77
BORN: 8 Aug 1824
PLACE: ,Washington Co,VA
MARR: 31 Aug 1847 --16
PLACE: ,Anderson Co,KY
DIED: 23 Oct 1898
PLACE: ,Anderson Co,KY
Sarah Frances SHARCY-78
Spouse

3 Jane BUTTON-151
BORN: 19 Nov 1801
PLACE: ,,VA
DIED: 4 Jun 1888
PLACE: ,Anderson Co,KY

Name and address of submitter:
John R. McCall
230 E. Cambridge Drive
Lake Ozark, MO
65049
Phone:(573) 365-6243

4 John MCCALL-1275
BORN: Abt 1768
PLACE:
MARR: Abt 1789 --381
PLACE: ,,VA
DIED: 17 May 1832
PLACE:

5 Martha ORR-1276
BORN: ABT 1789
PLACE:
DIED: 27 Dec 1844
PLACE:

6 James HUTSON-140
BORN: Abt 1799
PLACE: ,,VA
MARR: 17 Jan 1797 --137
PLACE: ,Washington Co,VA
DIED: Abt 15 Feb 1830
PLACE: ,Washington Co,VA

7 Isabella ORR-447
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED: Bef 7 Jan 1840
PLACE: ,Washington Co,VA

8 Thomas MCCALL-1277
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR: --382
PLACE:
DIED: 1801
PLACE:

9 Agnes-1278
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10 Arthur ORR-1279
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR: --383
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14 Arthur ORR-1279

This person is the same person as no. 1000 chart no. 1

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

PEDIGREE CHART

3 Sep 1998 Chart no. 1

2 John MCCALL-1296
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR: --391
PLACE:
DIED: 1755
PLACE: Tyrone Twp,York Co,PA

1 Thomas MCCALL-1277
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR: --382
PLACE:
DIED: 1807
PLACE:
Agnes-1278
Spouse

3
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

4
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

5
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

6
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

8
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
John A. McCall
230 E. Cambridge Drive
Lake Ozark, MO
65049
Phone:(573) 365-6243

PEDIGREE CHART

3 Sep 1998

Chart no. 1

2 John MCCALL-1298
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR: --391
PLACE:
DIED: 1755
PLACE: Tyrone Twp,York Co,PA

1 Thomas MCCALL-1277
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR: --392
PLACE:
DIED: 1807
PLACE:
Agnes-1278
Spouse

3
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
John A. McCall
230 E. Cambridge Drive
Lake Ozark, MO
65049
Phone:(573) 365-6243

4
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

5
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

6
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

8
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Pa. Archives - 6th Series
Vol. II

Committee of Observations
Chosen at General mtg of Inhabitants
Dec 1774

Thomas Weems.
Leonard Hutton.
Jacob Dahtel.
James Dickson.
William Cathcart.
Michael Bard.
John Maxwell.
George Ege.
Philip Albright.
James Dill.
William Kilmary.
Francis Holton.
Andrew Finley.

Geo. Eichelberger (also listed)

OFFICERS IN SERVICE, 1776. (a.)

Colonels.

William Rankin, June, 1776.
James Smith, August, 1776.
Matthew Dill (Fifth), August, 1776.
William Smith, December, 1776.
Robert McPherson, August, 1776.
Richard McAllister, August, 1776.
Joseph Donaldson, August, 1776.

Lieutenant Colonels.

Francis Holton (Fourth), August, 1776.

Majors.

Adam Vance, August, 1776.
John Dill (Fifth), August, 1776.
John Andrews, August, 1776.

Captains.

John McDonald, August, 1776.
——— Reed, August, 1776.
Jacob Vanarsdalen (McC.), December, 1776.
William Ashton (Dill's), August, 1776.
Thomas Fisher (McA.), August, 1776.
William Smith, August, 1776.

1800 PA.

NSON SIDNEY	19:09	CPHL	HS
SON JACOB	175:03	NMBL	HN
SON JAMES	067A:03	NMPT	LM
SON JAMES	196:10	YORK	HW
SON JOHN	067A:03	NMPT	LM
SON JOSEPH	165:03	NMBL	TB
SON JOSEPH	165:03	NMBL	TB
SON JOSEPH	158:03	NMBL	DR
SON JOSEPH	13:10	WSHT	BF
SON ROBERT	74:10	WSHT	NH
SON ROBERT	25:01	ADMS	MJ
SON SAMUEL	40:10	WSHT	DG
SON SAMUEL	158:03	NMBL	DR
AN SAMUEL	298:04	FRKL	GC
NGS CHARLES	207:05	LZRN	NC
NGS WILLIAM	244:04	FAYT	SP
NS CHARLES	155B:02	BUCK	WW
NS JOHN	034B:03	NMPT	BL
NS JONATHAN	171:05	LZRN	KS
NS MARGIT	55:01	ALGH	BP
NS WILLIAM	034A:03	NMPT	BL
NS WILLIAM	094A:02	BUCK	FL
NSON CHARLES	102:09	CPHL	NK
NSON GEORGE	237:07	WTML	DN
NSON GEORGE ESQ	367:07	WTML	WS
NSON ISAAC	141B:02	BUCK	PS
NSON JAMES	55:10	WSHT	FL
NSON JAMES	191:07	WTML	FN
NSON JAMES	160:07	WTML	AR
NSON JAMES	253:02	CHST	EN
NSON JANE	151:07	WTML	AR
SON JAS	289:07	WTML	SH
NSON JOHN	160:07	WTML	AR
NSON JOHN	214:05	LZRN	UL
SON JOHN	158:06	HTDN	BR
SON JOHN	145B:02	BUCK	SB
SON JOHN	085A:02	BUCK	BR
SON JOHN JR	083B:02	BUCK	BR
SON JONATHAN	180:02	CHST	HB
SON JOSEPH	289:07	WTML	SH
SON JOSEPH	094A:02	BUCK	FL
SON JOSEPH	153A:02	BUCK	UM
SON SAMUEL	253:02	CHST	EN
SON THOMAS	138A:02	BUCK	NH
SON THOMAS	145B:02	BUCK	SB
SON THOMAS	176:04	DLWR	MT
SON WILLIAM	273:07	WTML	MP
EN MAYLON	22:09	CPHL	HS
ON ALEXANDER	112:02	BTLR	MS
CN ARCHIBALD	132:06	HTDN	WM
CN AROBERT	7:04	CRFD	MD
ON JAMES	187:02	CHST	NL
CN JAMES	27:02	BEUR	FM
CN JOHN	26:02	BEUR	HO
ON JOHN	18:02	BEUR	SB
CN JOSEPH	250:04	FAYT	TR
ON MARGARET	74:09	CPHL	NW
CN MARY	27:10	WSHT	CH
CN REBECKA	250:04	FAYT	TR
ON ROBERT	186:02	CHST	NL
CN SAMUEL	98:01	ALGH	SC
CN SIMON	266:04	FAYT	WS
ON THOMAS	99:01	ALGH	SC
CN WILLIAM	7:04	CRFD	MD
CN WILLIAM	113:02	BTLR	MS
ON WILLIAM	129:02	BTLR	SR
CN WILLIAM	125:06	HTDN	AL
ON WILLIAM	135:06	HTDN	SH
CHRISTIAN	40:10	WSHT	DG
ALF	154:03	NMBL	BC

HUTH FERDERICK	030A:03	NMPT	AL
HUTH GEORGE	036A:03	NMPT	CH
-HUTHESCN WILLIAM	85:05	LNCT	DM
HUTHMACHER JACOB	036A:03	NMPT	CH
HUTILBAUGH HENRY	126:05	LNCT	BT
-HUTING MYER	154:03	NMBL	BC
HUTKLBAUGH JOHN	126:05	LNCT	BT
HUTMAN JACOB	115:08	PHIL	OW
HUTMAN MATHIUS	004A:06	DPHN	BH
HUTCN JARRETT	87:07	MTGM	MG
HUTON MRS	110:03	NMBL	CW
HUTS GEORGE	46:08	PHIL	WS
HUTS PETER	61:09	CPHL	SM
HUTSIN JOHN	187:02	CHST	NL
HUTSCN JONATHAN	268:02	CHST	CV
HUTSON JOSEPH	253:02	CHST	EN
HUTSON REUBEN	234:02	CHST	BW
HUTSON THOS	196:10	YORK	HW
HUTTAN JOHN	3087:04	FRKL	SH
HUTTEN JOEL	236:04	FAYT	RD Fayette
HUTTEN JOHN	169:04	DLWR	LD
HUTTEN JOHN	215:04	FAYT	GM
HUTTEN JOHN	203:04	FAYT	DB
HUTTER CHRIS JACS	22:05	LNCT	BL
HUTTER JOHN	24:02	BEUR	SM
HUTTIBAUGH GEORGE	228:05	MERC	
HUTTINSTIN WILLIAM	125:08	PHIL	GT
HUTTON ABEL	96:10	WSHT	SM
HUTTCN ABNER	14:01	ADMS	MA
HUTTON AMOS	96:10	WSHT	SM
HUTTON BENJA	19:08	PHIL	ES
HUTTON CHAL	213:01	BERK	LS
HUTTON EDWARD	40:01	ADMS	HT
HUTTCN GEORGE	213:10	YORK	MG
HUTTON HUTT	254:02	CHST	EN
HUTTON ISAAC	251:02	CHST	NG
HUTTON JAMES	24:09	CPHL	HS
HUTTON JASPER	91:04	CMBL	CR
HUTTON JESSE	264:02	CHST	WH
HUTTON JOHN	131:06	HTDN	WM
HUTTON JOHN	114:04	CMBL	DK
HUTTCN JOHN	37:04	CMBL	TT
HUTTON JOHN	10:04	CRFD	MD
HUTTON JOHN	17:01	ADMS	MA
HUTTCN JOS	215:10	YORK	NB
HUTTON JOSEPH	96:10	WSHT	SM
HUTTCN JOSEPH	86:10	WSHT	PR
HUTTON JOSEPH	252:02	CHST	NG
HUTTON JOSEPH	251:02	CHST	NG
HUTTCN LEONARD	41:01	ADMS	HT
HUTTON LEVI	14:01	ADMS	MA
HUTTON NEHEMIAH	252:02	CHST	NG
HUTTON SIMEON	209:10	YORK	WT
HUTTON THOMAS	86:10	WSHT	PR
HUTTON WIDOW	24:08	PHIL	ES
HUTTON WILLIAM	251:02	CHST	NG
HUTTONBOGH GEORGE	229:05	MERC	
HUVAN NATHAN	248:02	CHST	CT
HUVER DAVID	89:05	LNCT	LK
HUY FREDERICK	157:01	BERK	BW
HUY ISAAC	217:01	BERK	MC
HUY JACOB	217:01	BERK	MC
HUY JOHN	169:01	BERK	CR
HUZZARD HENRY	238:02	CHST	TF
HUZZARD JOHN	238:02	CHST	TF
HUZZEY JOSEPH	171:03	NMBL	PT
HUZZEY RALPH	171:03	NMBL	PT
HYATT NOAH	256:04	FAYT	UN
HYBACK WIDOW	79:08	PHIL	IL
HYBERGER JACOB	107:08	PHIL	IW

1800 PA

HUTCHENSON SIDNEY	19:09	CPHL	HS
HUTCHESON JACOB	175:03	NMBL	HN
HUTCHESON JAMES	067A:03	NMPT	LM
HUTCHESON JAMES	196:10	YORK	HW
HUTCHESON JOHN	067A:03	NMPT	LM
HUTCHESON JOSEPH	165:03	NMBL	TB
HUTCHESON JOSEPH	165:03	NMBL	TB
HUTCHESON JOSEPH	158:03	NMBL	DR
HUTCHESON JOSEPH	13:10	WSHT	BF
HUTCHESON ROBERT	74:10	WSHT	NH
HUTCHESON ROBERT	25:01	ADMS	MJ
HUTCHESON SAMUEL	40:10	WSHT	DG
HUTCHESON SAMUEL	158:03	NMBL	DR
HUTCHIAN SAMUEL	298:04	FRKL	GC
HUTCHINGS CHARLES	207:05	LZRN	NC
HUTCHINGS WILLIAM	244:04	FAYT	SP
HUTCHINS CHARLES	155B:02	BUCK	WW
HUTCHINS JOHN	034B:03	NMPT	BL
HUTCHINS JONATHAN	171:05	LZRN	KS
HUTCHINS MARGIT	55:01	ALGH	BP
HUTCHINS WILLIAM	034A:03	NMPT	BL
HUTCHINS WILLIAM	094A:02	BUCK	FL
HUTCHINSON CHARLES	102:09	CPHL	NK
HUTCHINSON GEORGE	237:07	WTML	DN
HUTCHINSON GEORGE ESQ	367:07	WTML	WS
HUTCHINSON ISAAC	141B:02	BUCK	PS
HUTCHINSON JAMES	55:10	WSHT	FL
HUTCHINSON JAMES	191:07	WTML	FN
HUTCHINSON JAMES	160:07	WTML	AR
HUTCHINSON JAMES	253:02	CHST	EN
HUTCHINSON JANE	151:07	WTML	AR
HUTCHINSON JAS	289:07	WTML	SH
HUTCHINSON JOHN	160:07	WTML	AR
HUTCHINSON JOHN	214:05	LZRN	UL
HUTCHINSON JOHN	158:06	HTDN	BR
HUTCHINSON JOHN	145B:02	BUCK	SB
HUTCHINSON JOHN	085A:02	BUCK	BR
HUTCHINSON JOHN JR	083B:02	BUCK	BR
HUTCHINSON JONATHAN	180:02	CHST	HB
HUTCHINSON JOSEPH	289:07	WTML	SH
HUTCHINSON JOSEPH	094A:02	BUCK	FL
HUTCHINSON JOSEPH	153A:02	BUCK	UM
HUTCHINSON SAMUEL	253:02	CHST	EN
HUTCHINSON THOMAS	138A:02	BUCK	NH
HUTCHINSON THOMAS	145B:02	BUCK	SB
HUTCHINSON THOMAS	176:04	DLWR	MT
HUTCHINSON WILLIAM	273:07	WTML	MP
HUTCHISEN MAYLON	22:09	CPHL	HS
HUTCHISON ALEXANDER	112:02	BTLR	MS
HUTCHISON ARCHIBALD	132:06	HTDN	WM
HUTCHISON AROBERT	7:04	CRFD	MD
HUTCHISON JAMES	187:02	CHST	NL
HUTCHISON JAMES	27:02	BEUR	FM
HUTCHISON JOHN	26:02	BEUR	HO
HUTCHISON JOHN	18:02	BEUR	SB
HUTCHISON JOSEPH	250:04	FAYT	TR
HUTCHISON MARGARET	74:09	CPHL	NW
HUTCHISON MARY	27:10	WSHT	CH
HUTCHISON REBECKA	250:04	FAYT	TR
HUTCHISON ROBERT	186:02	CHST	NL
HUTCHISON SAMUEL	98:01	ALGH	SC
HUTCHISON SIMON	266:04	FAYT	WS
HUTCHISON THOMAS	99:01	ALGH	SC
HUTCHISON WILLIAM	7:04	CRFD	MD
HUTCHISON WILLIAM	113:02	BTLR	MS
HUTCHISON WILLIAM	129:02	BTLR	SR
HUTCHISON WILLIAM	125:06	HTDN	AL
HUTCHISON WILLIAM	135:06	HTDN	SH
HUTEMAN CHRISTIAN	40:10	WSHT	DG
HUTER MALF	154:03	NMBL	BC

HUTH FERDERICK	030A:03	NMPT	AL
HUTH GEORGE	036A:03	NMPT	CH
-HUTHESON WILLIAM	85:05	LNCT	DM
HUTHMACHER JACOB	036A:03	NMPT	CH
HUTILBAUGH HENRY	126:05	LNCT	BT
-HUTING MYER	154:03	NMBL	BC
HUTKLBAUGH JOHN	126:05	LNCT	BT
HUTMAN JACOB	115:08	PHIL	OW
HUTMAN MATHIUS	004A:06	DPHN	BH
HUTON JARRETT	87:07	MTGM	MG
HUTON MRS	110:03	NMBL	CW
HUTS GEORGE	46:08	PHIL	WS
HUTS PETER	61:09	CPHL	SM
HUTSIN JOHN	187:02	CHST	NL
HUTSON JONATHAN	268:02	CHST	CV
HUTSON JOSEPH	253:02	CHST	EN
HUTSON REUBEN	234:02	CHST	BW
HUTSON THOS	196:10	YORK	HW
HUTTAN JOHN	3087:04	FRKL	SH
HUTTEN JOEL	236:04	FAYT	RD
HUTTEN JOHN	169:04	DLWR	LD
HUTTEN JOHN	215:04	FAYT	GM
HUTTEN JOHN	203:04	FAYT	DB
HUTTER CHRIS JACS	22:05	LNCT	BL
HUTTER JOHN	24:02	BEUR	SM
HUTTIBAUGH GEORGE	228:05	MERC	
HUTTINSTIN WILLIAM	125:08	PHIL	GT
HUTTON ABEL	96:10	WSHT	SM
HUTTON ABNER	14:01	ADMS	MA
HUTTON AMOS	96:10	WSHT	SM
HUTTON BENJA	19:08	PHIL	ES
HUTTON CHAL	213:01	BERK	LS
HUTTON EDWARD	~~40:01~~	~~ADMS~~	HT
HUTTON GEORGE	~~213:10~~	~~YORK~~	MG
HUTTON HUTT	254:02	CHST	EN
HUTTON ISAAC	251:02	CHST	NG
HUTTON JAMES	24:09	CPHL	HS
HUTTON JASPER	91:04	CMBL	CR
HUTTON JESSE	264:02	CHST	WH
HUTTON JOHN	131:06	HTDN	WM
HUTTON JOHN	114:04	CMBL	DK
HUTTON JOHN	37:04	CMBL	TT
HUTTON JOHN	10:04	CRFD	MD
HUTTON JOHN	~~17:01~~	~~ADMS~~	MA
HUTTON JOS	~~215:10~~	~~YORK~~	NB
HUTTON JOSEPH	96:10	WSHT	SM
HUTTON JOSEPH	86:10	WSHT	PR
HUTTON JOSEPH	252:02	CHST	NG
HUTTON JOSEPH	251:02	CHST	NG
HUTTON LEONARD	~~41:01~~	~~ADMS~~	HT
HUTTON LEVI	~~14:01~~	~~ADMS~~	MA
HUTTON NEHEMIAH	252:02	CHST	NG
HUTTON SIMEON	209:10	YORK	WT
HUTTON THOMAS	86:10	WSHT	PR
HUTTON WIDOW	24:08	PHIL	ES
HUTTON WILLIAM	251:02	CHST	NG
HUTTONBOGH GEORGE	229:05	MERC	
HUVAN NATHAN	248:02	CHST	CT
HUVER DAVID	89:05	LNCT	LK
HUY FREDERICK	157:01	BERK	BW
HUY ISAAC	217:01	BERK	MC
HUY JACOB	217:01	BERK	MC
HUY JOHN	169:01	BERK	CR
HUZZARD HENRY	238:02	CHST	TF
HUZZARD JOHN	238:02	CHST	TF
HUZZEY JOSEPH	171:03	NMBL	PT
HUZZEY RALPH	171:03	NMBL	PT
HYATT NOAH	256:04	FAYT	UN
HYBACK WIDOW	79:08	PHIL	IL
HYBERGER JACOB	107:08	PHIL	IW

Subj: **Hatton/Hutton Breakthrough**
Date: 02/11/2003 12:19:00 PM Central Standard Time
From: ValentineDiane14
To: FORDREDJ, dwimarsco1, DEEMATH, ValentineDiane14, arnoldbeth@worldnet.att.net, bahutton@iland.net, bhutton@uwyo.edu, Boca4990@c.s.com, BUMBETTY, c8514@digitalexp.com, liz_anderson2002@yahoo.com, doclarrick@hotmail.com, DOW@prodigy.net, edmurfin@bellsouth.net, EE57, FYates7218, huttoncda@nidlink.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, JCarrin358, jasmith23@prodigy.net, jamccall@lakeozark.net, khutton@ktc.com, l.hillard@worldnet.att.net, jbarbour@naxs.net, jbisig@home.com, Jbburwell, johnston@tnweb.com, Jer mhr 1987, jpaul@cyberramp.net, Lmyloft@home.com, marjbeals@email.msn.com, mommafrye@hotmail.com, pacesr1@integrityonline.com, pcooper@brightok.net, phutton@weaubleau.k12.mo.us, powells4@ix.netcom.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, redfox@directcon.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, sweetpeasnana@bak.rr.com, Tennhut, th772@conrad.appstate.edu, therobbins@area-net.com, tommielouwardlaw@earthlink.net, VHillJ, whiskers42@hotmail.com

Dear Friends:

In looking over the Edward Hatton research (died ~1777 in Huntington Twp. York Co., PA). He is the father of James and John Hutton who migrated to Washington Co., VA. I found that an early deed dated 1748 notes that Edward Hatton was from Chester Co., PA. So in the past week I have been searching online in Chester Co., PA for mention of Edward Hatton.

It appears that a William and Eliza Hatton arrived on the *Vine* ship from Liverpoole arriving the 17th day of the 7th month 1684 at Philadelphia. They arrived with several servants and settled in Chester Co., PA They had four children, it appears, one of which may have been Peter Hatton, a shoemaker. I also found mentions of a Robert Hatton, Samuel and John Hatton in some early records.

I have always been uncomfortable with the conjecture in the Simmons book that Edward Hatton was born in Lower Norfolk, VA and migrated North to PA. I think this is another Hatton line. Maybe you will agree.

Finally I did find a mention of Edward Hatton in Chester County, PA:

> On p. 200 of the Futhey & Cope book I find a listing for Edward Hatton in what became Penn township. He is listed as one of the settlers or purchasers on property conveyed by William Penn, the grandson, to William Allen, Esq., of Philadelphia in 1742. The book says, "The tract [sometimes called William Allen's manor] was probably divided among those who had seated themselves thereon, and titles given when they became able to pay for their shares. Commencing at the south end and proceeding northward, the names of those settlers or purchasers were as follows: William Graham, William Neal, Edward Hatton, William Sields, John Wilson... Some of these also held adjoining land in Fagg's Manor." Earlier, this entry states that the original settlers in this area were largely from the north of Ireland.

This is really exciting and may lead somewhere! I continue to search and will try to visit Chester County to do additional research this spring. Edward Hatton and John Wilson were linked in the Christ Church in York Co., PA. (if they are the same people)

Anyone who would like to help search Chester Co. and maybe Delaware Co., PA would be very welcome! Together we can do it!
Update everyone on the list if you can or send it to me and I will notify all.

Warm wishes
Diane Costello

Forwarded Message:

Subj: **Re: Uwchland County History Lookup Request**

Subj: Hatton, Hatton, Elizabethtown
Date: 12/31/2003 12:09:00 PM Central Standard Time
From: [illegible]
To: [illegible]

Dear Friends:

In looking over the Edward Hatton research (died ~1777 in Huntingdon Twp., York Co., PA), He is the father of James and John Hatton who migrated to Washington Co., VA. I found that an early deed dated 1748 notes that Edward Hatton was from Chester Co., PA. So in the past week I have been searching online in Chester Co., PA for mention of Edward Hatton.

It appears that a William and Eliza Hatton arrived on the Nine ship from Liverpool arriving the 17th day of the 7th month 1684 at Philadelphia. They arrived with several servants and settled in Chester Co., PA. They had four children, it appears, one of which may have been Peter Hatton, a shoemaker. I also found mentions of a Robert Hatton, Samuel and John Hatton in some early records.

I have always been uncomfortable with the connections in the Simmons book that Edward Hatton was born in Lower Norfolk, VA and migrated North to PA. I think this is another Hatton line. Maybe you will agree.

Finally I did find a mention of Edward Hatton in Chester County, PA:

> On p. 200 of the Futhey & Cope book I find a listing for Edward Hatton in what became Penn township. He is listed as one of the seekers or purchasers of property conveyed by William Penn, the grandson, to William Allen, Esq., of Philadelphia in 1742. The book says, "The tract (somehow called William Allen's manor) was probably divided among those who had seated themselves thereon, and also given when they became able to pay for their shares. Commencing at the south and proceeding northward, the names of those settlers or purchasers were as follows: William Graham, William Neal, Edward Hatton, William Stokes, John Wilson. Some of these also held adjoining land in Fagg's Manor." Earlier, this entry states that the original settlers in this area were largely from the north of Ireland.

This is really exciting and may lead somewhere! I continue to search and will try to visit Chester County to do additional research this spring. Edward Hatton and John Wilson were linked in the Christ Church in York Co., PA. (if they are the same people)

Anyone who would like to help search Chester Co. and maybe Delaware Co. PA would be very welcome! Together we can do it!
Update everyone on the list if you can or send it to me and I will notify all.

Warm wishes
Diane Costello

Forwarded Message:
Subj: Re: Uwchland County History Looking Request
Date: Thursday, January 01, 2004 Ameriss Online: VFH3

Date: 02/09/2003 3:22:52 PM Central Standard Time
From: velma.beale@direcway.com
To: ValentineDiane14@aol.com
Sent from the Internet (Details)

On p. 200 of the Futhey & Cope book I find a listing for Edward Hatton in what became Penn township. He is listed as one of the settlers or purchasers on property conveyed by William Penn, the grandson, to William Allen, Esq., of Philadelphia in 1742. The book says, "The tract [sometimes called William Allen's manor] was probably divided among those who had seated themselves thereon, and titles given when they became able to pay for their shares. Commencing at the south end and proceeding northward, the names of those settlers or purchasers were as follows: William Graham, William Neal, Edward Hatton, William Sields, John Wilson... Some of these also held adjoining land in Fagg's Manor." Earlier, this entry states that the original settlers in this area were largely from the north of Ireland.

Hope this helps.
Happy hunting!

Velma Beale

---- Original Message ----
From: ValentineDiane14@aol.com
To: velma.beale@direcway.com
Sent: Sunday, February 09, 2003 2:13 PM
Subject: Uwchland County History Lookup Request

Hi, thank you for your offer.

Would you kindly lookup any mention of an Edward Hatton in your book. I know he left Chester County for York County, PA in 1748. I am trying to trace back his ancestry in Chester County.

Thanks so much
Diane Costello

Date: 02/08/2002 3:22:52 PM Central Standard Time
From: velma.beale@dunaway.com
To: VelanteDiane14@aol.com
Sent from the Internet (Details)

On p. 200 of the Fritz v. Cope book I find a listing for Edward Hatton in what became Penn township. He is listed as one of the settlers or purchasers in property conveyed by William Penn, the grandson, to William Alter, Esq., of Philadelphia in 1742. The book says, "That was (somewhere called William Allen's manor) was probably divided among those who had settled themselves thereon, and titles given when they became able to pay for their estates. Commencing at the south end and proceeding northward, the names of those settlers or purchasers are as follows: William Gruman, William Hall, Edward Hatton, William Blade, John Wilson... Some of these also held adjoining land in Penn's Manor." Earlier, this entry states that the original settlers in this area were largely from the north of Ireland.

Hope this helps.
Happy hunting!

Velma Beale

---- Original Message ----
From: VelanteDiane14@aol.com
To: velma.beale@dunaway.com
Sent: Sunday, February 09, 2002 2:13 PM
Subject: Lancaster County History Lookup Request

Hi, thank you for your offer.

Would you kindly lookup any mention of an Edward Hatton in your book. I know he lot Chester County, for York County, PA in 1740. I am trying to trace back his ancestry in Chester County.

Thanks so much
Diane Cipatello